NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
593
ROLL
1990

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1870

Roll 1590

TEXAS

Volume 10 (1-243)

Harrison and Hays Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office Hamersfield Texas

Thos. D. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex	Color, White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	King Reuben	30	m	B	Farmer		125	Mississippi						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	25	F	B	Farm Hands			Alabama						/	/			
2	2	Brooks L	35	M	B	" "		80	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Catherine	18	F	B	" "			Louisiana						/	/			
		— Amy	15	F	B	" "			"										
3	3	Hoge Bethena	40	F	B	Cook			Georgia						/	/			
		— Jake	14	m	B	Farm Hands			Texas						/	/			
		— William	10	m	B				"						/	/			
		— Munroe	4	m	B				"										
4	4	Gahuy R B.	52	M	W	Farmer	3700	1500	N. Carolina									/	
		— Sarah E.	40	F	W	Housekeeper			"										
		— R. P.	12	m	W				Texas						/	/			
	5	Strong J. H.	27	m	W	Farmer	/		Tennessee									/	
5	6	Jacob Moses	43	M	B	Farm Hands	/	75	Mississippi						/	/		/	
		— Linda	35	F	B	" "	/		Alabama							/			
		— Tinsley	12	m	B				Texas						/	/			
	7	Burns Rachel	50	F	B	Cook	/		Alabama						/	/			
6	8	Nelson Chas	60	m	B	Farm Hands		125	Virginia							/		/	
		— Lucy	30	F	B	" "	/		Mississippi						/	/			
		— Chas	11	m	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Mary	8	F	B				"										
		— Jake	6	m	B				"										
		— Jane L	3	F	B				"										
		— Joe	1	m	B				"										
7	9	Austin Jacob	32	M	B	Farm Hands	/		Mississippi						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	31	F	B	" "	/		"						/	/			
		— Henry	11	m	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Isaac	8	M	B				"							X			
		— Francis	3	F	B				"										
		— Ned	2	F	B				"										
	10	Anderson Levy	26	m	B	Farm Hands	/		Georgia						/	/		/	
		— Rose	24	F	B	" "	/		Mississippi						/	/			
	11	Lewis Madison	42	m	B	" "	/		Vermont						/	/		/	
	12	Hodge Lewis	24	m	B	" "	/		Georgia						/	/		/	
8	13	Garrett Franklin	41	M	W	Farmer	/	400	Tennessee									/	
		— M. E	41	F	W	Housekeeper			"										
9	14	Hill Perry	48	m	B	Farm Hands	/		Mississippi						/	/		/	
		— Sarah	42	F	B	Cook	/		Missouri										
10	15	Patterson Chas	21	M	B	Farm Hands	/		Texas						/	/		/	
		Cordia	18	F	B	Home Servant			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings ____ No. of white families ____ No. of families, Foreign born ____

" " families ____ " " colored families ____ " " families, " " ____

" " white males ____ " " " females ____ " " blind ____

No. of pauls ____

...numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered only by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elysian Fields — Thomas D Powell

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state "Born in 1870."	Sex	Color (White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write	Deaf-mute, blind, insane, or idiotic	Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Person over 10 years of age not at work
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20
12	16	Barry Prince	44	M	B	Farm Laude	✓		Mississippi						1	1		1
		— Maria	25	F	B	" "	✓		Tennessee						1	1		
		— Florence	7	F	B	/			Texas									
		— Mary	4	F	B	/			"									1
		— Willie	2	M	B	/			"									
		Sims Adam	58	M	B	Farm Laude	✓		Vermont						1	1		1
		Mayfield S.	18	M	B	/ " "	✓		Texas						1	1		
13	17	Worden Jerry	48	M	B	/ " "	✓		Georgia						1	1		1
		— Willis	45	F	B	HouseKeeper			"						1	1		
		— Indy	16	F	B	/			Texas						1	1		
		— Eric	10	B	B	/			"						1	1		
14	18	Clark Austin	52	M	B	Farm Laude	✓		S. Carolina						1	1		1
		— Adaline	25	F	B	/ " "	✓		"						1	1		
		— Polly	2	F	B	/			Texas									
15	19	Brooks Hanna	30	F	B	Farm Laude	✓		S. Carolina						1	1		
		Grum Wallace	12	M	M	/ " "	✓		Texas						1	1		
		— Binkley	8	M	B	/			"									
16	20	Jackson Sam	65	M	B	Farm Laude			Mississippi						1	1		1
		— Violet	25	F	B	/ " "	✓		Vermont						1	1		
		— Charity	6	F	B	/			Texas									
		— Eddie	4	M	B	/			"									
		— Ben	2	M	B	/			"									
17	21	McFarlin Jas	42	M	B	Farm Laude	✓		Vermont						1	1		1
		— Maria	40	F	B	HouseKeeper			Tennessee						1	1		
		— Mack	17	M	B	Farm Laude	✓		Texas						1	1		
		— Lulu	15	F	B	/ " "	✓		"						1	1		
		— Ellis	10	M	B	/ " "			"						1	1		
18	22	Richardson N.	35	M	B	Farm Laude	✓	250	Tennessee						1	1		1
		— Peggy	22	F	B	HouseKeeper			Texas						1	1		
		— Manday	18	M	B	/			"									
		— Neil	6	M	B	/			"									
		— Chas	4	M	B	/			"									
		— Lucy	1	F	B	/			"									
		— John	2	M	B	/			"									
19	23	Cooper Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laude	✓		Mississippi						1	1		1
		— Adaline	28	F	B	/			"									
		— Mollie	6	F	B	/			Texas									
		— Lizzie	4	F	B	/			"									
		— Carrie	1	F	B	/			"									
20	24	McGinley B.	18	M	W	Farmer			Ireland						1	1		

No. of dwellings — 9 — No. of families — 9 — No. of white females — 4 — No. of colored males — 4 — No. of colored females — 4 — No. of persons — 24

P[illegible] 10. 3 } any inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elysian Fields

James D. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation	Families visited in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born within the year, write "born."	Description: Sex—White (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Persons. Married within the year.	Persons. Attended school within the year.	Persons. Cannot read.	Persons. Cannot write.	Persons. Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Persons. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years and upwards.	Persons. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	25	Stinson Otho	30	m	B	Farm Hands			Georgia										
		—— Lettie	14	f	B	Nurse			Texas										
	26	Patterson P.	47	m	B	Farm Hands			Virginia										
		—— Sarah	40	f	B	" "			"										
22	27	Smith John	29	m	B	" "			"										
		—— Ellen	23	f	B	" "			Texas										
		—— Relia	5	f	B				"										
		—— Munroe	2	m	B				"										
		Tobbler Peter A.	19	m	m	Farm Hands			"										
23	28	Gray Wash-	29	m	B	" "			Virginia										
		—— Susan	29	f	B	" "			"										
		—— Lucy	12	f	B	" "			"										
		—— Cornelius	6	m	B				"										
24	29	Richards Geo.	32	m	B	Farm Hands		175	Mississippi										
		—— Fanny	26	f	B	" "			Tennessee										
		—— Chas	6	m	B				Texas										
		—— Joseph	4	m	B				"										
		—— Lucy	2	f	B				"										
		Cook A.	19	m	B	Farm Hands			"										
25	30	Crockett Isam	76	m	B	" "			N. Carolina										
		—— Mary	60	f	B	Housekeeper			Kentucky										
26	31	Thomas Andrew	35	m	B	Farm Hands			Alabama										
		—— Francis	35	f	B	Housekeeper			Mississippi										
		—— Chas	16	m	B	Farm Hands			Texas										
		—— Tarthen	10	m	B	" "			"										
		—— Melia	4	f	B				"										
		—— Dela	3/12	f	B				"										
27	32	Morely T. J.	32	m	W	Farmer		2215	Mississippi										
		—— Jessie	9/12	m	W				Texas										
		Ford Chas	21	m	B	Farm Hands			"										
28	33	Wright Dan	24	m	B	" "			"										
		—— Sarah	49	f	B				"										
		—— Henry	7	m	B				"										
29	34	Williams Peter	45	m	B	Farm Hands			N. Carolina										
		—— Francis	30	f	B				Mississippi										
		—— Amy	8	f	B				Texas										
		—— Thela	18	m	B	Farm Hands			"										
		—— Shepard	12	m	B	" "			"										
		—— Peter	11	m	B	" "			"										
		—— Alice	9	f	B	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible],

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation	Families visited in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Persons: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Citizenship: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of foreign birth of 21 years of age and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		—— Joe	5	m	B				Texas										
		—— Mary	3	F	B				"										
		—— Laura	3/12	F	B				"			Apl	Apl						
		—— Florence	3/12	F	B				"			Apl	Apl						
30	31	Ford Mary	60	F	B	House Keeper			Kentucky						✓	✓			
		—— Bell	13	m	B	✓			Texas						✓	✓			
		—— Nida	9	F	B	✓			"						✓	✓			
		—— Betsey	23	F	B	✓			"										
		—— Henry	3	m	B	✓			"										
		—— Nancy	1/12	F	B	✓			"			Dec							
31	36	Hill Wm	24	m	B	✓ Farm Hands	✓		Mississippi						✓	✓		✓	
		—— Francis	24	F	B	✓			"						✓	✓			
		—— Jane	6	F	B	✓			Texas										
		—— Frank	4	m	B	✓			"										
		—— William	2/12	F	B	✓			"			May							
		Stevens Jack	24	m	B	Farm Hands	✓		Georgia						✓	✓		✓	
32	32	Reggins Jim	34	m	B	✓ " "	✓		Mississippi						✓	✓			
		—— Mildred	27	F	B	✓ " "	✓		"										
		—— Lucy	16	F	B	✓ " "	✓		Texas							✓			
		—— Lizy	14	F	B	✓ " "	✓		"							✓			
		—— Laura	11	F	B	✓			"						✓	✓			
		—— Hudreson	10	m	B	✓			"						✓	✓			
		—— Sidney	7	m	B	✓			"										
		—— Florence	5	F	B	✓			"										
		—— Chas	4	m	B	✓			"										
		—— Johnson	3	m	B	✓			"										
33	38	Mitchell Mack	18	m	B	Farm Hands	✓		"						✓	✓			
		—— Lucy	60	F	B	House Keeper			N. Carolina							✓			
		Rodes Tamie	5	F	B	✓			Texas							✓			
		—— Ann	4	F	B	✓			"							✓			
		—— Rachel	7/12	F	B	✓			"			Nov							
34	39	Bones Henry	34	m	B	Farm Hands	✓		Tennessee						✓	✓		✓	
		—— Louisa	22	F	B	✓ " "	✓		Mississippi						✓	✓			
		—— Mary	3	F	B	✓			Texas							✓			
		—— William	1	m	B	✓			"							✓			
35	40	Flanagan H.	42	m	B	Farmer			Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
		—— Ann	37	F	B	House Keeper			Mississippi							✓			
		—— Louisa	21	F	B	✓			Texas							✓			
		—— Jeff	18	m	B	✓			"							✓			
		—— Lessie	16	F	B	✓			"							✓			

No. of white females ____ No. of males 21 years old ____

" " colored males ____ " " citizens ____

" " females ____ " " aliens ____

No. of houses ____ 17 19 5

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870. 3

Post Office: Elysian Fields, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation	Families visited in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1870	Sex	Color (B, M, Chi, In)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards denied the right to vote for other than participation in rebellion or felony
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Flanagan Mary	14	F	B				Texas							/			
		—— John	10	M	B				"							/			
		—— Gaston	7	M	B				"							/			
		—— Binjd	5	F	B				"							/			
		—— Sarah	3	F	B				"							/			
36	41	Adams Henry	30	M	B				Mississippi						/	/		/	
		—— Francis	24	F	B				"						/	/			
		—— Clancy	9	F	B				Texas										
		—— Lee	6	M	B				"										
		—— Sidney	4	M	B				"										
		—— Nash	2	M	B				"									/	
37	42	Minnis J. B	35	M	W	Farmer	5000	450	Mississippi										
		—— S. A	32	F	W	Housekeeper			Tennessee										
		—— F. V.	8	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		—— A. C.	10	F	W				"							/			
		—— A. E	4	F	W				"										
38	43	Granberry Sam.	69	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	N. Carolina									/	
		—— Nancy B.	65	F	W	Housekeeper			" "										
		Sandfield W. M.	29	M	W	Farmer			Alabama									/	
39	44	Vick Louis	50	M	B	Farm hands		225	Mississippi						/	/		/	
		—— Malinda	35	F	B	Housekeeper			"						/	/			
		—— Fannie	12	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		Ford James	22	M	B	Farm hands			"						/	/	idiot	/	/
40	45	Baker William	21	M	B	"			"						/	/		/	
		—— Harriet	16	F	B	"			Tennessee						/	/			
		Bride Robt	22	M	B	"			"						/	/			
41	46	Bonis Jack	40	M	B				N. Carolina						/	/		/	
		—— Polly	35	F	B	Housekeeper			Alabama						/	/			
		—— Geroge	14	M	B	Farm hands			Texas						/	/			
		—— Jeff	10	M	B	at home			"						/	/			
		—— Mary	4	F	B				"										
		—— Lavinia	1/12	F	B				"										
42	47	Hill George	75	M	B	House Servant			N. Carolina									/	
		—— Lavinia	30	F	B	Cook			Georgia										
		—— William	7	M	B				Texas										
		—— Reuben	3	M	B				"										
		—— Sallie	1	F	B				"										
43	48	Phillips Chas	37	M	B	Farm hands			Tennessee									/	
		—— Isabel	30	F	M	Housekeeper			"										
		—— Laura	14	F	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white families, 8 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 4 " " blind, —

No. of females, —

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elysian Fields _____, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses visited in order of enumeration	2 Families visited in order of enumeration	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description 4 Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1870	Description 5 Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description 6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned 8 Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned 9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage 11 Father of foreign birth	Parentage 12 Mother of foreign birth	13 Married within the year	14 Attended school within the year	15 Cannot read	Education 16 Cannot write	Education 17 Can read and write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations 19 Male citizens of the United States, 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations 20 Male citizens of the United States, 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Phillips Harris	12	m	B				Texas										
		Edmunds	8	m	B				"										
		Mary Ann	4	f	B				"										
		John	3	m	B				"										
		Maria	10	f	B				"						/	/			
		Jay	2	m	B				"										
44	49	Morlen M.	25	m	B	Farm Laud		V	Tennessee		•				/	/		/	
		Sarah	60	f	B	Housekeeper		✓	"						/	/			
		Lish	72	f	B	at home		—	Mississippi						/	/			
45	50	Webb Abram	25	m	B	Farm Laud		✓	Virginia						/	/		/	
		Nancy	40	f	B	" "		✓	"						/	/			
		Joe	14	m	B	" "		✓	Texas						/	/			
		Sarah	7	f	B				"						/	/			
		Georgia	5	f	B				"						/	/			
		William	2	m	B				"						/	/			
46	51	Butler Spencer	55	m	B	Farm Laud		V	Georgia						/	/		/	
		Mary	35	f	B	Housekeeper			Virginia						/	/			
		Alice	18	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		Sophia	14	f	m				"						/	/			
		John	5	m	B				"										
		Scott	3	m	B				"										
47	52	Butler Abe	22	m	B	Farm Laud		✓	"						/	/		/	
		Mary	20	f	B	" "		✓	"										
		Dennis	4	m	B				"										
		Hattie	2	f	B				"										
		Grant	5/12	m	B				"								July		
48	53	Long Vina	40	f	B				N. Carolina						/	/			
		Sam	18	m	B				Texas						/	/			
		Mary	16	f	m				"						/	/			
49	54	Granbury C.K.	35	m	W	Farmer		✓	200	N. Carolina								/	
		Richard	4	m	W					Texas									
50	55	Langley L.S.	62	m	W	Farmer		2500	1200	Virginia									
		Sarah M.	62	f	W					"									
	56	Hill B.J.	38	f	W					Tennessee									
		L.B.	12	m	W					Texas									
		M.B.	10	f	W					"									
51	57	Langley J.K.	30	m	W	Lawyer		✓		"									
		Benj V.	26	m	W					"									
		Fanny E	10	f	W					"									
52	58	Lewis Chas	52	m	B	Farm Laud		✓		Virginia						/	/	/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white families, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored " ____ " " families, ____
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of deaths 16 16 6

Page No. 7 } [illegible] legislation numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct № 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elysian Fields, [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Description: Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Description: Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than political or criminal grounds.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lyons Amelia	36	F	B	Keeps House			Louisiana						/	/			1
53	59	Turner George	40	M	B	Farmer		✓	Tennessee						/	/		/	2
		—— Jane	32	F	B				Mississippi						/	/			3
		—— Frank	9	m	B				"							—			4
		—— Flavr	16	m	B	Farm Hands		✓	Texas						/	/			5
		—— Jane	14	F	B			✓	"						/	/			6
54	60	Buchanan Adalbert	59	m	B	Preacher	$800	500	Georgia									/	7
		—— Lucinda	54	F	B	Keeps House			"										8
		—— Jim	24		B				Mississippi										9
		—— Jane	18	F	B				"										10
		Cole Reuben	62	m	W	Farmer	$1800	700	N. Carolina									/	11
55	61	Bugg William	48	m	B	Farm Hands	✓		"									/	12
		—— Periby	40	F	B	"	✓		"										13
		—— Anderson	14	m	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/			14
		—— Silas	12	m	B				"										15
		—— Alex	10	m	B				"										16
		—— Charlotte	2	F	B				"										17
		—— Hinton	1	m	B				"										18
	63	Lewis Julia	14	F	B				"						/	/			19
		—— Robt	6	m	B				"							—			20
		—— Jennie	8	F	B				"							—			21
		—— George	6/12	m	B				"							—			22
	63	Turner Nettie	6	F	B				"							—			23
		—— Lucy	5	F	B				"							—			24
		—— William	3	m	B				"							—			25
		Long Gide	42	m	B	Farm hands		✓	Mississippi							/		/	26
56	64	Austin D.P.	59	m	W	Farmer	$300	600	Tennessee									/	27
	63	Austin Jane	35	F	B	Cook			Maryland						/	/			28
		—— Columbus	32	m	B	Farm hands	✓		Texas						/	/		/	29
		—— Margaret	30	F	B	" "	✓		Louisiana							/			30
		—— Annie	5	F	B				Texas							—			31
		—— Jim	2	m	B				"							—			32
		—— George	10	m	B				"						/	/			33
		Bugg B	10	m	B				"						/	/			34
57	66	Moncure Geo.	35	m	B	Farm hands	✓		Mississippi							/		/	35
		—— Adaline	27	F	B	" "	✓		Georgia							/			36
		—— Caroline	19	F	B				Texas						/	/			37
		—— Fannie	5	F	B				"							—			38
		—— Elizabeth	2	F	B				"							—			39
		—— Liza	35	F	B				Georgia						/	/			40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]
" " families, 8 " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " [illegible]
" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]
No. of houses, [illegible]

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elysian Fields, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. Sex. Color, whether White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Persons: Male persons 21 years of age and upwards.	Female persons 21 years of age and upwards.	Persons 21 years of age and upwards who cannot read and write.	Persons 10 years of age and upwards who cannot read.	Persons 10 years of age and upwards who cannot write.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Can read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the United States 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the United States 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55	67	Austin Nicholas	22	m	W	Farmer	4800	1000	Texas									/	
		— Bettie	20	F	W	Housekeeper			"				May						
		— Margaret	2/12	F	W				"										
		Harris Steve	30	m	B	Farm hands			Louisiana						/	/		/	
57	68	Bills Dave	32	m	B	" "			Tennessee						/	/		/	
		— Matilda	21	F	B	" "			Texas						/	/			
		— William	3	m	B				"						/	/			
60	69	Beatty Robt.	65	m	B	Farm hands			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Margaret	40	F	B	Housekeeper			S. Carolina						/	/			
		— Robt.	16	m	B	Farm hands			Texas						/	/			
		— Granville	14	m	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Florence	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Arnold	10	m	B				"						/	/			
		— Owen	8	m	B				"						/	/			
61	70	James Isaac	30	m	B	Farm hands			"						/	/		/	
		— Hulda	25	F	B	" "			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white families, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 14 " " colored males, ____ " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

11 0 5

Page No. 9

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if answered) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870. 5

Post Office: Elkinsville

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than political or criminal grounds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			James Cate	8	m	B			Texas										
2			" Mack	5	m	B			"										
3			" Edy	2	m	B			"										
4	62	71	Sexton Jas	30	m	B	Farm hand		Ala							✓		✓	
5			" Harriet	21	f	B			Texas							✓			
6			" Mary	9	f	B			"										
7			" Lucy	3	f	B			"										
8			" Lamo	6/12	m	B			"				Jany						
9	63	73	Crafford J	75	m	B	Farm hand	✓	Va						✓			✓	
10			" Mary	45	f	B			Ala						✓				
11	64	74	Darden J C	42	m	W		2000	750	Tenn								✓	
12			" M E	41	f	W			"									✗	
13			" Florence	12	f	W	At Home		Texas										
14			" M B	12	f	W			"						✓				
15			" F V	9	f	W			"										
16			" Henrietta	4	f	W			"										
17			" J A	9/12	m	W			"				Nov						
18	65	75	Price R C	60	m	W	Farmer	✓	500	Va								✓	
19			" Martha	56	f	W	Housekeeper			Tenn									
20			" Dick	18	m	W				Mo									
21			" Mercer	15	f	W				"									
22			" Sterling	8	m	W				"									
23			Broadway C M	17	m	W	Farm hand	✓		Miss						✓	✓		
24			Burrus Bill	60	m	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓	✓	
25	66	76	Washington Geo	45	m	B	"	✓		Ala						✓	✓	✓	
26			" Emeline	30	f	B	Housekeeper			NC						✓	✓		
27			" Abram	14	m	B				Texas						✓	✓		
28			" Annie	12	f	B				"									
29			" Blanche	10	f	B				"									
30			" Gar	8	m	B				"									
31			" Sallie	7	f	B				"									
32			" George	4	m	B				"									
33			" Willie	1	m	B				"									
34	67	77	Burrus Pres	24	f	B				"						✓	✓		
35			" Edmond	7	m	B				"									
36			" Muggins	2	m	B				"									
37			" Bill	3/12	m	B				"				Mary					
38	68	78	Ford Samuel	52	m	W	Farmer	✓	800	Tenn								✓	
39			" Cerith	42	f	W	Housekeeper			"									
40			" Samuel	22	m	W				Texas								✓	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of females, ____ 1/10 10 8

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elysian Fields _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Persons: Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Convicts: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11 12	13	14	15	16 17	18	19 20
		Ford Jesse	18 m W	Farm hand	✓		Texas							
		" John	17 m W	"	✓		"							
		" Napolean	15 m W				"							
		" Lula	11 F W				"				✓			
		" Walter	8 m W				"							
69	79	Colvin Bob	30 m B	Farm hand	✓		Geo					✓ ✓		✓
		" Nancy	42 F B	Domestic	—		"					✓ ✓		
		" Ab	17 m B	Farm hand	✓		Texas					✓ ✓		
		" Emma	13 F B				"							
		" Bob	10 m B				"							
		" Sarah	8 F B				"							
		" Wesley	6 m B				"							
		" Mary	3 F B				"							
70	80	Davis Cyrus	30 m B	Farm hand	✓		"					✓ ✓		✓
		" Orson	18 F B				Texas					✓ ✓		
		" Lissie	1 F B				"							
71	81	Ross John	40 m B	Farm hand	✓		"					✓ ✓		✓
		" Ellen	30 F B	Domestic			"					✓ ✓		
		" Mary	6 F B				"							
		" Barrie	2 F B				"							
		Warden J C	40 m W	Farmer		550	Mo							✓
		Robertson S	47 F W	Housekeeper		200	Vir							✗
		Ruddsworth M	47 F W	Cook			Ala					✗ ✗		✗
72	82	Johnson Edmond	32 m B	Farm hand	✓		~~N Carolina~~					✓ ✓		✓
		" Jane	25 F B				Ala							
		" Munroe	10 m B				Texas							
		" Caroline	3 F B				"							
		" Mattie	14 F B				"							
		" Mary	12 F B				"							
		" William	1/12 m B				"		Sept					
		" Mary	35 F B	Farm hand	✓		Geo					✓ ✓		
73	83	Brooks M	34 F M	"	✓		Tenn					✓ ✓		
		" Jeff	15 m B				Texas					✓ ✓		
		" Joseph	12 m M				"					✓ ✓		
		" Francis	10 F M				"					✗ ✓		
		" Laura	8 F B				"							
		" John	4 m M				"							
		" Geo W	2 m M				"							
74	84	Watts Belhama	42 m B	Farm hand	✓		NC					✓ ✓		✓
		" Sallie	25 F B	"	✓		Tenn					✓ ✓		

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 15 15 1

11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870. 6

Post Office: Elysian Fields, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born within the year, write "born."	Description: Sex—White (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Civil Offices or Rel. to U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Occupations, Relations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Lela	9	F	B			Texas											1
2		85	Owens Robert	25	M	B	Farm hand		800	Geo						1	1		1	2
3			" Bob	7	M	B				Texas										3
4			" Billie	6	M	B				"										4
5	70	86	Davis Coleman	69	M	B	Farm hand			Va						1	1		1	5
6			" Lizzie	64	F	B				"						1	1			6
7			" Henderson	12	M	B				Texas										7
8			" Millie	9	F	B				"										8
9			" Caroline	7	F	B				"										9
10	10		" Leslie	6	F	B				"										10
11	11		" Solomon	2	M	B				"										11
12	12	87	Blondwood Geo	28	M	B	Farm hand			Va						1	1		1	12
13	13		" Margaret	35	F	B				Tenn						1	1			13
14	14	96 87	Wilson Bob	30	M	B	Farm hand			Miss						1	1		1	14
15	15		" Margaret	45	F	B	House Keeper			Va						1	1			15
16	16		" Susan	12	F	B				Texas										16
17	17		" Linda	10	F	B				"										17
18	18		" Solomon	8	M	B				"										18
19	19		" Allen	6	M	B				"										19
20	20		" Bacy	3	M	B				"										20
21	21	77 88	Walden John	34	M	B	Farm hand			Tenn						1	1		1	21
22	22		" Mahala	22	F	B	House Keeper			Texas						1	1			22
23	23		" Liecie	2	F	B				"										23
24	24	78 89	Finley John	32	M	B	Farm hand			Va						1	1		1	24
25	25		" Sela	30	F	B				SC						1	1			25
26	26		" Dave	15	M	B				Texas						1	1			26
27	27		" Jeff	9	M	B				"										27
28	28		" John	6	M	B				"										28
29	29	79 90	Thompson Jim	25	M	B	Farm hand			Tenn						1	1		1	29
30	30		" Adaline	24	F	B				"						1	1			30
31	31		" Daniel	7	M	B				Texas										31
32	32		" Charlie	1	M	B				"										32
33	33	86 91	Benall Jim	32	M	B	Farm hand			La						1	1		1	33
34	34		" Sarah	36	F	B				Miss						1	1			34
35	35		" Lucy	6	F	B				Texas										35
36	36		" Billy	2	M	B				"										36
37	37		Rodgers Hall	22	M	W	Farm hand			New York									1	37
38	38	81 92	Johnson Isaac	47	M	B	Farm hand			Va						1	1		1	38
39	39		" David	49	F	B	"			Geo						1	1			39
40	40		" George	22	M	B	"			Texas						1	1		1	40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 19 19 11

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if blank) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elysian Fields

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry	18	M.	B	Farm hand	V		Texas						/	/			
2		Nancy	7	F	B				"										
3	81	92 Johnson Burt	27	M.	B	Farm hand	V		Ala						/	/		/	
4		" Cynthia	24	F	B	Housekeeper	V		La						/	/			
5		" Burham	5	F	B				Texas										
6		" Sally	9/12	M.	B				"			Oct							
7		93 Bannels Pascal	23	F	B	Farm hand	V		La						/	/			
8		" Cynthia	2	F	B				Texas										
9		94 Owens Lucy	23	F	B	Farm hand			"										
10		" Bob	5	M.	B				"										
11		" Billy	3	M	B				"										
12	82	95 Weir Dick	30	M.	W	Farmer	3000	450	Miss									/	
13		" Jinnie	25	F	W	Housekeeper			Geo										
14		" Lula	2	F	W				Texas										
15		" Andrew	2/12	M.	W				"			May							
16		Weir Henry	22	M.	W				Miss									/	
17	83	96 Richardson Sam	21	M.	W	Farmer	V	350	Geo									/	
18		Hill Jake	68	M	B	Farm hand	V		Miss						/	/		/	
19		" Jane	40	F	B	House keeper			Miss						/	/			
20		" Polly	19	F	B				Texas						/	/			
21		" Mat	16	M.	M				"						/	/			
22		" Wallace	15	M.	B				"						/	/		/	
23	84	97 Weir Pinkney	39	M	B	Farm hand	V		Va						/	/		/	
24		" Cresy	31	F	B	Cook	/		Ky						/	/			
25		" Willie	3	M.	B				Texas										
26		" Pinkney	7/12	M.	B				"			July							
27		" William	12	M.	B	House servant			"						/	/			
28		98 Fields Henry	36	M	B	Farm hand	V		Va						/	/		/	
29		" William	6	M	B				Texas										
30		" Garnet	4	F	B				"										
31		" Liffie	3	F	B				"										
32	85	99 Dickson Allen	41	M	B	Farm hand	V		Miss						/	/		/	
33		" Jack	14	M	B				Texas						/	/			
34		" Candis	12	F	B				"						/	/			
35		" Belle	10	F	B				"						/	/			
36		" Eliza	8	F	B				"										
37		" John	6	M	B				"										
38		" Lucia	4	F	B				"										
39		Dick Jordan	21	M	B	Farm hand	V		"						/	/		/	
40	86	100 Livingston Wm	29	M	W	Farmer	3000	850	Va									/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 18 18 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 7.

Post Office: Hawkins Station — Jno L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	99	101	Rubbick Edmund	46	M	B	Farm hand	V		Va						1	1		1	
2			" Jane	35	F	B	"	V		Ala						1	1			
3			" William	15	M	B	"	V		Texas						1	1			
4			" Edmund	6	M	B				"										
5			" Clorey	23	F	B				S. Carolina						1	1			
6			" Matty	3	F	B				Texas										
7	88	102	Dudd J.D	30	M	W	Farmer	1400	2500	La.									1	
8			" Lena	30	F	W				"										
9	89	103	Mitchell Chas	50	M	B				Va						1	1		1	
10			" Martha	40	F	B				"						1	1			
11			" Napolion	24	M	B				La						1	1		1	
12			" Mitchell	15	M	B				"						1	1			
13			" Dora	10	F	B				"										
14	90	104	Sanders Thos	30	M	B	Farm hand	1		Texas						1	1		1	
15			" Mira	38	F	B				"						1	1			
16			" Francis	21	F	B				La						1	1			
17			" Ann	19	F	B				"						1	1			
18			" Jerre	14	M	B				"						1	1			
19			" Jane	11	M	B	Farm			"						1	1			
20			" Philip	12	M	B				"						1	1			
21		105	Brien Sam	6/12	M	B	Farm			Texas			June							
22			" Tom	6/12	M	B				"			4							
23			Briens Dolce	15	M	B				La						1	1			
24			" Sam	40	M	B				Texas						1	1		1	
25			" Berry	13	M	B				La										
26	91	106	William John	32	M	B				Miss						1	1		1	
27			" Emma	25	F	B				S. C.						1	1			
28			" Lizzie	4	F	B				La										
29		107	Adderum Cottie	27	F	B				S. C.						1	1			
30			" Grace	5	F	B				La										
31	92	108	Ellis Caleb	33	M	B				S. C.						1	1		1	
32			" Hannah	30	F	B				"						1	1			
33			" Martha	6	F	B				La										
34			" Alice	2	F	B				Texas			Mch			X	X			
35			"	4/12	M	B				"			May			X	X			
36	93	109	Sanders Moore	35	M	B				La						1	1		1	
37			" Sallie	35	F	B				La						1	1			
38			" Frank	15	M	B				"						1	1			
39			" Rebecca	12	F	B				"						1	1			
40			" Lark	9	M	B				"										
46																26	26		9	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of inmates, ____

Page No. 22

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waskom Station

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sanders Jack	5	M	B				La										
2		" Horace	8	M	B														
3		Lucas Mayhud	24	M	B	Farmhand			Ala La							1	1		1	
4	94	110 Underwood Tom	55	M	B				Ala						1	1		1	
5		" Jane	48	F	B				"						1	1			
6		" Susan	38	F	B				La										
7		" Jerd	19	M	B				"										
8		" Lizzie	13	F	B				"										
9		" Sarah	11	F	B				"										
10		" James	9	M	B				"										
11		" Mary	6	F	B				"										
12	95	111 Hall Eliza	60	F	B	Farmhand	✓		Tenn						1	1		1	
13		Godford	28	M	B	" "	✓		La						1	1		1	
14		Elvira	25	F	M	" "	✓		Tenn						1	1			
15		Levi	25	M	B				La						1	1		1	
16		Lucy	24	F	B	Cook	✓		Ala						1	1			
17		Mary	8	F	B				Tex										
18		Willie	5	M	M				La										
19	96	112 Davis Harriet	25	F	B	Fieldhand	✓		Ala						1	1			
20		Abe Simmons	35	M	B	" "	✓		"						1	1		1	
21		" Agnes	28	F	B				Va						1	1			
22		" Rosa	7	M	B				La										
23		" Janie	5	M	B				"										
24		" Albert	3	M	B				Tex										
25		Sigmond	1/2	F	B				"			Feb							
26	97	113 Carter Andrew	35	M	W	Farmer		250	"									1	
27		Lucinda	33	F	W				La										
28		Robt Jno	25	M	W				"						1	1		1	
29	98	114 Abraham Jack	50	M	M	Farmer	✓	400	" Ala						1	1		1	
30		" Do	48	M	B				Ala						1	1		1	
31		— Sallie	40	F	M				Ala Ala						1	1			
32		— Mona	12	F	M				Tex						1	1			
33		— Bill	18	M	B				"						1	1			
34		— Bean	16	M	B				"						1	1			
35	99	115 Coleman Jack	30	M	M	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
36		— Dona	24	F	M				"										
37		— Sophi	50	F	B				S. C										
38		— Charles	17	M	B														
39		— Leander	10	F	B				La										
40		— Hester	7/12	F	B				Tex			May							

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

9 9 11

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 8

Post Office: Wax Kum Station, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
100	116	Boyd Richard	40	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ga						/	/		/		1
		— Jane	30	F	B				"						/	/				2
		— Mary	14	F	B				"						/	/				3
		— Sam	10	M	B				Ga						/	/				4
101	117	Hooks Jno	30	M	B				Tenn						/	/		/		5
		— Evaline	25	F	B				Ala						/	/				6
		— Miza	13	F	B				Ga						x	x				7
		— Lizzie	3	F	B				"						x	x				8
		— Julia	18	F	M				"						/	/				9
102	118	Vickers William	33	M	M				Ala						/	/		/		10
		— Lina	30	F	M				Tenn						/	/				11
		— Bango	15	M	M				Ga						/	/				12
		— Richard	12	M	B				"						/	/				13
		— Bill	10	M	M				"											14
		— Charley	7	M	M				"											15
		— Shinkle	5	M	M				"						~~/~~	~~/~~				16
		Hooks Catharine	24	F	M	Cook			"						/	/				17
103	119	Harrison John	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	475	Tenn									/		18
		— Rose	35	F	W				"											19
		— John	5	M	W				Texas											20
		— Jayne	7	F	W				"											21
104	120	Edwards Hiram	25	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ga						/	/		/		22
		— Ann	21	F	B				Ga											23
		— Oliver	6	M	B				"											24
105	121	Rose John	68	M	B				Md						/	/		/		25
		— Delia	35	F	B				Ala						/	/				26
		— Margaret	13	F	B				Tex						/	/				27
		— Elzy	8	M	B				"											28
		— Richard	2	M	B				"											29
106	122	Robertson Mary	18	F	B				Mo						/	/				30
		— Esther	21	F	B				"						/	/				31
		— Moses	17	M	B				Tex						/	/				32
		— Gracey	3	F	B				"											33
		— Seard	1	M	B				"											34
107	123	Wilson Julius	25	M	B	Farmhand			Ala						/	/		/		35
		— Malinda	24	F	B				Ga						/	/				36
		Banks Mat	18	M	B				"						/	/				37
		Robertson J.	22	M	B				Ga						/	/		/		38
	124	Chatman Susan	23	F	B				Ark						/	/				39
		— Pocline	8	F	B				Tex											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

254 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waskom Station, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Mandy	3	f	B				Tex											1
2		Robert	1	m	B				"											2
3	108	124 Hubbert Nelson	25	m	B	Farm hands		✓	Ala						1	1		1		3
4		— Mandy	40	f	B	" "		✓	N. Ca						1	1				4
5		— Dock	13	m	B	" "		✓	Tex											5
6		— Comeline	9	m	B				"											6
7	109	125 Daley Dick	28	m	B	" "		✓	S Ca						1	1		1		7
8		— Daley	25	f	B	" "		✓	N. Ca						1	1				8
9		— Charley	3	m	B				Tex											9
10		— Albert	2	m	B				"											10
11	110	126 Solomon T.	37	m	B	Farm hands		✓	Ala									1		11
12		— Verby	31	f	B	" "		✓	N. C						1	1				12
13		— Solimer	11	m	B				Tex											13
14		— Isaac	9	m	B				"											14
15		— Dilley	6	f	B				"											15
16		— Louisa	2	f	B				"											16
17		— Julius	10/12	m	B				"											17
18	111	127 Isaacs Sandy	38	m	B	Farm hands		✓	Ala						1	1		1		18
19		— Jane	32	f	B	" "		✓	Geo											19
20		— Judy	10	f	B				Tex											20
21		— Simmons	6	m	B				"											21
22		— Preston	18	m	B	Farm hands		✓	"						1	1				22
23	112	128 Bunnin Neb	36	m	B	" "		✓	Ala						1	1		1		23
24		— Clancy	35	f	B	" "		✓	S. C						1	1				24
25		— Peter	9	m	B				Tex											25
26		— Bob	6	m	B				"											26
27		— George	1	m	B				"											27
28		Bales - Doc	21	m	B	Farm hands		✓	Ga						1	1		1		28
29		Johnson Charley	25	m	B	" "		✓	N C						1	1		1		29
30	113	129 Smith Bob	23	m	B	" "		✓	Miss						1	1		1		30
31		— Caleb	27	f	B	" "		✓	Tex						1	1				31
32		— Adaline	7	f	B				"											32
33	114	130 Davis Mary	20	f	B	Farm hands		✓	N. C						1	1				33
34		— Lucinda	54	f	W				"						1	1				34
35		— Becca	11/12	f	W				Tex			Aug								35
36		131 Averdee Becca	28	f	W	Keeps House			La						1	1				36
37		Willie	4	m	B				"											37
38		Margaret	1	f	B				"											38
39		Lizzie	14	f	B				Miss						1	1				39
40		Judy	40	f	B				Ala						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of houses, ____ 18 8

Enumeration District No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Longview

Wm L Pannell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born in June, give days	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Gorry Haltan	28	M	B	Farm hand			U. C.						/	/		/	
2	115	132 Abercrumby Jesse	50	M	B	" "			" "						/	/		/	
3		" Mary	50	F	B	" "			S. C.						/	/			
4		" Rachel	17	F	B	" "			Texas						/	/			
5		" Daphine	15	F	B				"						/	/			
6		" Seymour	13	M	B				"						/	/			
7		" Fred	10	M	B				"										
8	116	133 Harris James	38	M	B				Vt						/	/		/	
9		" Maria	25	F	B				Ala										
10		" Adam	13	M	B				Texas										
11		" James	5	M	B				"										
12		" Becki	2	F	B				"										
13		" Nancy	7/12	M	B				"					Nov					
14	117	134 Wyall Joe	27	M	B	Farm hand			Ky						/	/	/	/	
15		" Mary	20	F	B				Texas						/	/			
16		" John	4	M	B				"										
17	118	135 Rutt Elias	36	M	B	Farm hand			S. C.						/	/		/	
18		" Manida	35	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/			
19		" Phebe	14	F	B				Texas										
20		" Allen	18	M	B				"						/	/			
21		" Laonica	11	F	B				"										
22	119	136 Harris Mary	39	F	B				Ala						/	/		+	
23		" John	40	M	B				Vt									/	
24		" Manda	6	F	B				Texas										
25		" Laura	5	F	B				"										
26		" Martha	2	F	B				"										
27	120	137 Wascomb S. E.	32	M	W	Farmer & Merchant	20000	10,000	Miss									/	
28		" Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
29		" Mattie	5	F	W				Texas										
30		" John	3	M	W				"										
31		" Sanctus	1	M	W				"										
32	121	138 Wascomb Wm	35	M	W			800	Miss									/	
33		" J B	21	M	W	Clerk		300	La									/	
34	122	139 Julian J	31	M	W	Carpenter		1000	Ala									/	
35		" July	84	F	W				Ala										
36	123	140 Burles John	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Ala									/	
37		" Maria	31	F	W														
38		" John	4	M	W				Texas										
39		" Julia	4	F	W				"										
40		" Major	9/12	M	W				"					Oct					

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 9 " " " females, 14 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

13 13 11

Page No. 18 ; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Powellton — Thos L Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
124	141	Hughes Ed	21	M	Mu	Farm hand		135	Texas						1	1		1	
		— Louisa	20	F	B				S. C.						1	1			
		— Charlotte	1	F	B				"									1	
		Coffelin Isaiah	28	M	B			100	"						1	1			
		Hughes Epherson	12	M	B				"									1	
125	142	St Clair E D	37	M	W	Farmer		500	Ala										
		— Nancy	30	F	W				Fla										
		— Donna	7	F	W				Texas										
		— Guerra	4	F	W				"										
		— Ella	2	F	W				"										
126	143	Keill Z D.	37	M	W	Farmer	1580	600	S. C.										
		— J. O.	25	F	W	At Home			Ala										
		— Hannah	18	F	W				Texas						1				
		— Jno M.	9/12	M	W				"			Feb							
127	144	Weldon Fred	30	M	B	Farm hand			Ala						1	1		1	
		— Fannie	30	F	B	At Home			Texas						1	1			
		— Lawson	13	M	M				"										
		— Calvin	11	M	M				"									1	
		Perkins Caleb	25	M	M			175	Ala									1	
		Keill Jno L.	30	M	W				"									1	
128	145	Powell J S.	55	M	W	Farmer	5000	600	Geo										
		— Clara	22	F	W				Texas									1	
129	146	Glasmer R S.	37	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Charlotte	23	F	W				Ala										
		— Vinnie	3	F	W				Texas										
		— Wm	2	M	W				"										
		Pinkston A G.	25	M	W	Farmer	1	300	Md						1	1		1	
130	147	Fowler Giles	27	M	B	Farm hand	1		Ga									1	
		— Jane	26	F	M	"	1		Texas										
		— Foster	4	M	B	"			"										
		— Robert	2	M	B				"										
		— Ella	1	F	B				S. C.										
		— Millie	40	F	B				Va						1	1			
		Delaway S.	50	M	B	Farm hand	1	225	Ga						1	1		1	
131	148	Keeney Smith	19	M	B	"	1		La						1	1			
		— Miranda	40	F	B	"	1		S. C.						1	1			
132	149	Fowler Jessie	28	M	B	Farm hand	1		Ga						1	1		1	
		— Caroline	30	F	B	"	1		La										
		— Polly	10	F	B				"										
		— Keeney	4	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 9 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

1/1242 13

19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870. 10

Post Office: Longellow

Thos L Connell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born dead, insert 0.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lowellow Jesse	1	M	Bl				La										
2	133	150 Larkin Bristow	39	M	B	Blacksmith		175	N C							/			
3		" Lucinda	27	F	B				Vt							/			
4		" Celia	13	F	B				La						/				
5	134	151 Thomas Chandler	29	M	B	Blacksmith		75	V							/	/		
6		" Hester	18	F	B				Tenn							/	/		
7	135	152 Austin Hicks	45	M	B	Farm hand			Ala							/	/		
8		" Therese	35	F	B				"							/	/		
9		" Narcy	18	M	B				Texas							/	/		
10		" Stepteen	20	M	B				"							/	/		
11	136	153 Warren Bird	25	M	B	Farm hand			Miss							/	/		
12		" Celia	17	F	B				Texas							/	/		
13	137	154 Copeland Jos.	25	M	B	Farm hand			Ala							/	/		
14		" Louisa	22	F	B				Miss							/	/		
15		" Angeline	7	F	B				Texas										
16		" Reuben	5	M	B				"										
17		" Joe	3	M	B				"										
18		" George	1	M	B				"										
19		Ellis Joshua	25	M	B	Farm hand			Ala							/	/		
20	138	155 Davis Harvey	50	M	B	" "			Tes							/	/		
21		" Fannie	35	F	B	" "			"							/	/		
22		" Minah	14	F	B	" "			Texas							/	/		
23		" Peter	9	M	B				"										
24		" Dave	7	M	B				"										
25		" Joe	5	M	B				"										
26		" Alex	3	M	B				"										
27		" Frances	1	F	B				"										
28	139	156 Lewis Robert	50	M	B	Farm hand			S C							/	/		
29		" Mary	30	F	B	" "			Ala							/	/		
30		" Emma	12	F	B	" "			Texas							/	/		
31		" Nathan	7	M	B				"										
32		" Oliver	5	M	B				"										
33		" Nancy	3	F	B				"										
34		" Joe	1	M	B				"										
35	140	157 Jasper Richard	25	M	B	Farm hand			Ala							/	/		
36		" Matilda	18	F	B	"			Tex							/	/		
37		Wells Calvin	25	M	B	Farm hand			Ala							/	/		
38		Hay John	40	M	W				Ireland	/	/					/	/		
39	141	158 Wash Sophia	40	F	B				Miss							/	/		
40		" John	22	M	M				"							/	/		

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 24 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 7 " " " females, 25 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 / 22 24 11

Page No. 20

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are left to be made in respect to blanks. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if yes) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Thos R Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Powellton

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wash Rob	20	M	B	Farm hand			Texas						/	/			
		" Mary	18	F	"				"						/	/			
		" Sallie	16	F	"				"						/	/			
		" Susan	14	F	"				"						/	/			
		" Ann	22	F	"				"						/	/			
		" Alice	10	F	"				"						/	/			
		" Reuben	8	M	"				"										
		" Martha	2	F	"				"										
		Keene Lydia	57	F	B				Ala						/	/			
142	159	Amberscrombie R	35	M	M	Farm hand			"						/	/		/	
		" Jane	30	F	B				"						/	/			
143	160	Jones Jerry	45	M	M	Farm hand			"						/	/		/	
		" Bessie	40	F	B				"						/	/			
144	161	Saltmark Jack	45	M	B	Farm hand			Geo						/	/		/	
		" Linsey	40	F	B				"						/	/			
145	162	Neely John	25	M	M				Mo						/	/		/	
		" Ann	18	F	B				La						/	/			
		" Susan	4/12	F	B				"			Mch							
		Evans Mary	25	F	B				Ala						/	/			
		Clarky Gastin	25	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		/	
		Young Lily	50	F	B				Va						/	/			
	163	Reed Johanna	35	F	B				Ga						/	/			
		— Ellen	14	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Harriet	7	F	B				Miss										
		— Joe	1	M	B				"										
146	164	Fields Austin	45	M	B	Farm hand			Geo						/	/		/	
		— Nesbit	40	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Janie	22	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Sallie	18	F	B				"										
147	165	Baker John	25	M	B	Farm hand			Miss						/	/		/	
		— Lulu	19	F	B				Miss						/	/			
		— Julia	1	F	B				"						/	/			
148	166	Young Daniel	25	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		/	
		— Edna	20	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Harriet	1	F	B				"										
149	167	Massie George	45	M	B	Farm hand			Ala						/	/		/	
		— Becky	40	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Wm	9	M	B				Texas										
		— Columbus	5	M	B				"										
		— George	3	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, 21 " " blind, ____

No. of families, ____ 29 29 9

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870. 11

Post Office: Five mile Creek

Thos D. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	150	166	Pillers Cyrney	30	M	W	Farmer		V		Penn						1	1		1		1
2			" Martha	30	F	W					Ala											2
3			" Clarence	9	M	W					Texas											3
4	151	167	Thompson Fred	27	M	B	Farm hand		V		Ala						1	1		1		4
5	5		" Katy	20	F	B					Miss						1	1				5
6	6		" Tony	9	M	B					Tex											6
7	7		" Amanda	2	F	B					"											7
8	8		" Frederick	5/12	M	B					"			July								8
9	9	152	170	Wallen Robert	29	M	B	Farm hand			Ver						1	1		1		9
10	10			" Laura	26	F	B				Miss						1	1				10
11	11			" Richard	5	M	B				Tex											11
12	12			" Miley	7/12	F	B				"			Dec								12
13	13	153	171	Chalmers Geo	60	M	B	Farm hand			Ver						1	1		1		13
14	14			" Mary	50	F	B				No Car						1	1				14
15	15			" Manda	20	F	B				Miss						1	1				15
16	16			" Charley	18	M	B				"						1	1				16
17	17			" Alford	16	M	B				"						1	1				17
18	18			" Lisum	14	F	B				"						1	1				18
19	19	154	172	Walker Glenum	21	M	B	Farm Hands			Tex						1	1		1		19
20	20			" Malinda	35	F	B				Miss						1	1				20
21	21			" Joe	11	M	B				"						1	1				21
22	22			" Lubin	9	F	B				"											22
23	23			" Malinda	11/12	F	B				Tex			Sept								23
24	24	155	173	Pinks Edmund	21	M	B				Md						1	1		1		24
25	25			" Fannie	16	F	B				Tex						1	1				25
26	26	156	174	Hicks George	17	M	B				Miss						1	1				26
27	27			" Milly	35	F	B				Penn											27
28	28			" Dicus	9	F	B				Miss											28
29	29			Bio Miley	64	M	B	Farm Hand		V	Penn						1	1		1		29
30	30	157	175	Jones Betsy	27	F	B	"	"		Miss						1	1				30
31	31			" Alex	27	M	B	"	"	V	Geo						1	1		1		31
32	32		176	Ponce July	10	M	B				Tex						1	1				32
33	33			" Betsy	5	F	B				"											33
34	34			" Frank	3	M	B				"											34
35	35			" Alex	7/12	M	B				"			Dec								35
36	36			" Willie	2	M	B				"											36
37	37			" Sterling	9	M	B				"											37
38	38	158	177	Chalmers Y	72	M	B				Virginia						1	1		1		38
39	39			" July	25	F	B				"						1	1				39
40	40			" Katie	10	F	B				Miss											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 2 " " " females, 17 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 23 22 9

Page No. 22 { see Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 8, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elysian Fields

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Chamers Noble	7	m	B				Miss									1	
2	178	Lowe Mose	22	m	B				"										
3		" Wallace	5	m	B				Tex										
4		" Silas	3	m	B				"										
5		Shepherd Blank	19	m	m				Geo						1	1			
6	179	179	Coe Cassell	59	m	W	Farmer	5000	1100	Va								1	
7			" Emily	41	f	W				Ala									
8			" Edmund	21	m	W				Miss								1	
9			" John	19	m	W				"					1				
10			" Joseph	17	m	W				"									
11			" Cassell	13	m	W				"					1				
12			" Emma	11	f	W				"									
13			" Walter	8	m	W				"									
14			" Effie	4	f	W				Texas									
15			" William	1	m	W				"									
16	180	180	Jones Alex	25	m	B	Farm Hand	1		Ala						1	1	1	
17			" Betsy	24	f	B				Miss						1	1		
18			" Martha	7	f	B				Tex									
19			" Laura	3	f	B				"									
20		181	Williams Mollie	29	f	B				Ver						1	1		
21			" Bettie	7	f	m				Tex									
22			" Andrew	4	m	m				"									
23			" no name	6/12	f	m				"				Janry					
24	181	182	Loffers Liga	29	m	m				Tenn						1	1	1	
25			" Caroline	30	f	B				Geo						1	1		
26	182	183	Pillers Sidney	28	m	W	Farmer	450	225	Tenn								1	
27			" Martha	28	f	W				Ala									
28			Fisher Clarence	8	m	W				Tex									
29	183	184	Shaw Daniel	30	m	W	Farmer	3000	350	No Car								1	
30			" Effie	64	f	W				" "									
31	184	185	Farman Jim	30	m	B	Farm Hand	1		" "						1	1	1	
32			" Martha	30	f	B				" "									
33			" Mattie	3	f	B				Texas									
34			Shaw Tom	31	m	B	Farm hand	1		No Car						1	1	1	
35			Perry Tom	28	m	B	" "	1		Del						1	1		
36	185	186	Roads Joe	23	m	B				Ver						1	1	1	
37			" Amanda	17	f	m				Tex									
38			" Adaline	1	f	B				"									
39			" Charley	7/12	m	B				"				April					
40			" Twins, no name	7/12	f	B				"				April					

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 10 10 10

Page No. 22

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of July, 1870. 12

Post Office: Elysian Fields

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
166	187	Jackson Andrew	23	m	mu	Farm Hands	✓		Tex						/	/		/		1
		" Francis	17	f	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				2
167	188	Ruberson Mich	30	m	mu				Miss.						/	/		/		3
		" Mary	48	f	B				"						/	/				4
168	189	Mobley Phelim	28	m	B				Tex						/	/		/		5
		" Polly	21	f	mu				"						/	/				6
		" Alice	2	f	m				"											7
		Brakley Cindy	27	f	B	Farm Hands	✓		"						/	/				8
169	190	Cocklins Tom	22	m	B	" "	✓		"						/	/		/		9
		" Amanda	25	f	B				Penn						/	/				10
		Rases Henry	12	m	B				Tex						/	/				11
		Rouds Chums	50	f	B				Penn						/	/				12
170	191	Shaw Lizzie	28	f	B				"						/	/				13
		" Sallie	2	f	B				Tex											14
		" Harriet	7	f	B				"											15
		" Jake	5	m	B				"											16
?		" Liddy	9	f	B				"											17
171	192	McCoy D.	40	m	W	Farmer		650	North Car									/		18
		" Mary C.	33	f	W	House Keeper			"											19
		" Thomas E.	15	m	W				Tex						/					20
		" Sallie	13	f	W				"						/					21
		" Giles	10	m	W				"						/					22
		" Daniel	8	m	W				"						/					23
		" Florence	6	f	W				"											24
		" Archie	4	m	W				"											25
		" John	2	m	W				"											26
172	193	Shaw Sarah	75	f	W				No. Car											27
		" Rebecca	69	f	W				" "											28
173	194	Ewing Alford	34	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		" "						/	/		/		29
		" Rebecca	58	f	B				" "						/	/				30
		Black Eddie	30	m	B				Penn						/	/		/		31
	195	Ellison John	23	m	B				"						/	/		/		32
		" Abjer	16	f	B				Tex						/	/				33
		" Martha	2/12	f	B				"					Apr						34
		" Austin	30						North Car						/	/		/		35
									"						/	/		/		36
174	196	McNeal Geo	35																	37
		" Lizzie	30						Penn						/	/				38
		" Liddy	6						Tex											39
		" Sallie	2						"											40
175	197	Shaw Ransome	30			Farm Hand	✓		"									/		

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, 11 " " colored " _____ " " females, " " _____ 4 1620 11

" " white males, 6 " " " " " blind, _____

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if occurring) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elysian Fields

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age(s) last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Shaw Randle	35	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		North Car						/	/		/	
2			" Katy	30	F	B	/			"						/	/			
3			" Prince	3	M	B	/			Tex										
4			" Vina	7/12	F	B	/			"			Mch							
5			" Francis	25	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						/	/			
6			" Laura	3	F	B	/			"										
7			" Pendah	1	F	B	/			"										
8	176	198	Wilkins R. D.	47	M	W		200	150	Penn									/	
9			" Sarah	33	F	W	/			Miss										
10			" Mira	17	F	W	/			Tex					1					
11			" Mary E.	13	F	W	/			"					1					
12			" Jessie	6	M	W	/			"										
13			" Minnie	1/12	F	W	/			"			May							
14			" Mahaly	40	F	B	/			Va						/	/			
15			" Ted	12	M	B	/			Tex						/	/			
16			" Edward	4	M	B	/			"										
17	177	199	Strand J. B.	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	1800	Va									/	
18			" M. A.	36	F	W	/			Ala										
19			" Julius	18	M	W	/			Tex					1					
20			" Henrietta	13	F	W	/			"										
21			" Thomas	11	M	W	/			"					1					
22			" Laura	8	F	W	/			"					1					
23			" Isabella	10	F	W	/			"					1					
24			" Joseph	7	M	W	/			"		/								
25			" Matilda	4	F	W	/			"										
26			" Mary	5/12	F	W	/			"			May							
27	178	200	Ware, Willie	30	M	M	/		275	Tex						/	/		/	
28			" Jane	35	F	B	/			S. Car						/	/			
29	Twin		Thomas Ben	13	M	M	Farm Hand			" "						/	/			
30			" Mike	13	M	M	/			" "						/	/			
31		201	Black, Moses	14	M	B	/			" "						/	/			
32			" Sarah	35	F	B	/			Alabama						/	/			
33	179	202	Park Crow	42	F	B	/			S. Car						/	/			
34			" Anderson	47	M	B	/			Geo						/	/		/	
35	180	203	Grimes Lewis	25	M	B	/			"						/	/		/	
36			" Laurie	25	F	B	/			"						/	/			
37			" Emma	21	F	B	/			"										
38			" Mary	2	F	B	/			Tex										
39	181	204	Chapman Adam	24	M	M	/			Geo						/	/		/	
40			" Martin	27	F	B	/			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 4 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 6 " " " females, 17 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 6/17/17 7

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 13

Post Office: Elysian Fields _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
182	205	Foster Houston	21	M	B	Farm Hands			S. Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Julia	20	F	B	"			Georgia						/	/			
183	206	Johnson S.	24	M	B				S. Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Chas	1	M	B				Texas										
184	207	Douglas Geo.	25	M	B	Farm Hands			"						/	/		/	
		— Wallace	5	M	B				"										
		— Lucy	17	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Little Lucy	1/12	F	B				"			May							
185	208	Tuttle David	49	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	New York									/	
		— Caroline	31	F	W				Alabama										
		— Mary	8	F	W				Texas										
186	209	Berlin W. L.	44	M	W	Farmer	275	150	S. Carolina									/	
		— Fanny	30	F	W				Georgia										
		— Jas. B.	10	M	W				Texas							/			
	210	Harrison M	15	F	W				"										
		— Virginia	2	F	W				"										
187	211	Burges Saml	47	M	B	Farm Hands			Alabama						/	/		/	
		— Familia	42	F	B				"						/	/			
		— David	4	M	B				Texas										
		— Richard	18	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Vernon	16	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Rachel	12	F	B				S. Carolina						/	/			
		— Sarah	18	F	B				" "						/	/			
188	212	Kasul James	40	M	W	Farmer			Indiana									/	
		— Dycy Ann	43	F	W				N. Carolina										
		— William	14	M	W				Indiana										
		— Reuben	12	M	W				"						/				
		— Annie	10	F	W				"						/				
		— James	8	M	W				"						/				
		— Nathan	6	M	W				"										
		— Saml	4	M	W				"										
189	213	Womack John	52	M	W	Merchant Trader	575	2200	Arkansas									/	
		— Jno. B.	12	M	W				Texas						/				
		— Robert	9	M	W				"										
		— Edward	7	M	W				"										
		— Fannie	5	F	W				"										
		— Robert	3	M	W				"										
190	214	Almond J. B.	22	M	W	Farmer		375	Georgia									/	
		— Sallie	18	F	W				Texas										
		— Ellen	6/12	F	W				"								Deaf		

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, 1/2 " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 4/11 12

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elysian Fields

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		215 Rankin H.	18	F	B	Farm hands	✓		Texas						/	/				1
2		— Marion	1	M	B				"											2
3	191	216 Johns Robert	30	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Alabama						/	/		/		3
4		— Hannah	30	F	B				Louisiana						/	/				4
5		— Albert	7	M	B				Texas											5
6		— Harrison	4	M	B				"											6
7		— Mary	2	F	B				"											7
8	192	217 Stith Frank	52	M	W	Farmer	1800	300	Vermont									/		8
9		— Emiline	42	F	W				Alabama											9
10	192	218 Harrison Chas	22	M	B				"						/	/		/		10
11		— Amy	21	F	B				Louisiana						/	/				11
12	192	219 Hunter John	42	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Alabama						/	/		/		12
13		— Mary	28	F	B				Georgia						/	/				13
14		— Mary	9	F	B				Texas											14
15	195	220 Gresham Lucy	54	F	W	Farmer	3700	300	Alabama											15
16		— Orde	16	F	W	At home			Texas											16
17		— Caroline	18	F	W	" "			"											17
18	196	221 Allen Louis	30	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Georgia						/	/		/		18
19		— Ann	28	F	B	" "	✓		Alabama						/	/				19
20		— Albert	12	M	B	" "	—		Georgia						/	/		/		20
21	197	222 Allen Edward	28	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				21
22		— Jane	42	F	B	" "	✓		N. Carolina						/	/				22
23		— Jobe	20	M	B	" "	✓		Georgia						/	/				23
24		— Arnold	14	M	B	" "			Texas						/	/				24
25		— Guss	10	M	B	" "			"						/	/				25
26	198	223 — Saml	4	M	B				"						/	/		/		26
27		Beasly John	22	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Tennessee						/	/				27
28		— Clara	17	F	B	At home	—		Georgia						/	/				28
29	199	224 Robertson John	24	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Texas						/	/		/		29
30		— Jane	17	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				30
31		— Piggy	19	F	B				"						/	/				31
32		— Saml	5	M	B				"											32
33		— Billy	2	M	B				"											33
34		— Wash	12	M	B	Farm hands	✓		"						/	/				34
35	200	225 Bradworth Jos	52	M	B	" "	✓		Louisiana						/	/		/		35
36		— Lile	40	F	B				Tennessee						/	/				36
37		— Ellen	13	F	B				Arkansas						/	/				37
38		— Jim	9	M	B				"						X	X				38
39		— Edwards	4	M	B				Texas						X	—				39
40		— Washington	2	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, II " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

24 24 9

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 14

Post Office: Elysian Fields _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
201	226	Hall John P	30	m	W	Farmer	5000	600	Georgia									/	
		— Clara F	22	f	W	At home	✓		"										
202	227	Stotts Henry	45	m	B	Farmer	✓	200	N. Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Mary	43	f	B	House Keeper	✓		" "						/	/			
✱	228	Scott A.C.	28	m	B	Farmer	✓	200	Georgia						/	/		✓	
		— Susan	30	f	B				"						/	/			
		— Jim	10	m	B	at home			Texas						/	/			
		Reed W G	29	m	W	Farmer	✓		South Carolina									/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 3 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of inmates, _____ 5 5

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if so by) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of the age of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of houses, _____

[illegible]; ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of ~~Texas~~ Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 15

Post Office: Waskom Station, _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		[illegible]							Del											1
203	229	Knowles No	42	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Penn						1	1		1		2
		— Margaret	20	F	M	"	✓		"						1	1				3
		— Mary	18	F	B	"	✓		Del						1	1				4
		— Raffert	19	M	M	"	✓		"						1	1				5
		Smith Eliza	26	M	B	"	✓		Ark						1	1		1		6
204	230	Jackson L.	34	M	B	"	✓		N C									1		7
		— Elvira	34	F	B	Keepinghome			S C						1	1				8
		— Flora	12	F	B				Del											9
		— Nelly	1	F	B				"											10
		— Tabby	9	F	B				"											11
205	231	Webb Tom	39	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Miss						1	1		1		12
		Nancy	37	M	B	"	✓		Ala						1	1		1		13
		Robert	21	M	B	"	✓		"						1	1				14
		Flora	15	F	B	"	✓		La						1	1				15
206	232	Jones Lavina	40	F	B	"	✓		Geo						1	1				16
		Levi	18	M	B	"	✓		"						1	1				17
		George	14	M	M	"	✓		"						1	1				18
		Nancy	3	F	M				Texas											19
		Stephen	60	M	B				Geo						1	1				20
		Minnie	8	F	B				Texas											21
		Mollie	5/12	F	B				"											22
		Frances	33	F	B	Keepinghome			Miss						1	1				23
		Ralph	13	M	B				"						1	1				24
		Hall Ralph	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas						1					25
233		Griffin Naomi	27	F	W	Farmer			Ala											26
		Mary	11	F	W				Texas											27
207	233	Jefferson Giles	26	M	M	Farmhand	✓		Geo						1	1		1		28
		Naomi	28	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1				29
		Billy	14	M	M	"			"						1	1				30
		Albert	7	M	M				Texas											31
		Frances	5	F	M				"											32
		Lillie	3	F	M				"											33
		Annie	1	F	M				"											34
		Harriet	2/12	F	M				"			April								35
208	234	Nash Willie	19	M	M	Farmhand	✓		Geo						1	1				36
"		Susan	16	F	B	"	✓		Ms						1	1				37
"		Ida	5	F	B				La											38
209	235	Kelly W R	62	M	W	Doctor			Ms Co									1		39
"		Annie	56	M	M	Home Keeper		1200	Penn											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 1/2 2

Dis 99 DS

Page No. 16

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12" day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waskom Station

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	220	235	Jefferson Jeff	16	M	Mu	Farmers	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
2			" Amin	14	F	Mu	"	✓		"						/	/			
3			Jones Henry	17	M	B	"	✓		"										
4	240	235	Landrie Jacob	40	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/		/	
5			" Martha	40	F	B	Keeping house			" Miss'pi						/	/			
6			" Steven	17	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
7			" Anderson	14	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
8			" Louisa	13	F	B				"						/	/			
9			" Adline	11	F	B				"						/	/			
10			" Nina	7	F	B				"										
11			" Martha	5	F	B				"										
12			" Molly	1	F	B				"										
13	211	236	Walker Wilford	46	M	B	Farmhand	V		Ala.						/	/		/	
14			" Lucy	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
15			" Sarah	3	F	B				Texas										
16	212	237	Parker Edwin	43	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala.						/	/		/	
17			" Nina	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
18			" Lucil	12	M	B				Texas						/	/			
19			" Nancy	2	F	B				"										
20			" Frank	2/12	M	B				"			Feb							
21			" Jane	23	F	B				Ga.						/	/			
22	213	238	Jackson Geo	24	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
23			" Agnis	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
24			" Lizzie	5	M	B				Tex										
25			" Betty	3	F	B				"										
26			" Mary	1	F	B				"										
27			South Jno	19	M	B	Farmhand	✓		"						/	/			
28	214	239	Downes Jos.	28	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/	
29			" Martha J.	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
30			" Henry	3	M	W				Texas										
31			" H. R.	19	M	W				"										
32			" Fannie Mc.	14	F	B				"										
33			" Hester	11/12	M	W				"			Aug							
34			" Anna	6	M	B				"										
35			" Jno	4	M	B				Geo										
36	215	240	Preisler David	36	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
37			" Anny	34	F	B	Keeping house	✓		"						/	/			
38			" Lecie	12	M	B	Farmhand	✓		"						/	/			
39			" Fannie	14	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
40			Downes Minnie	11/12	F	W				"			Aug							

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

20 20 6

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 16

Post Office: Waskom Station, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	216	238	Pickle Chas W	24	M	W	Farm hand			Tex								/	
2			" Rilda	27	F	W	Keeping home			Geo									
3			" Geo	5	M	W				Texas									
4			" Ann	3	F	W				"									
5			" Ann	8/12	F	W				Tex									
6	217	239	Power Danl	30	M	W	Farmer	900	550	Ala								/	
7			" Susan	27	F	W	Keeping home			La									
8			" Elzora	12	F	W	At school			"									
9	218	240	Pierson H.	30	M	W	Farm hand			Ala								/	
10			" Amy	25	F	W	Keeping H			Geo									
11			" Chas	5	M	W				Texas									
12			" Henry	3	M	W				"									
13	219	241	Mahaffa Thos	30	M	W	Farm hand			"								/	
14			Adline	30	F	W	"			Geo									
15			Nancy	20	F	W	Keeping home			Texas									
16	220	242	Jake Grimes	21	M	B	Farm hand			Geo								/	
17			" Laura	18	F	B	"			La									
18	221	243	Hitower R.S.	34	M	W	Lawyer	6000	1000	Texas								/	
19			" M.E.	30	F	W	Keeping home			La									
20			" L.D.	28	M	W	Farmer			Texas								/	
21			" Ann V.	25	F	W				"									
22			" Edward W	14	M	W				"									
23			" Malcolm	11	M	W				"									
24			" Hermt E	9	F	W				"									
25			" Sarah	6	F	W				"									
26			" Willie W	4	M	W				"									
27			" Martha	2	F	W				"									
28	222	243	Nunder Friday	28	M	B	Farmhand			S.C								V	
29			— Lily	48	F	B	"			"									
30			— A	23	M	B	"			"								/	
31			— Jno	21	M	B	"			"								/	
32			— Louisa	20	F	B	"			"									
33			— Laura	18	F	B	"			"									
34			— Caldonia	16	M	B	Keeping home			"									
35			— Geo	14	M	B	Farmhand			"									
36			— Wade	10	M	B	"			Texas									
37			— Byrd	7	M	B				"									
38			— Leslie	5	M	B				"									
39			— Sally	1/2	F	B				"			June						
40			— Martha	3	F	B				"									

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

4/19/19 10

See Pg 28

Page No. 31

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 12, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no one) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13" day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waskom Station, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
223	244	Foster Hamph	20	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						1	1		+	
		— Julia Ann	21	F	Mu				Geo						1	1			
	245	Johnson Simon	24	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Sc						1	1		1	
		— Charley	1/	M	B				Tex										
224	246	Douglas Geo	25	M	B	Farmhand	✓		"						1	1		1	
		— Wallace	1	M	B				"										
		— Lucy	14	F	B	Farmhand	✓		"						1	1			
		— Fannie	1/12	F	B							June							
225	247	Tuttle D.	49	M	W	Farmer	✓ 50	100	New York									1	
		— Caroline	31	F	W	Housekeeper	/		Ala										
		— Mary	8	F	W				Tex										
226	248	Berlin W L	44	M	W	Farmer	375	150	Sc									1	
		— Fannie	30	F	W	Housekeeper			Geo										
		— James B	10	M	W				Tex							1			
	249	Harrison Mattie	15	F	W				"										
		— Virginia	2	F	W				"										
227	250	Burg Dave	47	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
		— Penny	42	F	B	Keeping house	/		"						1	1			
		— Dave	4	F	B				Texas										
		— Richard	18	M	B	Farmhand	✓		"						1	1			
		— Varon	66	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1			
		— Rachael	62	F	B				Sc Ca						1	1			
		— Sarah	18	M	W				"									+	
228	251	Vassel Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer	✓		N Ca									1	
		— Isham	18	F	W				Ind						1				
		— Wm B.	13	M	W				"						1				
		— Rich B.	12	F	W				"						1				
		— Polly Ann	10	M	W				"						1				
		— Andrew J.	8	F	W				"										
		— Martha E	6	F	W				Ark									+	
229	252	Harmock Jno	54	M	W				Tex						1	1		1	
		— Jno B.	13	M	W				"										
		— Robert	9	M	W				"										
		— Edmund	7	M	W				"										
		— Fannie	4	F	W				Geo									+	
230	253	Shannon J B	23	M	W				Tex									1	
		— Sallie J	18	F	W				"										
		— Ella B	9/12	F	W				Sc Ca			Jan							
231	254	Poole Jane	57	F	B				Tex						1	1			
		— Lotta	16	F	B				"						1	1			

Families, 231 — No. of white families, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of inmates, " —

4/13 14 8

Questions numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be answered for persons under 10 years of age. Questions numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hansom, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 17

Post Office: Waskom Station, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last Birthday: if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	5 Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	6 Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. (of other ages) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	232	255	Watson Charles	12	M	Mu			Texas							/					1
2			" Billy	68	M	B	Farmhand	✓	Geo							/	/		/		2
3			" Jack	16	M	Bl	"	✓	Texas							/	/				3
4			" Sam	10	M	Bl	"	✓	"							/	/				4
5			Bonner Ellen	63	F	W	Housekeeper		Geo												5
6		256	Rowell Noah	26	M	W			"												6
7			" Florence	8	F	W			Texas												7
8	233	257	Taylor David	56	M	B	Farmhand	✓	Va							/	/		/		8
9			" Ann	35	F	B	"		N C							/	/				9
10			" Taylor	22	M	B	"	✓	Texas							/	/		/		10
11			" Jack	14	M	B			"							/	/				11
12			Jim Jake	12	M	B			"							/	/				12
13			" Ike	12	M	B			"							/	/				13
14			" Mandy	8	F	B			"												14
15			" Abram	7	M	B			"												15
16			" Lucy	4	F	B			"												16
17	234	258	Estis Mary	25	F	B			Texas							/	/				17
18			" Sam	9	M	B			"												18
19			" Ellis	5	F	B			"												19
20			" Ann	4	F	B			"												20
21			" Jane	20	F	B			"							/	/				21
22			" Miles	6	M	B			"												22
23			" Margaret	7	F	B			"												23
24			" Mary	2	F	B			"												24
25			" Maria	1/2	F	B			"												25
26			" John	1	M	B			"												26
27	235	259	Turner Wesley	46	M	B	Farmhand	✓	Virginia							/	/		/		27
28			" Amy	46	F	B			"							/	/				28
29			Brennum Tom	23	M	B	Farmhand	✓	Miss							/	/		/		29
30	236	260	Hill Edward	21	M	B	"	✓	Tex							/	/		/		30
31			" Jane	7	F	B			Texas												31
32			" Major	5	M	B			"												32
33			" James	10	M	B			"							/	/				33
34			" Jobe	14	M	B			"							/	/				34
35			" Mary	40	F	B	Farmhand	✓	Virginia							/	/				35
36	237	261	Richardson D.	50	M	B	"	✓	Tenn										/		36
37			" Harriet	37	F	B	"	✓	"												37
38			Twins Cornelius	8	M	B	Twins.		Texas												38
39			" Ophelia	8	F	B			"												39
40			" Gilbert	4	M	B			"												40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 47 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 24 21 2

Page No. 3

Note—Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waskom Station, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, name month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, name month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— Monka	12	M	B				Miss					/	~~/~~					1
2		— Mack	10	M	B				"						/	/				2
3		" Ada	13	F	B				"						/	/				3
4	238	261 Jackson Andrew	24	M	B				Ark						/	/		1		4
5		" Dilsey	23	F	B				"						/	/				5
6		" Ella	3	F	B				Texas						~~/~~	~~/~~				6
7	239	262 Lewis Divine	53	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va						/	/		1		7
8		— Jim	22	M	B				Tenn						/	/		1		8
9		" Lee	20	F	B				Texas						/	/				9
10		" Alvin	7	M	B				"											10
11		" Nancy	13	F	B				"						/	/				11
12	240	262 Murchison John	47	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		1		12
13		" Delia	30	F	B				Va						/	/				13
14		" Henderson	8	M	B				Texas											14
15	241	263 Johnson Tom	35	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						/	/		1		15
16		" Martha	30	F	B				"						/	/				16
17		" Walker	9	M	B				Texas											17
18		" Jim	3	M	B				"											18
19		" Jack	1	M	B				"											19
20	241	263 Butts Elbert	86	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						/	/		1		20
21		" Moses	23	M	B				"						/	/		1		21
22		" Amed	18	F	B				Texas						/	/				22
23		" Annie	17	F	B				"						/	/				23
24		" Logan	15	M	B				"						/	/				24
25		" Rhoda	11	F	B				"						/	/				25
26		" Rachel	9	F	B				"											26
27	243	264 Mayfield Brad	22	M	B				La						/	/		1		27
28		" Millie	20	F	B				Texas						/	/				28
29		" Eddie	1	M	B				"											29
30	244	265 Reed Jackson	40	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						/	/		1		30
31		" Jane	25	F	B				"						/	/				31
32		" Lucy	17	F	B				Texas						/	/				32
33		" Francis	9	F	B				"											33
34		" Ellen	7	F	B				"											34
35		" Emma	6	F	B				"											35
36		" Lily Ann	4	F	B				"											36
37		" Henry	4/12	M	B				"								Idiot			37
38		Lee Lu E.	51	F	W				Georgia											38
39	245	266 Moore Allen	20	M	W				Texas											39
40		Frances E.	20	F	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

1 2 3 9

} ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 18

Post Office: Waskom Station

, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	246	267	Carlisa Will	29	m	B	Farm hand		Texas						/	/		/	
2			" Annie	27	f	B	"		"						/	/			
3			" Mary	17	f	B	"		"						/	/			
4			" Cleland	1	m	B			La										
5	247	268	Jim Wilson	27	m	B	Farm hand		Florida						/	/		/	
6			" Isabella	24	f	B			Texas						/	/			
7			" Willie	1	m	B			La										
8	248	269	Crowley John	22	m	B	Farm hand		Texas						/	/		/	
9			" Elsie	46	f	B	"		La						/	/			
10			" Bettie	14	f	B	"		Texas						/	/			
11			" Jerry	20	m	B			"						/	/			
12			" Jane	6	f	B			"										
13			" Sophia	7	f	B			"										
14	249	270	Roberts Martin	46	m	B	Farm hand		Va						/	/			
15			" Caroline	40	f	B	Cook		"						/	/			
16			" William	29	m	B	Farm hand		Geo						/	/		/	
17			" Barbery	20	f	B			Texas						/	/			
18			" Peter	4	m	B			"										
19			" Jane	2	f	B			"										
20	250	271	Kemp Ellis	28	m	B	Farm hand		ala						/	/		/	
21			" Amanda	27	f	B			Geo						/	/			
22			" Winnie	12	f	B			Texas						/	/			
23			" Irene	10	m	B			"										
24			" Caroline	9	f	B			"										
25			" Isaac	4	m	B			"										
26			" Mary	2	f	B			"										
27	251	272	Foote Winnie	53	f	B	Has no occupation		North Ca						/	/			
28			" Giles	30	m	B	Farm hand		Ala						/	/		/	
29			" Jane	29	f	B	"		Miss						/	/			
30			" Richard	4	m	B			Texas										
31			" Robert	3	m	B			"										
32			" Ella	1	f	B			"										
33	252	273	Puckett Nannie	30	f	B			Virginia						/	/			
34			" Henry	19	m	B			Geo						/	/			
35			" Mary	13	f	B			"						/	/			
36	253	274	Poland Sarah	54	f	W	Farmer	2400	1300	Virginia									
37			" Annie E	40	f	W			Ala										
38			Smith Jno P	1	m	W			Texas										
39			Armstrong M	18	m	W	Farm hand		"						/	/			
40			" Louisa	50	f	W	"		Ala						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

1 1 1 6

Enquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if affirmative) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wasklom Station, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, blank.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
251	272	Holcomb Lenan	25	M	B	Farm hand			Ala						/	/		/		1
		" Polly	28	F	B	"			"						/	/				2
		" Henry	12	M	B				Texas					/		X				3
		" Susan	9	F	B				"											4
		" Alex	7	M	B				"											5
		" William	4	M	B				"											6
255	274	Bales Henry	40	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/		7
		" Elvira	30	F	B				Texas						/	/				8
		" Martha	3	F	B				"											9
		" Katy	1	F	B				"											10
		" Eliza	6	F	B				"					/						11
256	271	Dye David	40	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/		12
		" Julia	35	F	B				"						/	/				13
		" Sarah	7	F	B				Texas											14
257	276	Bales Minnie	28	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/		15
		" Marinda	45	F	B				Mo						/	/				16
		" Bob	7	M	B				Texas											17
		" Laura	6	F	B				"											18
		" Charlott	50	F	B				Ala						/	/				19
		" Linsa	50	F	B				"						/	/				20
		Cocks Jane	23	F	B				"						/	/				21
258	277	Ford Sam	10	M	B				Texas						/	/				22
		" Charles	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/		23
		" Caroline	40	F	B				Indian Ter						/	/				24
		" Peter	7	M	B				Texas											25
		" Leana	4	F	B				"											26
		" Nelson	8	M	B				"											27
		" Daniel	1/2	M	B				"			June								28
		" Lucy	16	F	B				"						/	/				29
		Miller Kitty	10	F	B				Mo						/	/				30
		Fleming John	40	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Mo						/	/		/		31
259	278	Henderson W. E.	40	M	W	Farmer	✓ 800	300	S. C.									/		32
		" Phelope	31	F	W				"											33
		" Mary	4	F	W				Texas											34
		Ball W. D.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Va									/		35
260	279	Wilson Mosby	70	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va						/	/		/		36
		" Vina	50	F	B				Ga						/	/				37
		" Sonny	14	M	B				Ala						/	/				38
261	280	Bales Louisa	50	F	B				Texas						/	/				39
		" Malissa	50	F	B				Alabama						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

1/22 27 9

Sw P 9 D

Page No. 33; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. 19

Post Office: Waskom Station, _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Esther	8	F	B				Texas										
2		— Chr. Sherman	6	M	B				"										
3		— Sallie	4	F	B				"										
4		— Alex	4	M	B				"										
5		— John	3	M	B				"										
6		— Mandy	2	F	B				"										
7	281	Chase Becca	22	F	B				"						/	/			
8		— Mary F.	5/12	F	B				"			Nov.							
9	282	Bacon Dudley	44	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Virginia						/	/		/	
10		— Polly	44	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
11		— Andrew	22	M	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
12		— Jim	18	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
13		— Ann	23	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
14		— James	5/12	M	B				"			Mar.							
15		— Sallie	25	F	B				"						/	/			
16		— Annie	4	F	B				"										
17		— Mary	3	F	B				"										
18		— Carolina	5/12	F	B				"			Mar.							
19	283	Kinson Hartwill	22	M	B	Farm hands	✓		"						/	/		/	
20		— Adalade	17	F	B				"						/	/			
21	284	Black Robert	32	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Kentucky						/	/		/	
22		— Ellen	15	F	B				"						/	/			
23		— Carrie	4	F	B				Texas										
24		— Henry	8	M	B				"										
25		— Elsey	10	F	B				"										
26	285	Pitman J.	25	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Kentucky						/	/		/	
27		— Caroline	42	F	B				"						/	/			
28		— Alison	12	M	B				Alabama						/	/			
29	286	Kelly Abner	23	M	B				Texas									/	
30		— Nancy	40	F	B				"						/	/			
31		— Lizzie	14	F	B				"										
32	287	Briant Silas	34	M	B				Kentucky						/	/		/	
33		— Clara	24	F	B				Tennessee						/	/			
34		— Jim	14	M	B				Texas						/	/			
35		— Mary	12	F	B				"						/	/			
36	288	Thomas Richards	34	M	B				N. Carolina						/	/		/	
37		— Hannah	26	F	B				Kentucky						/	/			
38		— Wiley	6	M	B				Texas										
39		— Sarah	9/12	F	B				"				2&3						
40		Kain George	35	M	B				"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 22 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 21 2 9

Page No. ~~1~~ 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
269	287	Knox William	22	m	m				Texas						/	/		/	
		—— Lizzie	28	f	B				"										
		—— Sallie	1/12	f	B				"			Oct							
		—— Eddie	10	m	B				Arkansas						/	/			
		—— Jesse	6	m	m				Virginia						/	/			
		—— William	28	m	B				Tennessee						/	/		/	
		—— William	7	m	B				Texas										
270	288	Kelly Sallie	28	f	B				Tennessee						/	/			
		—— Nelson	11	m	m				Texas										
		—— Dan	9	m	B				"										
		—— Emma	4	f	m				"										
		—— Julia	6/12	m	B				"			July							
271	289	Washington Julia	18	f	B				"										
		—— Julia	6	f	B				"										
		—— Nathan	1	m	B				"										
272	290	Jordan Fannie	40	f	m				Tennessee										
		—— Martha	4	f	B				Louisiana										
		—— Mary	2	f	B				"										
273	291	Montgomery A	45	m	W	Farmer		1500	100 Alabama									/	
		—— Elizabeth	36	f	W				N. Carolina										
		—— George	14	m	W				Texas						/				
		—— Amanda	11	f	W				"						/	X			
		—— Ada	2	f	W				"										
274	292	Easter Martha	43	f	W	Farmer		1600	3000 N. Carolina						/	/			
		—— Ella	19	f	W				Texas										
		—— Edwin	16	m	W				"										
		—— James	13	m	W				"										
		—— Elijah	10	m	W				"										
275	293	Hopkins Geo	31	m	W	Farmer		1	England	1	1							/	
		—— Catherine	24	f	W				Louisiana			Jan							
		—— Geo M	5/12	m	W				Texas	1		July							
		—— Mary	5/12	f	W				" "	1									
		Howard Mary	34	f	W				Louisiana										
276	294	Chise Peter	44	m	B	Farm Hands			Georgia						/	/		/	
		—— Sarah	35	f	B				"						/	/			
		—— Bertha	19	f	B				"						/	/			
		—— Frank	21	m	B				"						/	/		/	
		—— Elmira	24	f	B				"										
		—— Rose	14	f	B				"										
		—— Anthony	9	m	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 2 10 10 6

Page No. 35

Our Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23d day of July, 1870. 20

Post Office: Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to Vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	294	Crumps Stella	22	F	W				Texas										
2		— Earl	3	M	W				"										
3		— Aubry	7/12	M	W				"			Sept							
4	297	295 Barnett Sam	65	M	B	Farm hands		125	N. Carolina						/	/		/	
5		— Keziah	39	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
6		— Harriett	18	F	B				Texas						/	/			
7		— Caroline	16	F	B				"						/	/			
8		— Henrietta	9	F	B				"										
9		— Esther	4	F	B				"										
10		— Richmond	1	M	B				"										
11	298	296 Hinson Raymond	20	M	M	Farm hands	✓		"						/	/			
12		— Margaret	18	F	B				"						/	/			
13	299	297 Vann Lewis	22	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Missouri						/	/		/	
14		— Laura	21	F	B				Texas						/	/			
15	300	298 Adkins Bettie	26	F	B				Missouri						/	/			
16		— Lela	5	F	B				Texas										
17		— Reuben	3	M	B				"										
18		— Annie	6	F	B				"										
19	301	299 Sanders Charley	30	M	B	Farm hands	✓	80	"						/	/		/	
20		— Manda	21	F	B				Tennessee						/	/			
21	302	300 Fell Julian	38	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Alabama						/	/		/	
22		— Pallace	11	F	B				Louisiana						/	/			
23		— Josh	7	M	B				"						X	X			
24		— Mary	4	F	B				"										
25		— Bella	6	F	B				Texas										
26		— Rose	11	F	B				Louisiana										
27	303	301 Fields Ann	36	F	B	Farm hands	✓		"										
28		— John	12	M	B				Texas										
29		— Daniel	8	M	B				"										
30		— John	5	M	B				"										
31		— Jerry	4	M	B				"										
32		— Mary	2	F	B				"										
33	304	302 Williams Martha	38	F	B	Farm hands	✓		Alabama						/	/			
34		— Romes	18	M	B				Texas						/	/			
35		— Albert	13	M	B				"						/	/			
36		— Jennie	9	F	B				"										
37		— Lulu	5	F	B				"										
38		— Ella	4	F	B				"										
39		— Raymond	1	M	B				"										
40	305	303 Henry Jack	49	M	B	Farm hands	✓	225	Virginia						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____ 19 17 5

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 2 " " " females, 21 " " blind, ____

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct Nº 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waskom Station, _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Amy	27	F	B			S. Carolina						/	/				1
2			— Sarah	9	F	B	/		Texas											2
3			— Hartsop	6/12	m	B	/		"			Jany								3
4	296	304	Williams Peter	49	M	B	Farmhands	1	N. Carolina						/	/		/		4
5			— Emeline	37	F	B	/		Alabama						/	/				5
6			— Marshall	4	m	B	/		Texas											6
7			— George	8/12	M	B	/		"			Nov								7
8	297	305	Hanes Perry	45	M	B	/		Alabama						/	/		/		8
9			— Lizzie	25	F	B	/		S. Carolina						/	/				9
10			— Maria	9	F	B	/		Louisiana											10
11			— George	19	m	B	/		Texas						/	/				11
12			— Perry	14	m	B	/		"											12
13			— Annie	1	F	B	/		"											13
14		306	Kirk Tilda	37	F	B	/		Alabama						/	/				14
15			— Katy	7	F	B	/		Texas											15
16	298	307	Britt J. M.	28	m	W	/	Farmer	1/2300	1100	Georgia							/		16
17			— Annie J.	19	F	W	/		Louisiana											17
18	299	308	Onnie Isham	20	m	B	/		Texas						/	/				18
19			— Manda	18	F	B	/		"						/	/				19
20			— Wade	1	m	B	/		"											20
21	300	309	Longton Daniel	71	M	M	Farm Laude	/	N. Carolina						/	/		/		21
22			— Esther	60	F	B	/		Texas						/	/				22
23			— Ellie	5	F	B	/		"											23
24	301	310	Kalyerde Willis	40	M	B	/		Alabama						/	/		/		24
25			— Ellen	40	F	M	/		"						/	/				25
26			— Henry	12	m	M	/		Texas						/	/				26
27			— Frank	12	M	M	/		"						/	/				27
28			— William	10	M	B	/		"						/	/				28
29			Walden Manda	17	F	M	/		Georgia						/	/				29
30	302	311	Perry H. B.	62	M	W	Physician	8000	800	N. Carolina								/		30
31			— Mary	59	F	W	Housekeeper	—		New York										31
32	303	312	Simpson Robt.	44	M	W	Gardner	/		Scotland	/	/								32
33			— Jennet	35	F	W	/		"		/	/								33
34			— Alice	9	F	W	/		"		/	/								34
35	303	313	Perry Edward	37	M	W	/		Alabama									/		35
36			— Susan	32	F	W	/		N. Carolina											36
37		314	Sandin A. B.	12	M	W	/		Texas						/					37
38			— C. C.	10	M	W	/		"											38
39			— Mary J.	9	F	W	/		"						/					39
40	304	315	Bodholt B. L.	29	M	W	/		Alabama									/		40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 12 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 2 " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0 1 1 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered [illegible] by an affirmative [illegible].

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 21

Post Office: Watkins Station. Thomas L Burnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Harris Ella	13	F	W				Texas											1
2	305	315	Hunter James	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓		2
3		" Emma	8	F	B	"	✓		Texas						✓	✓				3
4		" Lana	2	F	M				"						✓	✓				4
5		Cally Hoak	21	F	B	Farm hand	✓		N. C.						✓	✓		✓		5
6	306	316	Washington Jas	25	M	M	"	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓		6
7		" Deanna	18	F	M	"	✓		N C.						✓	✓				7
8		" Ellen	3	F	M				Texas											8
9		" Jane	2	F	B				"											9
10	307	317	Finch Peter	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓		10
11		" Violet	23	F	B	"	✓		Ga						✓	✓				11
12		" Dora	6	F	B				La											12
13		" Emma	5	F	B				Texas											13
14		" Ella	4	F	B				"											14
15		" Lucy	9/12	F	B				"											15
16	308	318	Warren Hilton	26	M	W	Farmer			Ga									✓		16
17		Rice Aleman	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Miss						✓	✓		✓		17
18		" Marion	20	F	B	"	✓		Texas						✓	✓				18
19		Allen Lee	24	F	B	"	✓		La						✓	✓				19
20	309	319	Burnett Milton	23	M	B	a	✓		Texas									✓		20
21		" Rebecca	17	F	B	"	✓		"											21
22	310	320	Moore Jim	28	M	B	"	✓		Miss						✓	✓		✓		22
23		" Selena	42	F	B	a	✓		Va						✓	✓				23
24		" Edna	14	F	B	"			Texas						✓	✓				24
25		" Ida	19	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓				25
26		" Bill	7	M	B				"											26
27		" Isaac	6	M	B				"											27
28		" Rue	2	F	B				"											28
29	311	321	Davis Hardin	33	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Miss						✓	✓		✓		29
30		" Liza	2/12	F	B	"	✓		Texas						✓	✓				30
31		" Lucy	3	F	B	"			"											31
32		" Monday	7/12	F	B				"			Mar								32
33		" Job	10	M	B				"						✓	✓				33
34	312	322	Pompey Aleon	29	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Indian Nation						✓	✓		✓		34
35		" Alabama	23	F	B	"	✓		Texas						✓	✓				35
36		" Ned	11	M	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓				36
37		" Trisha	8	F	B				"											37
38		" Nancy	2	F	B				"											38
39	313	323	Perry W. W	38	M	W	Farmer	1100	700	Ala									✓		39
40		" M. C.	22	F	W	Keeping H.			Ga											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of inmates, ____

1/2020 VI

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wascomb's Station

Thomas L Burnett, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Clarence E.	14	M	W			Texas					/					
2			Mary E.	2	F	W			"										
3	314	320	Hargrove R.B.	62	M	W	Keeping Hse	750	300	N. Ca									
4			Sexton Macy	50	F	B	Cook	/		NC						/	/		
5			Webster J.K.	38	M	W	Keeping House	2600	2000	Tenn						/	/		
6			" Marian	21	F	W	"			"									
7			" Louis B.	11	M	W	/			Texas					/				
8			" Malinda	37	F	B	Cook	/		N Ala						/	/		
9			" Austin	8	M	B	/			Texas									
10			Johnson Lew	43	M	B	/ Farm Lab.	/		Ala						/	/		/	
11	315	325	Allen Jas	45	M	B	/ "	/		"						/	/		/	
12			" Martha	25	F	B	W			La						/	/			
13			" Gabe	18	M	B	/ "	/		Texas						/	/			
14			" Mather	16	M	B	/	/		"						/	/			
15	316	326	Dunn Lewis	60	M	B	/ "	/		S C.						/	/		/	
16			" Jane	38	F	B	/ "	/		N Ca						/	/			
17			" Jack	15	M	B	/ "	/		Texas						/	/			
18			" Dora	12	F	B	/ "	/		"						/	/			
19			" Mason	9	M	B	/			"										
20			" Melvin	7	M	B	/			"										
21			" "Anthena"	6	M	B	/			"										
22			" Edgar	4	M	B	/			"										
23			" "Elizbeth"	2	F	B	/			"						x	x			
24	317	327	Village Sarah	65	F	B	/ Farm Hse	/		Md						/	/			
25			" Riley	20	M	B	/ "	/		Texas						/	/			
26			" Albert	18	M	B	/ "	/		"						/	/			
27			" Rachel	17	F	B	/ "	/		"						/	/			
28			" Dave	16	M	B	/ "	/		"						/	/			
29			" Monroe	9	M	B	/			"										
30	318	328	Village Abe	38	M	B	/ Farm Land	/		Ala						/	/		/	
31			" Martha	25	F	B	/ "	/		Md						/	/			
32			" Margaret	4	F	B	/			Texas										
33			" Della	3	F	B	/			"										
34			" William	2	M	B	/			"										
35			Ingram Orsen	27	M	B	/ Farm Land	/		NC						/	/		/	
36			" Harriet	22	F	B	/ "	/		Ky						/	/			
37			" Washington	17	M	B	/ "	/		Texas						/	/			
38			" Henry	9	M	B	/			"										
39			" America	8	F	B	/			"										
40			" Willis	2	M	B	/			"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 5 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 2 2 2 2 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 22

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Burnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		" Harriet	1	F	B				Texas											1
2		James Jones	19	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/				2
3		Allen Henry	18	M	B	"	✓		Ga						/	/				3
4	319	329 Conway Kemp	36	M	B	"	✓		Miss						/	/		/		4
5		Mattie	20	F	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/				5
6	320	330 Pole James	25	M	B	"	✓		Ind						/	/		/		6
7		" Elvira	20	F	B	"	✓		Tenn						/	/				7
8		" Leidia	6	M	B				Texas											8
9		" Richard	4	M	B				"											9
10		" Henrietta	1	F	B				"											10
11	321	331 Hagerty Caroline	35	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Ky						/	/				11
12		" Ella	14	F	B	"			Texas						/	/				12
13	322	332 Harris Sam	43	M	B	"	✓		Ala						/	/	C	/		13
14		" Lizza	37	F	B	"	✓		N. C.						/	/				14
15		" Zenopia	14	F	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/				15
16		" Willis	4	M	B				"											16
17		" Kitty	3	F	B				"											17
18		" Webster	1	M	B				"											18
19	323	333 Russell Mitch	48	M	B	Farm hand	✓		N. C.						/	/		/		19
20		" Patty	38	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/				20
21		" Thomas	22	M	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/		/		21
22		" Albert	8	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/				22
23		" Mattie	17	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/				23
24		" Jimmie	14	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/				24
25		" Hall	12	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/				25
26		" Mary	4	F	B				"											26
27	324	334 Carter Joe	24	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						/	/		/		27
28		" Corinda	23	F	B	"	✓		La						/	/				28
29		" Ellen	8	F	M				Texas											29
30	325	335 Davis Abner	24	M	B	Farm hand	✓		N. C.						/	/		/		30
31		" Alice	10	F	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/				31
32		" Alice	1	F	B				"											32
33		Bonfield Jerry	25	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ky						/	/		/		33
34		" Cerethe	24	F	B	"	✓		Miss						/	/				34
35		" Lizzie	4	F	B				Texas											35
36		" Hannah	1	F	B	Farm hand	✓		"						/	/				36
37		" Caldona	0	F	B				"											37
38	326	336 Meredith Jack	28	M	B	D. L.	✓		Tenn						/	/		/		38
39		" Martha	20	F	B	"	✓		N. C.						/	/				39
40		" Tom	4	M	B				Texas											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

27 27 | 2

[illegible] ; age Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20, are to be answered [illegible] family by an affirmative mark, √.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Karnes, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Runnetton.

Thomas LePinell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Martha	2	F	B			Texas										
2	327	337	Wheeler Allen	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
3			" Eliza	20	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			
4			" Catherine	3	F	B				Texas										
5	328	338	Wheeler Mick	22	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
6			" Lucy	18	F	B	"	✓		N. C.						✓	✓			
7	329	339	Kirk Jim	20	M	B	"	✓		Texas						✓	✓		✓	
8			" Fair	19	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			
9			" Archey	1	M	B				"										
10			Hilly Henry	15	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						✓	✓			
11	330	340	Davis Lewis	49	M	M	"	✓		N. C.						✓	✓		✓	
12			" Nicky	35	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			
13			" Caroline	13	F	B	"	✓		Texas						✓	✓			
14			" Arda	12	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			
15			" Obreta	7	F	B				"										
16			" Herbert	4	M	B				"										
17			" Nellie	2	F	B				"										
18	331	341	Hicks Charley	47	M	B	Farm hand	✓		North C.						✓	✓		✓	
19			" Lucinda	3	F	B	"	✓		"						~~✓~~	~~✓~~			
20			" Emma	14	F	B	"	✓		Texas						✓	✓			
21			" Ellen	13	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			
22			" Richard	9	F	B				"										
23			" L. A.	7	F	B				"										
24			" Mat	2	F	B				"										
25	332	342	Henry Polly	70	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
26			" Hannah	46	F	B	"	✓		Md						✓	✓			
27			" Julia	9	F	B	"			Texas										
28	333	343	Williams Charley	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						✓	✓		✓	
29			" Louisa	38	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			
30			" Sam	9	M	B				"										
31			" Jennie	7	F	B				"										
32			" Rhoda	5	F	B				"										
33	334	344	Pollock Dave	56	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
34			" Lucinda	47	F	B	"	✓		Geo						✓	✓			
35			" John	20	M	B	"	✓		Texas						✓	✓			
36			" Lucy	13	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			
37			" Edward	11	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			
38			" Dave	10	M	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			
39			" Matilda	2	F	B		✓		"										
40			Walker Scott	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						✓	✓		✓	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

25 25 9

1871

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870. 23

Post Office: Powellton

Thos L Powell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
325	325	Page Joseph	28	M	W	Farm hand	✓	400	Texas									1		1
		" Avarilla	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											2
		Arthur H	2/12	M	W				Texas			Nov								3
		White Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House		200	Ark.											4
326	326	Page DD	22	M	W	Farm hand	✓		Texas									1		5
		" Lyonia	62	F	W	Keeping House	—		S. C.											6
327	327	Collier D	38	M	W	Farm hand	300	250	Ala									1		7
		" Jane C.	28	F	W	Keeping House			"											8
		" Luke	6	M	W				Texas											9
		" Louisa	4	F	W				"											10
		" Jane	1	F	W				"											11
		" David J	21	M	W	Farm hand	✓		"									1		12
328	328	Schuler Sarah	25	F	B	Cook	✓		S. C.											13
		" John	1	M	B				Texas											14
329	329	Vilet Jobe	45	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo									1		15
		" Keziah	28	F	B	Keeping House			Ala											16
		" Sonzo	19	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Texas											17
		" Frank	17	M	B	"	✓		"											18
		" Manda	13	F	B	"	—		"											19
		" Andrew	12	M	B	"	—		"											20
340	340	Pinter David	50	M	B	"	✓		Ky									1		21
		" Silva	25	F	B	"	✓		"											22
		" Chowley	26	F	B	"	✓		"											23
		" Malinda	23	F	B	"	✓		Texas											24
		Shepherd Jeff	21	M	B	"	✓		Ala									1		25
341	341	Davis Jim	42	M	B	"	✓		Ark									1		26
		" Charity	29	F	B	"	✓		Miss											27
		" Ingram	10	F	B	"	—		Texas											28
		" Martha	8	F	B				"											29
		" Ellen	6	F	B				"											30
		" David	4	M	B				"											31
		" Silas	2/12	M	B				"			Aug								32
342	342	Cadenyside W G	37	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									1		33
		" Annie	37	F	W	Keeping House			"											34
		" Levi	15	M	W	Farm hand	✓		Texas											35
		" Lane	12	M	W	"			"											36
		" Arabella	4	F	W				"											37
		" Mary Ann	10	F	W				"											38
		" Martha Ann	2	F	W				"											39
		" Martha	38	F	W	At Home			Geo											40

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	2 2
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	9

Page No. 42

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Wheelock's Station

Thomas L Pinnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	"		Keasley Robt	18	M	W	Farm hand	✓		Texas									
2	343	336	McCoy J. A.	46	M	W			800	375	N. C.							/	
3			" Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping H°				Tenn								
4	344	337	McClendon J. A.	39	M	W	Farmer	✓		600	Ala							/	
5			" Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping H°				Geo								
6			" Jane P.	17	F	W	Farm hand	✓			Texas								
7			" Dick R.	15	M	W	"	✓			"								
8			" Lewis E.	12	M	W					"								
9			" Estella P.	10	F	W					"								
10			" Robert	8	M	W					"								
11			" Mattie	3	F	W					"								
12	345	338	Kenela John	46	M	W	Farmer	✓		300	Geo							/	
13			" Sarah E.	36	F	W	Keeping House				"								
14			" Annis R.	16	M	W	Farm hand	✓			"								
15			" Wm T.	14	M	W	"				"								
16			" Susan	12	F	W					Ala								
17			" Lula	2	F	W					"								
18			" Jno A.	11/12	M	W					Texas			March					
19	346	339	Richerson Wm	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	1050	Ala							/	
20			" Mary J.	23	F	W	Keep House				Texas								
21			" Mary A.	7	F	W					"								
22			" Wm	4	M	W					"								
23			" Annie May	2	F	W					"								
24			Morris Sarah	30	F	W	At Home				Geo								
25	347	340	Pinchen Henry	53	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	400	Kentucky							/	
26			" Mary A.	48	F	W	At Home				Miss								
27			" William R.	18	M	W	Farmer	✓			Texas								
28			" Charley	15	M	W	"	✓			"								
29			" Alice P.	13	F	W	"				"								
30			" John B.	5	M	W					"								
31	348	341	Taylor Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House				N. C.								
32			" Jas J.	23	M	W	Farmer	✓		100	Texas							/	
33			" Josephine	20	F	W	At Home				"								
34			" Ann E.	18	F	W					"								
35			" Belgard	15	F	W					"								
36	349	342	Roberts Jane	39	F	W	Keeping House				Ala								
37			" Eugenia	7	F	W					Texas								
38			" Nannie	5	F	W					"								
39			Wilkerson	20	M	W	Farmer	✓			"								
40																			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 1 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of inmates, ____

6

Page No. 4-1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct-No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Sept, 1870. 24

Post Office: Scott Station, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	5 Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Smith John	40	m	B	Farm Laude			Tennisee						1	/		/		1
2	350	358 Cook Geo	52	m	B	"			"						1	/		/		2
3		—— Mattie	37	F	B	"			Marylande						1	/	1			3
4		—— George	22	m	B	"			Texas						1	/		/		4
5		—— Lucy	18	F	B	"			"						1	/				5
6		—— Shep	19	m	B	"			"						1	/				6
7		—— Ellen	16	F	B	"			"						1	/				7
8		—— Caswell	13	F	B	"			"						1	/				8
9		Read Violet	35	F	B	House Keeper			Tennessee						1	/				9
10		—— Nancy	30	F	B	Farm Laude			Kentucky						1	/				10
11	351	359 Walcocke J. W	57	m	W	Physician	1000	500	Vermont											11
12		—— Annie	54	F	W	House Keeper			Georgia											12
13	352	360 Taylor Walace	50	m	B	House Servant			Mississippi											13
14		—— Eda	26	F	B	Cook			Virginia						1	/				14
15	353	361 Scott B. W	32	m	W	Farmer	5000	800	Mississippi											15
16		—— Lucy J	32	F	W	House Keeper			"											16
17		—— Mary E	12	F	W				Texas						1					17
18		—— Sarah	11	F	W				"						1					18
19		—— P. R.	10	m	W				"						1					19
20		—— Bettie	1	F	W				"											20
21	354	362 Kennedy H	22	m	B	Farm hand			Alabama						1	/		/		21
22		—— Annie	18	F	B				Texas						1	/				22
23		—— Jim	13	m	B				"											23
24		—— Amy	3/12	F	B				"								mulatto			24
25		Green Solomon	29	m	B	Farm Laude			Alabama						1	/		/		25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, 5 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

3/14 14

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

25

Post Office: _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 12 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if "Yes") merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white families, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

...ever legislative enactments 1, 14, and 17 are not to be noted in regard to infants. Inscriptions appropriate to Nos. 15, 17, 18, and 20 are to be affirmed merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870. 26

Post Office: Powellton, Wm L Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If a slave, born in freedom, state it.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Pierce Charlie	25	M	B	Farm hand		175	Ala						1	1		1	
2		Gastan Henry	22	M	B	" "		225	Miss						1	1		1	
3		" Jane	18	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
4		" Lisa	1	F	B				"										
5		Walker Mary	45	F	B	Farm hand			Ga						1	1			
6	2	2 " Jerry	22	M	B				Miss						1	1		1	
7		" Viney	20	F	B				"						1	1			
8	3	3 Lowe George	30	M	B	Farm hand		100	Ala						1	1		1	
9		" Amanda	22	F	B				Miss						1	1			
10		" Alice	4	F	B				"										
11		" George	2	M	B				"										
12		" Toney	75	M	B				S C						1	1		1	
13		" Sallie	65	F	B				"						1	1			
14	4	4 Abercrombie Ha	50	M	B	Farm hand		150	Ala						1	1		1	
15		" Eliza	40	F	B				"						1	1			
16		" Ellen	18	F	B				Miss						1	1			
17		" Serena	16	F	B				"										
18		" Lucy	9	F	B				"										
19		" Phebe	6	F	B				"										
20	5	5 Perry Perry	55	M	B				Ga						1	1		1	
21		" Ellen	50	F	B				"						1	1			
22	6	6 Jones Snyder	22	M	B	Farm hand			Miss						1	1		1	
23		" Serena	18	F	B				"						1	1			
24		7 Freeman Martha	35	F	B				Va						1	1			
25		" Elvira	20	F	B				Miss						1	1			
26		" Henry	4	M	B				"										
27		" Godfrey	3	M	B				"										
28	7	8 Jones Wade	35	M	B	Farm hand			Ga						1	1		1	
29		" Caroline	30	F	B				"						1	1			
30		" Sallie	11	F	B				Miss										
31		" Caroline	1	F	B				"										
32	8	9 White Rachel	50	F	B				Ga						1	1			
33		In " Hannah	16	F	B				Miss						1	1			
34		" Abner	14	M	B				"						1	1			
35	9	10 Hemlin Tony	37	M	B	Farm hand		60	S C						1	1		1	
36		" Esther	25	F	B				Ala						1	1			
37		" Mary J	8	F	B				Miss										
38		" John	9/12	M	B				"				Oct						
39	10	11 Ashley Caroline	40	F	B				S C						1	1			
40		" Phillip	33	M	B				"						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when true) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Powellton

Thos L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Description. Sex. M (Males), F (Females).	Description. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
11	12	Cowling S W	30	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Ala									1	
		— Harriet	28	F	W	Housekeeper			"										
		— Nibber	9	M	W				"										
		— Hattie	1	F	W				Tex										
		Judge Mattie	18	F	W				Ala										
12	13	Simms John	22	M	W			350	Ark						1	1		1	
		— Isabel	17	F	W				Tex						1	1			
13	14	Hunter Asha	45	M	B	Farm hand	✓		S. C.						1	1		1	
		— Lucinda	85	F	B				Tex						1	1			
		— Dudley	21	M	B				"						1	1		1	
		— Sarah	14	F	B				"						1	1			
		— Pompey	11	M	M				"										
		— Henriette	5	F	M				"										
		— Lila	3	F	M				"										
14	15	Bufford Ezial	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓	225	Ala						1	1		1	
		— Peggie	25	F	B				"						1	1			
		— Audrew	2	M	B				Tex										
		— Jack	1/12	M	B				"				May						
		— Henrie	40	F	B	Farm hand	✓		S. C.						1	1			
		— Anthony	20	M	B	" "	✓		Ala						1	1			
		— Highland	14	M	B				Tex						1	1			
		— Salary	11	F	B				"						1	1			
		— Nancy	2	F	B				"										
15	16	Johnson B F	42	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									1	
	17	Copper Henderson	28	M	B				Miss						1	1		1	
		— Mawry	20	F	B				"						1	1			
		— Wm	3	M	M				La										
16	18	McKee Jane	46	F	B				Tenn						1	1			
		— Robert	13	M	B				La						1	1			
		— Wm	10	M	M				"						1	1			
17	19	Hainsworth J	52	M	B	Farm hand	✓	100	Ala						1	1		1	
		— Delice	47	F	B				"						1	1			
		— Dan	25	M	B				"						1	1		1	
		— Cillie	18	F	B				Tex						1	1			
		— Robert	2	M	B				"										
		— Liza	19	F	B				"						1	1			
		— Caroline	18	F	B				"						1	1			
		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
18	20	Henry Robert	27	M	B				Mar						1	1		1	
		— Esther	19	F	B				Mo						1	1			

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 3 " " " females, 16 " " blind, ___

No. of insane, 1

25 25 19

Page No. 3 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when the fact exists) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870. 27

Post Office: Jonesville — Wm. H. Connell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Henry Dine	5	M	B				Tex's												1
		— Bell	3	F	B				"												2
		— Wallace	2	M	B				"												3
19	21	Lester Baley	40	M	B	Field hand		60	Ala						/	/		/			4
		— Melia	27	F	B				Tex						/	/					5
		— Sandy	7	M	B				"												6
		— Mary	4	F	B				"												7
	22	Fields Lowell	35	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"												8
		— Hannah	7/12	F	B				Ala			Aug			+	+		x			9
20	23	Scott Marcum	40	M	B				Tex						/	/		/			10
		— Clara	24	F	B				Ala												11
		— not Named	2	F	B				Tex												12
	24	Redmans Jane	20	F	B				Ala						/	/					13
		— Nancy	4	F	B				Tex												14
		— Jane	8	F	B				"												15
		— Anson	2	M	B				"												16
17		Sneed Mary	43	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Miss						/	/					17
18	25	Whitlie Elias	22	M	B	" "	✓		Ala						/	/		/			18
19	26	Richard Queen	25	M	B	" "	✓		Md						/	/		x			19
20		— Tempa	32	F	B				Ala						/	/					20
21		— Edel	14	F	B				Penn						/	/					21
22		— Rose	13	F	B				"												22
23		— John	11	M	B				"												23
24		— Indy	7	F	B				Ark												24
25		— Mw	9/12	M	B				Tex			July									25
26		— Fred	6	M	B				Ark												26
27		— Maria	4	F	B				"												27
28	27	Woodem Wm	66	M	W		3000	1200	Ver									/			28
29		— Jemima	59	F	W				Penn												29
30		— Julian	25	M	W				"									/			30
31		— Jemima	9	F	W				Tex												31
32	28	Ashlin Wm	33	M	W	Doctor	✓		Ky									/			32
33	29	Simms John	69	M	B	Farm hand	✓	≈	Penn						/	/		/			33
34		— Judy	55	F	B				Ala						/	/					34
35		— Jim	29	M	B				Ala						/	/		/			35
36		— Redda	22	F	B				"						/	/		/			36
37		— Rachel	16	F	B				"						/	/		/			37
38	30	McFlowers J	20	M	B				Tex						/	/					38
39		— Alonza	13	F	B				"						/	/					39
40		Wood Simms	59	F	B				"						/	/					40
		No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ " " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____ " " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____							No. of insane, ____					19	19		17			

NB. Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17, are not to be asked in respect to children. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, and 21 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Powellton

Wm H Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		31	Albritton Walker	9	M	B			Texas											1
2			— Charley	1	M	B			"											2
3			— Charlotte	3	F	B			"											3
4		32	Simmons Polly	11	F	B			"						/	/				4
5			— Wesley	13	M	B			"						/	/				5
6			— Andrew	12	M	B			"						/	/				6
7	25	33	Hampton Wade	55	M	B			La						/	/		/		7
8			— Harriet	40	F	B			"						/	/				8
9			— Lina	20	F	B			"						/	/				9
10			— Catharine	16	F	B			"						/	/				10
11			— Beauregard	11	M	B			Tex											11
12			— Charley	2	M	B			"						/					12
13	26	34	Clark Ephraim	21	M	B			La						/	/		/		13
14			— Angeline	30	F	B			Miss						/	/				14
15			— Dave	13	M	B			Tex						/	/				15
16	27	35	Barnes Patrick	60	M	B	Farm hand	/	Ver						/	/		/		16
17			— Martha	40	F	B	Housekeeper	/	Tenn						/	/				17
18			— Patrick	21	M	B			"						/	/		/		18
19			— Mary	17	F	B			Ala						/	/				19
20			— Leander	15	M	B			Tex						/	/				20
21			— Susanna	8	F	B			"											21
22			— Mary Ann	4	F	B			"											22
23	28	36	Harris Alex	30	M	B	Farm hand	/	Ala						/	/		/		23
24			— Manda	26	F	B			Ga						/	/				24
25			— Minnie	11	F	B			Texas						/	/				25
26			— Earl	10	M	B			"											26
27			— Caroline	8	F	B			"											27
28			— Johnnie	4	M	B			"											28
29			— Mary	3	F	B			"											29
30			~~— no Name~~	~~6/12~~	~~M~~	~~B~~			~~"~~			~~Tex~~								30
31			—	6/12	M	B			"			Tex								31
32	29	37	Robert Wm	50	M	B	Farm hand	/	Ga						/	/		/		32
33			— Darby	26	M	B			Tex						/	/		/		33
34			— Peter	4/12	M	B			"									/		34
35			— Jane	3	F	B			"											35
36			— Caroline	67	F	W			Ver						/	/				36
37	30	38	Harris Sarah	47	F	W		3000	"											37
38			— A. C.	21	F	W			Ala			/								38
39			— Wm	18	M	W			Tex						/					39
40			— Sallie	16	F	W			"						/					40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 2 1 8

Swpg 89

1870

Page No. 6 } Our Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Generally) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 28

Post Office: Jonesville

Thomas L Pinnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in Fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11 12	13	14	15	16 17	18	19 20
1	31	39	Ramsey E	24 M B		400	200	Miss				/ /		/
2			" Liz	22 F B				La				/ /		
3	32	40	Eustis Maj.	33 F W				Miss						
4			" Lar	18 F W				La						
5			" Robert	14 M W				Texas			/			
6	33	41	Washington	41 M B	Farm Hands			Miss				/ /		/
7			" Amy	60 F B				Miss				/ /		
8			" Anthony	10 M B				Texas				/ /		
9	34	42	Eustis Charles	31 M B	Farm Hands	✓		Texas				/ /		/
10			" Lee	32 F B				Ges				/ /		
11			" Mary	13 F B				Texas				/ /		
12			" Dick	10 M B				Texas				/ /		
13			" Lovely	8 F B				Texas						
14			" Lincoln	4 M B				Texas						
15		43	Eustis Mac	20 M B	Farm Hands	✓		Texas						
16			Hugo Dilly	17 F B				La				/ /		
17	35	44	Timm J. H.	34 M W	Lawyer	1000	600	Tenn				/ /		/
18			" Emma	23 F W				Texas						
19			" Dana	2 F W				Texas						
20		45	Mac Charles	49 M B	Farm Hands	✓		Ges				/ /		/
21			Timm Hannah	40 F B				Va				/ /		
22			Gamel Jim	51 M W				North Ca						/
23			Busey E.	40 M W				Ala						/
24	36	46	McClure L.	55 M B	Farmer	✓	300	Va				/ /		/
25			" Liza	52 F B				Va				/ /		
26			" George	19 M B				Texas				/ /		
27			" Abbey	16 F B				Texas				/ /		
28			" Dave	12 M B				Texas				/ /		
29	37	47	Booker Jim	30 M B	Farm Hands	✓		Tenn				/ /		/
30			" Tenie	30 F B				Tenn				/ /		
31	38	48	Williams Paris	23 M B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas				/ /		/
32			" Francis	20 F B				Texas						
33			" Susan	9/12 F B				Texas		Nov				
34	39	49	Burris P	30 M B				N. C.				/ /		/
35			" Peggie	28 F B				N. C.				/ /		
36			" P	3 M B				Texas						
37			" Susan	1 F B				Texas						
38	40	50	Baker E. E.	38 F B				Va				/ /		
39			" Mary	46 F B				Ges				/ /		
40	41	51	Jefferson E. O.	25 M W				Ala						/

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 13 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____ 1 25 25 12

Page No. 6

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesville, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Blocker G.W.	21	M	W	Physician	400	300	Texas										1		1
2			Thompson M.E.	24	M	W	Merchant	1500	2000	Ala										1		2
3	42	52	Almond W.A.	43	M	W	Farmer			Geo										1		3
4			" W.M.	24	M	W				Geo										1		4
5			" Jannie	18	F	W				Geo					1							5
6			" Gilbert	15	M	W				Texas					1							6
7			" W.J.M.	12	M	W				Texas					1							7
8		53	Jennings Eliza	20	F	W				Texas						1	1					8
9			" William	18	M	W				Texas			Nov									9
10	43	54	Sloman Charles	50	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo						1	1		1			10
11			" Gracy	40	F	B				Geo						1	1					11
12			" Allen	18	M	Mu				Ala						1	1					12
13			" Betsy	16	F	B				Ala						1	1					13
14			" Indy	13	F	B				Ala						1	1					14
15			" Hettie	11	F	B				Texas						1	1					15
16			" Charles	10	M	B				Texas						1	1					16
17			" Rosetta	6	F	B				Texas												17
18	44	55	Booker Wilson	60	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo						1	1		1			18
19			" Lavinia	51	F	B				Va						1	1					19
20			" Jim	41	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						1	1		1			20
21			" Sam	24	M	B				Texas						1	1		1			21
22			" Ann	25	F	B				La						1	1					22
23	45	56	Buckner Jesse	32	M	B	Farm Hand			Va						1	1		1			23
24			" Laura	43	F	B				Va						1	1					24
25			" Belle	15	F	B				Texas						1	1					25
26			" Alex	20	M	B				La						1	1					26
27	46	57	Wright Jno	45	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1		1			27
28			" Jennie	22	F	B				La						1	1					28
29			" Nathan	7	M	B				Texas												29
30			" Rose	3	F	B				Texas												30
31	47	58	Key Bob	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1		1			31
32			" Mela	30	F	B				Ala						1	1					32
33			" Eliza	16	F	Mu				Texas						1	1					33
34			" Dinkus	11	M	B				Texas						1	1					34
35			" Cynthia	8	F	B				Texas												35
36			" Jno	3	M	B				Texas												36
37			" Kate	5	F	B				Texas												37
38	48	59	Britt Wm	56	M	B				Ala						1	1		1			38
39			" Simeon	16	M	B				Texas						1	1					39
40			" Andrew	12	M	B				Texas												40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

3 / 25 25 — 12

1871

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 29

Post Office: Jonesville

Thomas L. Pannell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Britt, Patience	11	F	B			Texas						/	/					1
2			" Laura	3	F	B			Texas												2
3	49	60	Lawton Frank	40	M	B	Farm Hand		Ala						/	/		1			3
4			" Margaret	35	F	B			Miss						/	/					4
5			" Jimmie	18	F	B			Texas						/	/					5
6			" Lina	11	F	B			Texas						/	/					6
7			" Ellen	4	F	Mu			Texas												7
8	50	61	Perry Alfred	56	M	W	Farmer	1000	5-50	North Ca								1			8
9			" Allie	53	F	W			North Ca												9
10	51	62	Thomas Ike	50	M	B	Farm Hand		Va						/	/		1			10
11			" Ann	40	F	B			Ala						/	/					11
12			" Rachel	12	F	B			Texas						/	/					12
13			" Jacket	10	M	B			Texas						/	/					13
14			" Charity	8	F	B			Texas												14
15			" Ann	5	F	B			Texas												15
16	52	63	Cris Bull	47	M	B	Farm Hand		Miss						/	/		1			16
17			" Milly	37	F	B			Miss						/	/					17
18			" Bettie	10	F	B			Texas						/	/					18
19			" Fannie	8	F	B			Texas												19
20			" Kitty	7	F	B			Texas												20
21			" Benson	4	M	B			Texas												21
22			Jones Mattie	19	F	W			La												22
23	53	64	Elliott K	53	F	W			Ala												23
24			" Thomas	20	M	W			Texas						/						24
25			" A W	18	M	W			Texas						/						25
26	54	65	Glosbrook Sam	62	M	B	Farm Hand		Va						/	/			1		26
27			" Dinah	62	F	B			Ala						/	/					27
28	55	66	Prophet Moses	35	M	B	Farm Hand		Miss						/	/			1		28
29			" Harriet	32	F	B			Ala						/	/					29
30			" Francis	10	F	Mu			Miss						/	/					30
31			" Gustavus	7	M	B			Miss												31
32			Stokes Peter	30	M	B	Farm Hand		Ala						/	/			1		32
33	56	67	Yancy Jake	54	M	B			Ky						/	/			1		33
34			" Francis	21	F	B			Texas						/	/					34
35			" Matilda	40	F	B			Ky						/	/					35
36			" William	19	M	B			Texas						/	/					36
37			" Margaret	15	F	B			Texas						/	/					37
38			" Henry	13	M	B			Texas						/	/					38
39			" Esther	11	F	B			Texas						/	/					39
40			" Lewis	8	F	B			Texas						/	/					40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 12 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

2/25 8

Page No. 9

*** Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jones Hill

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If fractional, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Yancy Violet	5	F	B				Texas										
2		" Laura	1	F	B				Texas										
3		Burksford	57	F	B				South Ca						1	1			
4	57	68 Edmonds Dan	65	M	B	Farm Hand			Ky						1	1		1	
5		" Eliza	60	F	B				Ky						1	1			
6	58	69 Dawson Cintha	40	M	B	Farm Hands			Ky						1	1		1	
7		" Thany	30	F	B				Ala						1	1			
8		" Rufus	15	M	B				Texas						1	1			
9		" Marjia	12	F	B				Texas										
10		" Sam	4	M	B				Texas										
11		" Liza	2	F	B				Texas										
12		" Ella	2/12	F	B				Texas			May							
13		Daisey Martha	35	F	B				Ala						1	1			
14	59	70 Willis Jeff	37	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1		1	
15		" Abbie	30	F	B				La						1	1			
16		Berriman Green	15	M	B				Texas						1	1			
17	60	71 Johnson Sam	45	M	B	Farm Hands			Ky						1	1		1	
18		" Caroline	30	F	B				Miss						1	1			
19		" Hazuet	13	F	B				Texas						1	1			
20		" Sarah	9	F	B				Texas										
21		" Lenora	8	F	B				Texas										
22		" Fannie	6	F	B				Texas										
23		" John	1	M	B				Texas										
24	61	72 Hubbard Ben	25	M	B	Farm Hands			Ark						1	1		1	
25		" Josephine	24	F	B				Ala						1	1			
26		" Abram	4	M	B				Texas										
27		" Wilburn	3	M	B				Texas										
28		" Selba	2	M	B				Texas										
29		" Caroline	2/12	M	B				Texas			Jany							
30	62	73 Scott Monjore	27	M	B	Farm Hands			Ala						1	1		1	
31		" Laura	30	F	B				Ala						1	1			
32		" Jennie	17	F	B				Texas						1	1			
33		" John	10	M	B				Texas						1	1			
34		" Mack	7	M	B				Texas										
35		" Gus	5	M	B				Texas										
36		" Lizzie	3	F	B				Texas										
37		" Julia	6/12	F	B				Texas			Aug							
38		" Anthia	2	M	B				Texas										
39	63	74 Pearson Jim	46	M	B				Ala						1	1		1	
40		" Isabella	37	F	B				Ala						1	1			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, " ____

No. of insane, ____ 21 2 7

Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 30

Post Office: Jones Bills

Thomas L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
64	75	Pelis Moses	35	M	B				Ga						/	/		/	
		" Cynthia	35	F	B				Miss						/	/			
65	76	Philips Jim	25	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ga						/	/		/	
		Philips Jeff	10	M	B				Ark										
		" Margaret	24	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Major	6	M	B				Texas										
		" Lizzie	4	F	B				Texas										
		" Mary	5/12	F	B				Texas			Mr							
66	77	Horban Thomas	60	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Mth C						/	/		/	
		" Ann	40	F	B				Mth C						/	/			
67	78	Johnson Malinda	30	F	B				Ga						/	/			
		" Henry	16	M	B				Ga						/	/			
		" Frank	14	M	B				Ala										
		" Martha	8	F	B				Ala										
		" Catherine	6	F	B				Texas										
68	79	Mudy Collins	52	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Ala						/	/		/	
		" Rose	47	F	B				Ala						/	/			
		" Ann	12	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Ike	8	M	B				Texas										
		" Thomas	6	M	B				Texas										
		" George	1	M	B				Texas										
		" Danna	14	M	B				Texas										
		" Ellen	21	M	B				La						/	/		/	
69	80	Mosbuck Mary	26	F	B				Ala						/	/			
		" Steve	26	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Mth C						/	/		/	
		" Sam	8	M	B				Texas										
		" Squire	4	M	B				Texas										
70	81	Moore, George	27	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Carline	23	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Annie	5/12	F	B				Texas			NW							
71	82	Peres Anderson	30	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ky						/	/		/	
		" Eliza	20	F	B				Ga						/	/			
		" Henry	13	M	M				Texas										
72	83	Crete Jim	23	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
		" Amanda	16	F	B				La						/	/			
		" Edmunds	7/12	M	B				Texas			Dec			~~/~~			+ /	
73	84	Peres Dick	23	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ky						/	/			
		" Sallie	20	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Eda	24	F	B				Texas										
		" George	2	M	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2222

10

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesville

Thomas L. Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
73	84	Epps Jno	40	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Va						/	/		/		1
		" Fannie	30	F	B				Miss						/	/				2
		" Mary	14	F	B				Texas						/	/				3
		" Tejana	12	F	B				Texas						/	/				4
		" Oliver	10	F	B				Texas						/	/				5
		" Cornelius	4	M	B				Texas											6
		" Asa	2/12	M	B				Texas			Oct								7
74	85	Vinson Sam	46	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Md						/	/		/		8
		" Rhoda	32	F	B				La						/	/				9
		" Jim	11	M	B				Texas						/	/				10
		" Laura	9	F	B				Texas											11
75	86	Johnson Isham	69	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Va						/	/		/		12
		" Lilla	35	F	B				Va						/	/				13
		" Nancy	19	F	B				Texas						/	/				14
		" Emiller	17	M	B				Texas						/	/				15
		" Emmie	16	M	B				Texas						/	/				16
		" Henry	14	M	B				Texas						/	/				17
		" Ella	11	F	B				Texas						/	/				18
		" Emma	8	F	B				Texas											19
		" Sylvia	5	F	B				Texas											20
76	87	Thomas Lucinda	24	F	B				Ala						/	/				21
		" Frank	11	M	B				Texas						/	/				22
		" Minnie	10	F	B				Texas											23
		" Adaline	7	F	B				Texas											24
		" Chana	6	F	B				Texas											25
		" Henry	3	M	B				Texas											26
		" Dennis	4/12	M	B				Texas			Feb			~~/~~					27
		" Ella	12	F	B				Texas						/	/				28
77	88	Ivey R. H.	41	M	W		11000	3000	Ala										1	29
		" Josephine	40	F	W				Ala											30
		" William	14	M	W				Texas					1						31
78	89	Mundy Rose	40	F	B	Farm Hand	/		Ala						/	/				32
		" Allen	21	M	B				La						/	/			1	33
		" Daniel	16	M	B				Texas											34
		" Maria	11	F	B				Texas											35
		" Jack	9	M	B				Texas											36
		" Tom	5	M	B				Texas											37
		" George	1	M	B				Texas											38
	89	Cullum W. E.	19	M	W				Ala											39
79	90	Barziell A.	50	M	W		400	160	Ga										1	40

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ No. of houses, ___

" " families, 7 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

1 20 20 6

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 31

Post Office: Jones Mills

Thomas L. Pinnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
80	91	Bass L.	50	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		/		1
		" Ben	15	M	B				Texas						/	/				2
81	92	Walker Anderson	24	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/		/		3
		" Jennie	30	F	B				Ms						/	/				4
		" Rose	6	F	B				Texas											5
		" Sidney	1	M	B				Texas											6
	93	Nicholson A	35	M	M	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/		7
		" Louisa	30	F	B				Ala						/	/				8
		" Margaret	13	F	B				Texas						/	/				9
82	94	Reves Pat	45	M	B	Farm Labor	✓		Ala						/	/		/		10
		" Emma	21	F	B				Texas											11
		" Amos	1	M	B				Texas											12
83	95	Jackson R	35	M	B	Farm Labor	✓		Miss						/	/		/		13
		" Sylvia	45	F	B				Ala						/	/				14
		" Caesar	15	M	B				La						/	/				15
84	96	Andrew Berry	46	M	B	Farm Labor	✓		Ala						/	/		/		16
		" Katy	50	F	B				Ala						/	/				17
		" Rhoda	60	F	B				Miss						/	/				18
85	97	Anderson Willis	60	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/		/		19
		" Rose	35	F	B				Miss						/	/				20
		" Calvin	17	M	B				Texas						/	/				21
		" Anthony	12	M	B				Texas						/	/				22
		" Thomas	11	M	B				Texas						/	/				23
		" Frank	7	M	B				Texas											24
86	98	Mitchell George	61	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/		/		25
		" Tina	21	F	B				Ala											26
		" Charity	6	F	B				Texas											27
		" Lee	3	M	B				Texas											28
		" Sylvia	1	F	B				Texas											29
	99	Lewis Susan	26	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/				30
		" Willie	7	M	B				Texas											31
		" Emanuel	3	M	B				Texas											32
		" Dora	3/12	F	B				Texas				Apl							33
		" Charles	25	M	B				Ala						/	/		/		34
87	100	Bullard Frank	47	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/		/		35
		" Mary	23	F	B				Ark						/	/				36
88	101	Vaughan L	32	M	W	Physician	2000	200	Me									/		37
		" Annie R	24	F	W				Texas											38
89	102	Davis William	30	M	M				Va						/	/		/		39
		" Lydia	19	F	M				La						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 12 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 25 29 11

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesville

Thomas L. Pinnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, of months.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
89	102	Allston P. J.	26	M	W	Farmer	4500	100	Texas									1	
		Allston A. L.	23	F	W				Texas										
		Allston E. R.	6/12	F	W				Texas			Nov							
90	103	Perry J. A.	35	M	W		3000	720	Ala									1	
		Perry L. A.	27	F	W				Ark										
		Perry W. B.	13	M	W				Texas							1			
		Perry J. L.	9	M	W				Texas										
		Perry T. S.	6	F	W				Texas										
		Perry M. J.	4	F	W				Texas										
		Perry Annie	1	F	W				Texas										
91	104	Knop O.	52	M	W	Physician	3500	1500	Switz Co									1	
		Knop A. E.	13	F	W				Texas					1					
92	104	Marshall J.	46	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						1	1		1	
		Marshall Betsy	48	F	B				Tenn						1	1			
		Marshall John	17	M	B				Texas						1	1			
		Marshall Ellen	14	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		Marshall Malinda	13	F	B				Texas							1			
		Marshall Frank	20	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1			
		Marshall Mary	20	F	B				Texas										
		Marshall Martha	3/12	F	B				Texas			Nov							
93	105	Marshall Alf	28	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1		1	
		Marshall Mary	23	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		Marshall Lela	3	F	B				Texas										
		Marshall Frank	2	M	B				Texas										
		Marshall Melissa	3/12	F	B				Texas			Nov				~~1~~			
94	106	Parker Martha	50	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						1	1		X	
〃	〃	Burton Charles	50	M	B				Miss						1	1		1	
		Burton Lucy	46	F	B				Miss						1	1			
		Burton Jeff	18	M	M				Texas						1	1			
95	107	Smith Lewis	24	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						1	1		1	
		Smith Lucy	24	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		Smith Lucy	6	F	B				Texas										
		Smith Maria	3	F	B				Texas										
		Smith Sallie	3do	F	B				Texas			Nov							
96	108	Preston C	48	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
		Preston Susan	26	F	B				Ala						1	1			
		Preston Lizzie	3	F	B				Texas										
		Locust Bob	26	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss Co						1	1		1	
		Johnson D.	40	M	B				Miss						1	1		1	
		Eustice J. M.	23	M	W				La						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 96 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

1 1820 11

1870

32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 2, in the County of Hamison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesville

Thos L Pannell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Pierce Gill	14	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Miss											1
97	109	Pierce Parish Gill	14	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Miss						/	/				1
		" Lucy	13	F	B				"						/	/				2
		" Maria	11	F	B				"						/	/				3
		" Mat	10	M	B				"						/	/				4
		" Louis	8	M	B				"											5
		" Julia	2	F	B				"											6
		" Lis	6	M	B				"											7
	110	Gill Austin	54	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Va						/	/		/		8
		" Mandy	47	F	B	Housekeeper			"						/	/				9
		" Nora	20	F	B	Farmhand	✓		"						/	/				10
		" Georgia	24	F	B				"						/	/				11
		" Sallie	16	F	B				"						/	/				12
		" Mary	14	F	B				Miss						/	/				13
		" Nancy	12	F	B				"						/	/				14
		" Alford	6	M	B				"											15
		" Victoria	3	F	B				"											16
		" Winnie	1	F	B				"											17
	111	King Henry	25	M	B	Farmhand			Miss						/	/		/		18
		" Edda	23	F	B				La						/	/				19
	112	Winston Jno.	49	M	W	Farmer	6000	30	Ala									/		20
		" Jennette	36	F	W				Tenn											21
		" Sarah A.	18	F	W				Texas					/						22
		" James M.	6	M	W				"					/						23
		William	11	M	W				"											24
		Winston William	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	250	Ala									/		25
	113	Thompson Mary	35	F	B				Geo						/	/		X		26
		" Tom	8	M	B				Tex											27
		" William	6	M	B				"											28
		" Maria	1	F	B				"											29
	114	Lee Martha	35	F	B				Tenn						/	/				30
		" Griffin	14	M	B				Tex					/	/	~~/~~				31
		" Winston	7	M	B				"											32
		" Salem	2	M	B				"											33
		Stephenson Wm	21	M	M	Farmhand	✓		"						/	/		/		34
		Johnson Peter	20	M	B				Ala						/	/				35
	115	Foreman Thaton	41	M	B				"						/	/		/		36
		" Tabbi	21	F	B				Tex						/	/				37
		" Mat	12	M	B				"											38
		" Lucy	10	F	B				"											39
		" Edith	6	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

3/19/19 6

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 2 in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesville, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. Inquiries, Nos. 4–7	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
103	116	Pharon Louis	2	M	B				Texas										
	"	" Theodore	32	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
	"	" Martha	22	F	B				Texas						/	/			
102	117	Wiggans Louis	50	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
		" Lizzie	50	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Jim	20	M	B				Ala						/	/			
104	118	Washington Geo	85	M	B	Works on farm	✓		Md						/	/		/	
		" Maria	55	F	Mu	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/			
		" Jobe	25	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/		/	
		" Ellen	22	F	Mu				Va						/	/			
		" Jobe	5	M	B				Texas										
		" Francis	2	F	B				"										
106	119	Washington Rachel	30	F	B				Ala						/	/			
		" Henry	19	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Jim	1	M	B				"										
		" Steve	14	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Tony	15	M	B				"						/	/			
		Hefon Daniel	40	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
107	120	Johnson Andrew	40	M	B				"						/	/		/	
		" Margaret	25	F	B				Ala						/	/			
108	121	Dawson Geo	40	M	B				"						/	/		/	
		" Martha	30	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
		" Sam	7	M	B				Texas										
		" Laura	2	F	B				"										
109	122	Prier Peter	60	M	B				Penn						/	/		X	
		" Jim	19	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Matilda	16	F	B				"						/	/			
110	123	Prier Dan	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
		" Betsy	19	F	B				Texas						/	/			
			20	F	B				"			July							
111	124	Proctor Sam	28	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va			/			/	/		/	
		" Ida	21	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" William	8	M	B				Texas						~~/~~	~~/~~			
		" Lee	7	F	B				"										
		" Watson	3	M	B				"										
		" Ike	1	M	B				"										
	125	Martin Peggy	24	F	B	Works on farm	/		Texas						/	/			
		" Major	12	M	B				Texas										
		" Nicholena	9	F	B				"										
		" William	6	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 20 20 8

Sw Pg Pd

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 33

Post Office: Jonesville

Thos L Powell, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	5 Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born, within the year, state month, (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			— Morgan	3	M	B			Tex											1
2			King George	19	M	B	Farmhand	✓		La						/	/			2
3	112	126	Gill Austin	62	M	B				N C.						/	/		/	3
4			" Mandy	37	F	B				"						/	/			4
5	113	127	Hopkins Jeff	35	M	B	Farmhand	✓		N°						/	/		/	5
6			" Martha	49	F	B				Geo						/	/			6
7	114	128	Bettie Henry	21	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						/	/		/	7
8			" Emily	19	F	B				Tex						/	/			8
9			~~Eliza~~	~~2/12~~	~~M~~	~~B~~				"										9
10	115	129	Gordon Saml	28	M	B	Farmhand	✓		"						/	/		/	10
11			" Harriett	21	F	B				La						/	/			11
12			" Alsey	2	F	B				Tex										12
13	116	130	Gordon Wash	23	M	M				"						/	/		/	13
14			Charlotte	21	F	B				"						/	/			14
15		131	Gordon Richard	23	M	B				"						/	/		/	15
16			" Minerva	6	F	B				Ala						/	/			16
17	117	132	Richardson Jas	27	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Texas						/	/		/	17
18			" Sarah	25	F	B				N. C.						/	/			18
19			" Charley	5	M	B				Tex										19
20			" Jane	4	F	B				"										20
21			" Malissa	1	F	B				"										21
22	118	133	Russell Nathan	35	M	M	Farm hand	✓		N°						/	/		/	22
23			" Lizzie	19	F	B				Tex						/	/			23
24			" Nathan	9	M	B				"										24
25			" Albert	7	M	B				"										25
26			" Aaron	7	M	B				"										26
27	119	134	Wood Frank	28	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	27
28			" Nancy	38	F	B				Ga						/	/			28
29			Frank	12	M	B				"										29
30	120	134	Jones Wesley	40	M	M	Farm hand	✓		N C						/	/		/	30
31			" Jane	28	F	B				Ala						/	/			31
32			" Willy	12	M	B				Tex						/	/			32
33			" Laura	11	F	B				"						/	/			33
34			" Mike	8	M	B				"										34
35			" Julia	6	M	B				"										35
36			" Bill	4	M	B				"										36
37			Grey Jim	25	M	W				Ireland						/	/		/	37
38		135	Price Duley	45	F	B				Virginia						/	/			38
39			" Ella	9	F	B				Texas						/	/			39
40			Foster Jimmie	11	M	W				La						/	/			40

No. of dwellings, ____	No. of white females, ____	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____	1	11
" " families, 40	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____			
" " white males, ____	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____			

Sup Pg 33

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 20 in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesville, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
121	136	Dillard W.W	33	M	W	Farmer	$1200		Ala									/		1
2		" Mary	36	F	W				Tenn											2
122	137	Watson J.B	26	M	W	Merchant	$12 000	2000	Miss									/		3
4		" E.J.	19	F	W				Tex											4
5		Wright Henry	27	M	B	Farm hand	✓		N.C.						/	/		/		5
6		Kerewell M.B.	42	M	W				Ala									/		6
7		Perry J.D.	35	M	W				"									/		7
8		Devine Patrick	30	M	W				Ireland	/	/				/	/		/		8
9	123	138 Stevenson Dan	60	M	W	Farm hand	✓		N.C.						/	/		/		9
10		" Peggy	45	F	W				Va						/	/				10
11		" Adaline	19	F	W				Tex						/	/				11
12		" Betsy	17	F	W				"						/	/				12
13		" Lucy	14	F	W				"						/	/				13
14		" Asicar	12	M	W				"						/	/				14
15		" Gertrude	13	F	W				"						/	/				15
16		" Alice	6	F	W				"											16
17		" Callie	5	F	W				"											17
18		" Joseph	1	M	W				"											18
19	124	139 Gregory Austin	28	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va					/	/	/		/		19
20		" Fannie	29	F	B				La					/	/	/				20
21		" Duncan	18	F	B				Tex						/	/				21
22		" Harrison	15	M	B				"						/	/				22
23		" Frank	13	M	B				"						/	/				23
24		" Evans	10	M	B				"											24
25		" Ada	8	F	B				"											25
26		" Jim	2	M	B				"											26
27	125	140 Barnes William	28	M	W				Va						/	/		/		27
28		" Kizzie	28	F	B				N.C.						/	/				28
29		" Lucy	14	F	B				La						/	/				29
30		" Cornelius	8	F	B				"											30
31	126	141 Grudup Kit	70	M	B	Farm hand	✓		N.C.						/	/		/		31
32		" Henry	30	M	B				Ala						/	/		/		32
33		" Sarah	28	F	B				"						/	/				33
34		" Irving	19	M	B				Tex						/	/				34
35		Perry Guide	24	M	B				"						/	/		/		35
36		Taylor Blackburne	20	M	B				"						/	/				36
37	127	142 Perry Adaline	42	F	B				Va						/	/				37
38		" Smith	18	M	B				Tex						/	/				38
39		Retie Eula	18	F	B				"						/	/				39
40		———	3/12	M	W				"			May								40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 1 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 1 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, 1 — 26 26 — 12

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hemphill, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 34

Post Office: Jones Mills

Thomas L Pannell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If a stranger, write STR.	Description: Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
125	142	Henson Wadland	51	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	100	North C						/	/		/	
		" Francis	40	F	M	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/			
		" Lizzie	16	F	M	Farm Hands	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Henson	13	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Chatman	12	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Stanford	9	M	M				Texas										
		" Sidney	7	M	B				Texas						/	/			
129	144	Henson Raymond	20	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Margaret	19	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas							/		/	
130	145	Blocker A. B.	25	M	W	Farmer Hand	4000	1700	Texas										
		" L J	20	F	W				Texas										
		" William	1	M	W				Texas										
		" Mary B	56	F	W				Va										
		" B H.	17	M	W				Texas										
131	146	Blades J. E. D	22	M	W	Farmer Hand	4052	800	Texas										
		Seaman C	53	F	B	Keeping House			Ky						/	/		/	
		" Cambrinia	14	M	B				Texas										
132	147	Sanders Family	30	M	B				Texas						/	/		/	
		" Francis	25	F	B				North C						/	/			
		" Emma	3	F	B				South C										
133	148	Percil Susan	28	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Peter	11	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Texas						/	/	Idiot		
		" Lewis	2	M	B				Texas										
	149	Percy Pacinda	20	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas										
		" Delia	1	F	B				Texas										
134	150	Cook Hannah	43	F	B	Farm Hands	✓		Ala						/	/			
		" Louisa	19	F	B	Farm Hands	✓		Texas										
		" Lilla	3	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas										
		" Jonas	17	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Henry	15	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" George	13	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		Twins Simeon	8	M	B	Twins			Texas										
		" Jem	8	M	B				Texas										
		" Malica	4	M	B				Texas										
		Dillard Ann	40	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		X	
135	151	Liles Alonza	35	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Sophia	35	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas										
		" Selina	10	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas										
		" John	4	M	B				Texas										
		Washington Geo	2	M	B				Texas										
							41152	900							2	1		6	

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 5 " " " females, 14 " " blind, —

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jones Mills

Thomas L. Powell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Mary	8/12	F	Mu				Texas			Oct							
2		— Julius	20	M	B				Texas						1	1			
3		Hughes Julius	18	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Miss						1	1			
4	152	Gordon Ann	21	F	B				South C						1	1			
5		" Della	2	F	B				Texas										
6	153	Perry W. G.	47	M	B	Farmer	✓ 150	200	South C										
7		" Katy	13	F	W				Texas					1					
8		" Lenn	12	M	W				Texas					1					
9		" Blair	4	M	W				Texas										
10	154	Haymond J. F.	23	M	W	Farmer	✓ 120	350	Tenn									1	
11		" L B	21	F	W				Texas										
12	155	Ruffin Matilda	57	F	Mu				South C						1	1			
13		" Finthey	17	M	B				Texas						1	1			
14		" Cloy	16	F	B				Texas						1	1			
15		" Dena	5	F	B				Texas										
16	156	Jones Squire	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	South C						1	1		1	
17		" Esther	60	F	B				South C						1	1			
18		" Charity	15	F	B				Texas						1	1			
19		" William	12	M	Mu				Texas						1	1			
20	157	Moore Sterling	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	South C						1	1		1	
21		" Cynthia	22	F	B				South C						1	1			
22		" Hillard	5	M	B				Texas										
23		" Ella	3	F	B				Texas										
24		" Ranister	1	M	B				Texas										
25	158	Staples Edward	21	M	B	Farmer	✓		South C						1	1		1	
26		" Harriet	17	F	B				Ky						1	1			
27		" Dora	1	F	B				Texas										
28	159	Perry Cynthia	29	F	B				South C						1	1			
29		" Alfred	4	M	B				Texas										
30		" Della	1	F	B				Texas										
31	160	Hardman Peter	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Va						1	1		1	
32		" Lizzie	37	F	B				South C						1	1			
33		Shelton Jake	80	M	B				Texas						1	1		1	
34	161	Hand Asa	33	F	B				South C						1	1			
35		" Martha	5	F	B				Texas										
36		" Lizzie	2	F	B				Texas										
37	162	Jackson Mary	24	F	B				Ga						1	1			
38		" Hiram	5	M	B				Texas										
39	163	Blocker Paul	27	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Miss						1	1		1	
40		" Peggy	24	F	B				South C						1	1			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

2 1/22 22 7

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

35

Post Office: Jonesville

Thomas L. Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Isia	9	M	B				Texas												1
		Lizzie	4	F	B				Texas												2
134	165	Covington Ike	35	M	B	Farmer			North C						1	1		1			3
		" Lilla	27	F	B				North C						1	1					4
		" Hester	11	F	B				Texas						1	1					5
		" Milton	9	M	B				Texas												6
		" Louisa	4	F	B				Texas												7
135	165	Perry H. H.	28	M	W	Farmer		1/hw 500	North C.									1			8
		" Mary	24	F	W				North C												9
		" Theophilus	2	M	W				Texas												10
		" Nicholas	1	M	W				Texas												11
		" Elizabeth	64	F	W				North C												12
136	166	Carlon James	40	M	B	Farmer			North C						1	1		1			13
		" Ellen	30	F	B				La						1	1					14
		" Elbert	15	M	B				Texas						1	1					15
		" Wallace	14	M	B				Texas						1	1					16
		" Nancy	12	F	B				Texas												17
		" Cyrus	10	M	B				Texas												18
		" Charlie	2	M	B				Texas												19
137	167	Ruffin Turner	35	M	B	Farmer			North C.						1	1		1			20
		" Louisa	32	F	B				North C						1	1					21
		" Leah	13	F	B				Texas						1	1					22
		" Robert	11	M	B				Texas												23
		" Edmund	6	M	B				Texas												24
		" Kenny	3	M	B				Texas												25
		" Jordan	1	M	B				Texas												26
138	168	Williams Ben	20	M	B	Farming			North C.						1	1		1			27
		" Francina	28	F	M				Va						1	1					28
		" Lewis	3	M	B				Texas												29
		" Moses	1	M	B				Texas												30
		Gilbert William	21	M	B				North C.						1	1		1			31
139	169	King Reuben	25	M	B	Farmhand			North C						1	1		1			32
		" Marshall	18	F	B				Texas						1	1					33
		" Chana	6 mo	F	B				Texas		Dec				1						34
		Williams Josh	28	M	B				North C						1	1		1			35
		Handa Wright	28	M	B				North C						1	1		1			36
140	170	Pues Emeline	34	F	B	Farmhand			North C						1	1					37
		" Martha	6	F	B				Texas												38
		" Reuben	18	M	B				Texas.						1	1					39
		Adgusa Jeff	69	M	B				La						1	1		1			40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 20 20 10

Page No. 20 [illegible] Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesville

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex. Male (M.) Female (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
141	171	Adkins Polly	31	F	B	Working on farm	✓		Miss						1	1			
		" Bill	15	M	B	" "			Mexico						1	1			
		" Washington	13	M	B	" "			Texas						1	1			
		" Lavinda	8	F	B				Texas										
		" Manny	7	F	B				Texas										
		" Florence	1	F	B				Texas										
		" Nathan	3/12	M	B				Texas			May							
142	172	Sewell Eliza	47	F	B	Working on farm	✓		Va						1	1			
		" Emma	16	F	B	" "	✓		Texas						1	1			
		" Annie	20	F	B	" "	✓		Texas						1	1			
		" Allen	15	M	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Louisa	18	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Jim	29	M	B				Ala						1	1		1	
		" Charles	27	M	B				Ala						1	1		1	
		" Harriet	28	F	B				La						1	1			
		" Allen	12	M	B				La						1	1			
		" July	21	M	B				La						1	1		1	
143	173	Livingston Henry	30	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
		" Minnie	6m	F	B				Va										
		" Sarah	30	F	B				Texas										
		" Mary	27	F	B				Ala										
144	174	Overly Kit	29	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Tenn			✓			1	1		1	
		" Jane	30	F	B				Va						1	1			
		" Caroline	18	F	B				Texas						1	1			
145	175	Smith Andrew	29	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
		" Nancy	30	F	B				Ga						1	1			
		" Thomas	14	M	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Alice	8	F	B				Texas										
		" William	9	M	B				Texas										
146	176	Peach Squire	48	M	B	Farmhand	✓	225	Miss'p						1	1		1	
		" Ellen	18	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Peggy	14	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Hilliard	12	F	B				Texas										
		" Squire	8	M	B				Texas										
		" Hannah	6	F	B				Texas										
147	177	Clay Henry	26	M	B	Farmhand	✓		La						1	1		1	
		" Kate	20	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		Sanders C. H.	33	M	W	Farmer & Miller	4600	600	Ala									1	
148	178	Sanders J. N.	21	M	W		600	400	Texas									1	
		" F. A. L.	17	F	W				La										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___ 25 25 10

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 36

Post Office: Jonesville _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mul.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
144	179	Perry Warren	32	M	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		North C.						/	/		/	
		" Adaline	36	F	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/			
		" William	4	M	Bl				Texas										
		" Joe	11	M	Bl	Farm Hands	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Adney	14	F	Bl				Ala						/	/			
		" Ella	2	F	Bl				Texas										
		Hardin Charlotte	19	M	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/			
150	180	Perian Francis	25	F	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/			
		" Lollo	7	F	Bl				Texas										
		" William	5	M	Bl				Texas										
		" Alfred	3	M	Bl				Texas										
151	181	Davis Dan	39	M	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Mary	28	F	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/			
		" Silas	19	M	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" John	16	M	Bl	Farm Hands	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Richard	9	M	Bl				Texas										
	182	Sorcars Allen	15	M	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Tracy	76	F	Bl	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
152	183	Scott Robert	26	M	W	Farmer	✓2200	800	Miss						/	/		/	
		" Ann	22	F	W	Keeping House			La										
		Jones Sallie	14	F	W				Texas						/	~~/~~			
		" Arberrie	1	M	W				Texas										
153	184	Tevis J. D.	35	M	W	Farmer	✓4200	1990	Ky									/	
		" Mary J.	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Dora	5	F	W				Texas			Feb							
154	185	Scott H. R.	21	M	W	Farm Hand	✓1800	350	La									/	
		" Emma	55	F	W	Keeping House			South C									X	
	186	Rogal W. C.	42	M	W	Farmer	✓400	1200	Ala									/	
		" Fannie	2	F	W				Texas										
		Atwood W. M.	25	M	W	Farmer	✓200	650	Ga									/	
155	186	Lee Lewis	40	M	Bl	Farm Hand	✓250	100	Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Eliza	35	F	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/			
		" Green	14	M	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Jane	13	F	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Frank	11	M	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Wash	9	M	Bl				Texas										
		" William	4	M	Bl				Texas										
		" John	2	M	Bl				Texas										
		Lee Job	30	M	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Lush	25	F	Bl	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

/ 20 20 9

Page No. 2'2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N" 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Powell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Josephine	4	F	B				Texas											1
		Mary	2	F	B				Texas											2
156	187	Bell Ike	55	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ind						1	1		1		3
		" Sebrom	40	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ark						1	1				4
		" Henry	14	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1				5
		" Jeff	12	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1				6
		" Lou	8	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas											7
		" Josephine	2	F	B				Texas											8
		" Mary	2/12	F	B				Texas			May								9
157	188	Rogers Mary	35	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						1	1				10
		" Rosanna	14	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas						1	1				11
		" Hamp	10	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1				12
		" Ellen	8	F	B				Texas											13
		" Ann A	6	F	B				Texas											14
		" John	2	M	B				Texas											15
		" Edmund	1/2	M	B				Texas			June								16
158	189	Blunt Milford	60	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		North C.						1	1	Blind	1		17
		" Lucinda	45	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		North C.						1	1				18
		" William	33	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		North C.						1	1		1		19
		" Lumpkin	6	M	B				La											20
159	190	Sanders Judy	40	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ark						1	1		1		21
		" Caroline	14	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas						1	1				22
160	191	Hood Judy	40	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						1	1				23
		" Georgiana	16	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1				24
		" Sam	12	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1				25
		" Hyman	8	M	B				Texas											26
		" Patsy	4	F	B				Texas											27
		" Henderson	3/12	M	B				Texas			April								28
		" Alex	10	M	B				Texas											29
		Smith Sam	23	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		La						1	1		1		30
161	192	Davison John	50	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						1	1		1		31
		" Amanda	45	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						1	1				32
		" Annie	14	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1				33
		" Vina	40	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						1	1				34
162	193	Ward Jerry	45	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ga						1	1		1		35
		" Patsiney	30	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ark						1	1				36
		" Emeline	6	F	B				Texas											37
		" Ann	4	F	B				Texas											38
163	194	Dunn Calbert	30	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1		1		39
		" Emeline	14	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

24 24 8

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 37

Post Office: Jonesville

Thomas L. Pannell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, (Give months in fractions, thus, 7/12)	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	164	195	Williams Willis	35	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1		1	1
2			" Laura	30	F	B	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1			2
3			" Alice	9	F	B				Texas										3
4			" John	8	M	B				Texas										4
5			" Mary	4	F	B				Texas										5
6			" Lola	2	F	B				Texas										6
7			Thermia Hettie	12	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas						1	1			7
8	165	196	Josey E. A.	45	M	W	Farmer	1		South C.						1	1		1	8
9			" Josie	45	F	W	Keeping House			South C.										9
10			Marian M.	16	F	W				South C.										10
11			" Henrietta	15	F	W				La.						1	1			11
12	166	197	Thompson Susan	46	F	W	Keeping House	1800	250	Tenn.										12
13			" Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			Miss.										13
14			" Katy V.	13	F	W				Miss.							1			14
15			" Ruth M.	10	F	W				La.						1	1			15
16	167	198	Hood Theo	45	M	B	Farm Hand	1		Ala.						1	1		1	16
17			" Amy	28	F	B	Farm Hand	1		Tenn.						1	1			17
18			" Frankie	3	M	B				Texas										18
19			" Ike	1	M	B				Texas										19
20	168	199	Winkfield James	26	M	B	Farm Hand	1		Ala.						1	1		1	20
21			" Rena	24	F	B	Farm Hand	1		Texas						1	1			21
22			" Antonia	4	F	B				Texas										22
23			" Luns	6/12	M	B				Texas			Jany						+	23
24	169	200	Hem J. M.	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	700	Ala.									1	24
25			" Senefiend	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ala.							1			25
26			" Tommy	10	M	W				Texas							1			26
27			" Lula	7	F	W				Texas										27
28			" Martha	5	F	W				Texas										28
29			" Susan	3	F	W				Texas										29
30			" Frank	6/12	M	W				Texas			Dec							30
31		201	Word Mary M.	63	F	W	Keeping House			South C.										31
32	170	202	Davis Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			Miss.										32
33			" D. D.	2	M	W				Ala.										33
34		203	Word Henry	15	M	W				Texas						1				34
35			" Sidney H.	8	M	W				Texas										35
36	171	204	Edvard Olive	27	M	W	Farm Hand	1		Tenn.						1	1		1	36
37			" Keziah	24	F	B	Farm Hand	1		North C.						1	1			37
38			" Hiram	4	M	B				La.										38
39	172	205	Henderson Rye	34	M	B	Farm Hand			North C.						1	1		1	39
40			" Hester	30	F	B	Farm Hand	1		North C.						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2 13 16 7

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jones Mills

Thomas L. Pannell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
173	206	Douglas Henry	41	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
		" Sophia	29	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/			
		" Sallie	11	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Hamilton	6	M	B				Texas										
		" Williams	7	M	B				Texas										
		" Henry	1	M	B				Texas										
		" Emma	4	F	B				Texas										
174	207	Keigs Lewis	29	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss.						/	/		/	
		" Mason	24	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/			
		" William	4	M	B				Texas										
		" Thomas	2	M	B				Texas										
		" Jordan	7/12	M	B				Texas		Dec								
175	208	Dunn Henry	26	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		La						/	/		/	
		" Frances	29	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/			
		" Pace	7	M	B				Texas										
		" Emma	16	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
176	209	Hardy Jordan	60	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
		" Clarissa	60	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/			
177	210	Dunn William	44	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Milly	30	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/			
		" Lenna	16	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Minerva	14	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
178	211	Nixon Bailey	45	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ga						/	/		/	
		" Clara	35	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/			
		" Haden	20	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Margaret	17	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Daniel	15	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Robert	13	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Tom	9	M	B				Texas										
		" Joshua	4	M	B				Texas										
		" Martha	3	F	B				Texas										
		" James	7/12	M	B				Texas			Feb							
179	212	Taylor Ed	34	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
		" Harriet	25	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/			
	213	Anderson Lewis	26	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Anderson	11	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Jane	9	F	B				Texas										
		" William	1	M	B				Texas										
180	214	Vaughf Young	25	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		Aunt Jinny	24	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss		Mu				/	/			

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

26 26 1 8

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 38

Post Office: Jones Ville

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	181	215	Henderson Edna	5	F	B			La											1
2			" Laurence	12	M	B			La						1	1				2
3			" Sanderson	4	M	B			La											3
4			" Thomas	1	M	B			La											4
5	182	216	Grayson Ben	30	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	Penn						1	1		1		5
6			" Lebe	25	F	B	Farm Hand	✓	Ala						1	1				6
7			" Nathan	8	M	B			Ala											7
8	183	217	Hicks Jeff	29	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	North Ca						1	1		1		8
9			" Patsy	28	F	B	Keeping House	✓	North Car						1	1				9
10			" Gilford	4	M	B			Texas											10
11			" John	2	M	B			Texas											11
12			" Allen	1/2	M	B			Texas			mar								12
13	184	218	Ruffin Davy	80	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	North Ca						1	1		1		13
14			" Chaney	45	F	B	Farm Hand	✓	North Ca											14
15			" Milly	12	F	B	Farm Hand	✓	North Ca											15
16	185	219	Jimmy Jordan	24	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	North Ca						1	1		1		16
17			" Kemikar	17	F	B	Farm Hand	✓	North Car											17
18	186	220	Battles Hatty	50	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	North Ca						1	1		1		18
19			" Manerva	45	F	B	Farm Hand		North Ca											19
20			" Lavina	15	F	M	Farm Hand	✓	North Ca											20
21			" Jasper	10	F	B	Farm Hand		North Ca											21
22			" Phebe	8	F	B			North Car											22
23			" Henry	4	M	B			North Ca											23
24			" Sallie	5	F	B			North Car											24
25			" Willie	2	F	B			North Car											25
26	187	221	Wheeler G. E.	63	M	W	Farmer	✓ gov	600 Ga									1		26
27			" Mary Ann	22	F	W	Keeping House		Ga											27
28			" Mary Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House		Ala											28
29			" Adeline	22	F	W	At Home		Ala											29
30			" William	15	M	W			Texas						1					30
31			" Mary	13	F	W			Texas						1					31
32			" Wheeler	8	M	W			Texas						1					32
33			" Susan	13	F	W			Texas						1					33
34			Reuben Austin	36	M	B	Farm Hands	✓	North Ca							1	1	1		34
35	188	221	Davis Manda	38	M	B	Farm Hands	✓	Penn							1	1	1		35
36			" Ellen	38	F	B	Farm Hand	✓	Penn							1	1			36
37			" Rob	14	M	B	Farm Hands	✓	Texas							1	1			37
38			" Steve	12	M	B	Farm Hands	✓	Texas							1	1			38
39			" Ann	29	F	B			Texas											39
40			Davis Carter	28	M	B	Farm Hands	✓	Penn							1	1		1	40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

4 14 14 9

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesville

Thomas L. Powell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Charles	35	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss							/	/		/	
2	189	222 Wheeler J. M.	28	M	W	Merchant	✓	600	640	Ala						/			/	
3		" Mattie	23	F	W	At Home	✓			Ala										
4	190	223 Russel Jesse	64	M	W	Farm Hands	✓	150		Smith Co						/	/		/	
5		" Suesy	40	F	B	Farm Hands	✓			Tenn						/	/			
6	191	224 Kisen Edmund	35	M	B	Farm Hands	✓	100		Smith Co						/	/		/	
7		" Abbie	24	F	B	Farm Hands	✓			Tenn										
8		" Edmund	8	M	B					Texas										
9		" John	6	M	B					Texas										
10		" Annie	4	F	B					La										
11		" Reuben	2	M	B					Texas										
12		" Patsy	1	F	B					Texas										
13	192	225 Young Billy	38	M	B	Farm Hands	✓			Smith Co						/	/		/	
14		" Henrietta	23	F	B	Farm Hands	✓			Texas						/	/			
15		" Nancy	1	F	B					Texas										
16		" Joanna	9/12	F	B					Texas			Dec							
17	193	226 Holt Henry	22	M	B	Farm Hands	✓	100		Ala						/	/		/	
18		" Mary J	22	F	B	Farm Hands	✓			Texas						/	/			
19		" John	4/12	M	B					Texas			Apr							
20		" Lucretia	38	F	B	Farm Hands	✓			Geo						/	/			
21		" Miles	16	M	B	Farm Hands	✓			Texas						/	/			
22		" Harriet	12	F	B	Farm Hands	✓			Texas						/	/			
23		" Selina	9	F	B					Texas										
24		" John	7	M	B					Texas										
25	194	227 Wheeler A. G.	21	M	W	Farmer	640	200	Miss										/	
26		" Emma	17	F	W	At Home			Texas											
27		" Susan G	9/12	F	W				Texas				Dec							
28	195	228 Patterson Sarah	59	F	W	Keeping House	40	617	Va											
29		" J. L.	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										/	
30	196	229 Perry Austin	21	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Smith Co										/	
31		" Polly	50	F	B	Farm Hands	✓		Ga							/	/			
32		" Jordan	18	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		La							/	/			
33	197	230 Robertson Henry	46	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va							/	/		/	
34		" Maria	28	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Ark							/	/			
35		" Nancy	6	F	B				Ark											
36		" Henry	4	M	B				Ark											
37		" Mana	1	F	B				Texas											
38	198	231 Patterson Doctr	28	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		La							/	/		/	
39		" Anaky	24	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		La							/	/			
40		" Orin	8	F	B				Texas											

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

17 17 11

Page No. 27

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Thomas L. Powell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Jones Mill

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	149	232 Washington Geo	45	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
2		" Patsy	22	F	B	Keeping House			Ga						/	/			
3		" Evitella	2	F	B				La									/	
4	210	233 Hagewood S. R.	63	M	W	Physician	✓750	200	South Ca										
5		" E. R.	53	F	W	Keeping House			South C										
6	201	234 " Pattie E.	23	F	W	At Home			South C										
7		" Ernest	17	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
8		" L P	15	M	W				Texas						/				
9		" E P	14	F	W				Texas									/	
10		Dame E W	49	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									/	
11	202	235 Haymaker W. B.	29	M	W	Farmer	✓		Va										
12		" Mary H.	28	F	W	At Home			South C										
13		" Allen	1	M	W				Texas										
14		Haygarve W. C.	28	F	W	At Home			South C									/	
15	203	236 Saunders E. B.	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
16		" A. H.	22	F	W	At Home			South C									/	
17		237 Jones C. J.	23	M	W	Farm Hand	✓	100	Geo									/	
18		" W. H.	22	M	W	Farm Hand	✓		Geo									/	
19	204	238 McAllister A. J.	32	M	W	Farmer	✓250	2000	Ala										
20		" L. B.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
21		" Victoria	4	F	W				Texas				Mar					/	
22	205	239 Hawkins J. J.	55	M	W	Farmer	✓1100	4500	Va										
23		" Maggie	19	F	W	At Home			Ga										
24		" Charlie	17	M	W	At Home			Ga										
25		" George H.	14	M	W	At Home			Ga										
26		" J J	18	M	W	At Home			South C.						/	/		/	
27	206	240 Harrison L	45	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		South C.						/	/			
28		" Patsy	40	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		La						/	/			
29		" Jesse	16	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
30		" James	17	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	✓	Texas						/	/			
31		" Mary	12	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
32	207	241 White Peter	30	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		South C.						/	/			
33		" Ann	28	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Texas										
34		" Tina	8	F	B				Texas										
35		" Kitty	5	F	B				Texas										
36		" Simson	2	M	B				Ala						/	/		/	
37	208	242 Binn Jack	49	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		South C.						/	/			
38		" Kitty	65	F	B	Keeping House			South C						/	/			
39		" George	14	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		South C						/	/		/	
40	209	243 Fagen Jake	40	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		South C						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 13 13 3

Page No. 28

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jones Mills

Thomas L Powell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Ann	40	F	B	Farm Hand			Smith Co							1				1
		William	23	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas							1			1	2
		Fred	20	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas							1				3
		Fannie	16	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas							1				4
		Richard	5	M	B				Texas											5
206	244	Graves Henderson	50	M	B	Farm Hand			Tenn							1			1	6
		" Sarah	60	F	B	Keeping House			Va							1				7
		" Lucy	14	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas							1				8
		" Alice	11	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas							1				9
		" Charley	26	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas							1				10
		" Turner	7	F	B				Texas											11
		" Thias	5	M	B				Texas											12
		" Mary	3	F	B				Texas											13
		" Albert	4/12	M	B				Texas			Mar								14
211	245	Williams Harris	37	M	B	Farm Hand			Tenn							1			1	15
		" Bink	14	M	M	Farm Hand			Texas							1				16
		" John	16	M	M	Farm Hand			Texas							1				17
		" Blunt	17	M	M	Farm Hand			Texas							1				18
		" Margaret	12	F	M	Farm Hand			Texas							1				19
		" Dona	17	M	B	Farm Hand			La							1				20
212	246	Shelfna Lewis	24	M	B	Farm Hand			Smith Co							1			1	21
		" Lucita	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ala							1				22
		" Henry	1	M	B				Texas											23
213	247	Kemp B. F.	47	M	W	Farmer	1100	500	Smith Co										1	24
		" Francis	27	F	W	Keeping House			Texas							1				25
		" Erwin	11	M	W				Texas											26
		" Thomas W.	9	M	W				Texas											27
		" Robert L	4	M	W				Texas											28
		" Mary E.	1	F	W				Ga											29
214	248	Hinchin Elizabeth	73	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn											30
	249	Beeley Jesse	47	M	M	Farmer			Tenn										1	31
215	250	" Emeline	40	F	M	Farm Hand		275	Smith Co							1				32
		" Andrew	13	M	M	Farm Hand			Texas							1				33
		" Sarah	11	F	M	Farm Hand			Texas							1				34
		" Tom	8	M	B				Texas											35
		" Gustus	4	M	B				Texas											36
		" Emeline	2/12	F	B				Texas			Apr								37
216	251	Richardson Hatton	38	M	B	Farm Hand			Smith Co							1			1	38
		" Mary	37	F	B	Farm Hand			Ga							1				39
		" Lucy	10	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas							1				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 23 23 — 1

22

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered only by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Thomas L Powell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Annie Woods

40

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Alice	17	F	B				Tex										
1		Killiard J	66	M	W	Farmer	4000	2800	N C									1	
2	247 252	— Ann	55	F	W				"										
3		— Walter	25	M	W	Physician	1		"									1	
4		— H J	12	M	W				Tex										
5		Kalcomb L P	9	F	W			2500	"										
6	253	— S	6	M	W				"										
7		Patterson Lizzie	22	F	B				"						1	1			
8	254	— Delia	1	F	B				"						1	1			
9		Edwards Wesley	20	M	B				"						1	1		1	
10		Woods Bedford	23	M	B				"						1	1			
11	248 255	— Juliana	19	F	B				N C						1	1			
12		— Melissa	1	F	B				Tex										
13		— Ellen	9	F	B				"						1	1			
14		Thorn Evaline	51	F	B				N C						1	1		1	
15	249 256	Jenkins Danl	56	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1			
16	257	— Matilda	42	F	B	Keeping house			N C						1	1			
17		— Della	18	F	B	Farmhand	✓		Tex						1	1			
18		— Sallie	16	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1			
19		— Charity	15	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1			
20		— Moses	12	M	B	"	✓		"										
21		— Daniel	9	M	B	"			"										
22		— John	7	M	B				"										
23		— Celesti	6	F	B				"										
24		— Agnes	4	F	B				"										
25		— James	1	F	B				"						1	1		1	
26	220 258	Davis Charles	60	M	B	Farmhand	✓		N C						1	1			
27		— Emily	28	F	B				"						1	1			
28		— Sidney	10	M	M				Tex										
29		— Spencer	7	M	B				"						1	1		1	
30	221 259	Smith Elbert	28	M	B				N C						1	1			
31		— Sonia	23	F	B				"										
32		— Sallie	5	M	B				Tex						1	1		1	
33	222 260	May Robt	23	M	B				"						1	1			
34		— Elice	18	F	B				"										
35		— Amanda	3	F	B				"										
36		— Jimmie	14	F	B				"						1	1		1	
37		Dandee Lewis	23	M	B				Ga						1	1			
38	261	Davis Nellie	26	F	B				N C						1	1			
39		— Henry	2	M	B				Tex										
40																			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 1 2

Page No. 20

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N°2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Annie Glade

Norman L Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
223	262	Rosenham B	32	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Charity	37	F	B				Ala						/	/			
224	263	Blackburn Joe	41	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Sarah	40	F	B				Ga						/	/			
		— Alice	18	F	M				Tex						/	/			
		— Charity	16	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Susan	14	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Joe	10	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Henry	8	M	B				"										
225	264	May Hannah	36	F	M				Ga						/	/		X	
		— Manda	38	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Edgar	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Tex						/	/		/	
		— Zilda	22	F	B				Ala										
		— Lee	21	M	M				Tex										
		— Howard	2	M	B				"										
		— Lucina	7/12	F	B				"					Dec					
226	265	Williams Wiley	39	M	M	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Charlotte	24	F	B				Tex						/	/			
		— ———	2 mos	F	B				"				May						
227	266	May Felix	18	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						/	/			
		— Wesley	39	M	B				Ga						/	/		/	
228	267	Henderson High	47	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						/	/		/	
		— Abbie	41	F	B				Ala						/	/			
		— Alice	16	F	M				Tex						/	/			
229	268	Shaw Jas	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Catherine	30	F	M				"							/			
		— Martha	2	F	B				Tex							~~/~~			
		— Warren	7/12	M	B				"				Nov			~~/~~		/	
230	269	Moore Luke	28	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						/	/		/	
		— Lizzie	24	F	B				Tex						/	/			
		— Texana	8	F	B				Ala										
		— Casey	3	F	B				Tex							~~/~~			
	270	Henson Catherine	25	F	B	Farm hand	✓		"										
		— Wiley	4	M	B				"										
		— Mary	3	F	B				"										
		— Sarah	4/12	F	B				Ala				Mar						
231	271	May Betsy	39	F	B				Tex						/	/			
		— Jessie	18	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						/	/			
		— Frances	13	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
		— Charlotte	9	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ——— No. of white females, ——— No. of males, foreign born, ———
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ——— " " females, " " ———
" " white males, ——— " " " females, ——— " " blind, ———

No. of insane, ———

24 24 8

Supervisor's District No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 41

Post Office: Avinii Glade

Thomas J Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Henry	7	M	B				Tex										
		— James	3	M	B				"									/	
232	232	Hargrove K Hy	38	M	W	Farmer	3500	1200	Ala										
		— A E	32	F	W	At Home			"						/				
		— C R	10	M	W				Tex										
		— Raymond	9	M	W				"										
		— Henry	6	M	W				"										
		— O L	4	M	W				"										
		— L E	2	F	W				"										
		— Aubrey	1/2	M	W				"			May							
		Smith Henrietta	16	F	B				Ark						/	/			
233	233	Hanson Nelson	35	M	B	Farmhand	/	110	Geo						/	/		/	
		— Jane	30	F	B	Cook			"						/	/			
		— Anderson	8	M	B				Tex										
		— Sarah	6	F	B				"										
		— Emily	4	F	B				"										
		— Martha	1	F	B				"										
		— Malinda	60	F	B				Ga						/	/			
		— Minnie	30	F	B				Ala						/	/			
		— Laura	1	F	B				Tex										
234	234	May Albert	30	M	B	Farming	/		"						/	/		/	
		— Maria	24	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Houston	2	M	B				"										
		— —	2 wks	M	B				"			May							
235	235	Barker Alex	35	M	M	Farmhand	/	50	Ga						/	/		/	
		— Kitty	40	F	B				"						/	/			
236	236	Jones Mary	35	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		— Lewis	14	M	B	Farmhand	/		"						/	/			
		— Jeff	10	M	B				Tex						/	/			
		— Jane	8	F	B				"										
		— Luke	6	M	B				"										
		— Marinda	18	F	B				Ala						/	/			
		— Jane	1	F	B				Tex										
237	237	London Durham	40	M	B	Farmhand	/		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Margaret	35	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Wesley	11	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Melissa	14	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Lucy	12	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Aubey	7	F	B				Ark										
		— Frances	2	F	B				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — — 19 19 — 5

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Ainsi Glade — Thomas L Pennel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		George	7/12	M	B				Tex			July							
2	277	277 Walker Reuben	50	M	B	Farm Laud	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
3		— Lydia	32	F	B				Ala						/	/			
4		— Robt	12	M	B				Tex						/	/			
5		— Wm	9	M	B				"										
6		— Keillyard	5	M	B				"										
7		— Milton	2	M	B				"										
8		— Delia	1/12	F	B				"			May							
9		(Twins) — Hannis	1/12	F	B				"			May							
10	238	238 Patterson Cesar	55	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
11		— Ellen	45	F	B				"						/	/			
12		— Susan	16	F	B				Tex						/	/			
13		— Anderson	10	M	B				"						/	/			
14		— Roxana	6	F	B				"										
15		— Sam	4	M	B				"										
16	239	239 Irving Elbinon	28	M	B	Farm hand	✓		La						/	/		/	
17		— Eugenia	28	F	B				Ala						/	/			
18		— John	8	M	B				Tex										
19		— Nelly	7	F	B				"										
20		— Cesar	4	M	B				"										
21		— Aleber	3	M	B				"										
22		— Robt	7/12	M	B				"			May							
23	240	240 Wagner W.	40	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
24		— Mary	40	F	B				Ala						/	/			
25		— Rhoda	22	F	B				Tex										
26		— Daniel	10	M	B				"						/	/			
27		—	2	F	B				"										
28		—	3/12	M	B				"			April							
29	241	241 Sanders Saml	27	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
30		— Lena	25	F	B				"						/	/			
31		— Jas	3	M	B				Tex										
32		— Millie	20	F	B				"						/	/			
33		— Sarah	8	F	B				"										
34	242	242 Mathis Saml	24	M	B	Farm hand			Ky						/	/		/	
35		— Hannah	24	F	B				Miss						/	/			
36		— Saml	8	M	B				Ark										
37	243	243 Miller Betsy	45	F	B	Farmer			Tex						/	/			
38		— Wilson	19	M	B				Miss						/	/			
39		— Frank	16	M	B				"						/	/			
40		— Charles	3	M	B				Tex										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 5 2 2 6

Page No. 42

All inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 42

Thomas G. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Powellton

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
244	244	Harris Alex	13	M	W				Texas										
244	244	Lucadia Jones	23	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala										
		— Emma	18	F	B	" "	✓		Texas										
		— Laura	2	F	M				"										
		Calley Noah	20	M	B	Farmhand	✓		N. C.										
		Washington J	25	M	B	" "	✓		Ala										
245	245	— Josephine	15	F	B	" "	✓		Miss										
		— Ellen	3	F	B				Texas										
		— Jane	2	F	B				"										
246	246	Veach Peter	30	M	M	Farmhand	✓		Ala										
		— Violet	23	F	B		✓		Ga										
		— Dora	6	F	M				La										
		— Thomas	5	M	M				Texas										
		— Ella	4	F	M				"										
		— Lucy	9/12	F	M				"			Feb							
		Hammer Spencer	67	M	W				Ga										
247	247	Solomon Rilda	30	F	B	Farmhand	✓		Ark										
		— Minerva	27	F	B	" "	✓		Texas										
		Allen Dice	24	F	B	" "	✓		La										
248	248	Barnett Millan	23	M	B	" "	✓		Texas										
		— Becca	17	F	B	" "			"										
249	249	Moore James	48	M	B	" "	✓		Miss										
		— Selina	42	F	B	" "	✓		Va										
		— Edem	14	M	B	" "	✓		Texas										
		— July	19	F	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Billy	7	M	B				"										
		— Jerry	6	M	B				"										
		— Rose	2	F	B				Texas										
250	250	Davis Hayden	35	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Texas										
		— Liza	22	F	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Lucy	3	F	B				"										
		— Mary	4	F	B				"										
		— Jobe	10	M	B				Indian Nation										
251	251	Pompey Abram	24	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Texas										
		— Alabama	23	F	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Ned	11	M	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Shrisbe	8	F	B				"										
		— Nancy	2	F	B				"										
252	252	Perry W. W.	28	M	W	Machanic	✓		Ala										
		— M. L.	22	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 2 " " " females, 20 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

17 17 9

Page No. 14

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Powellton — Thos L Grimes Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Clara	14	F	W				Texas					/					
2		— Mary	2	F	W				"										
3		Raymond J M	62	M	W				U. C.									/	
4	293	Foster Nancy	50	F	Bl				Texas						/	/			
5	294	Webster J M	38	M	Bl	Farmer	3600	2000	Ver									/	
6		— Maria	21	F	Bl	At home			Tex										
7		— Louis B	11	M	Bl				"					/					
8		— Malinda	37	F	Bl	Cook			Ver						/	/			
9		— Austin	8	M	Bl				Tex.										
10		Allen Joe	45	M	Bl				Md						/	/		/	
11	294 295	Johnson D	43	M	Bl	Farmer	✓		"						/	/		/	
12		— Martha	25	F	Bl				La						/	/			
13		— Gabe	18	M	Bl				Tex						/	/			
14		— Martha	16	M	Bl				"						/	/			
15	295 296	Dunn Lewis	55	M	Bl	Farmer	✓		S. C.						/	/		/	
16		— Jane	38	F	Bl				Ala						/	/			
17		— Jack	15	M	Bl				Tex.						/	/			
18		— Dora	13	F	Bl				"						/	/			
19		— Mason	11	M	Bl				"						/	/			
20		— Monroe	9	M	Bl				"										
21		— Melvin	7	M	Bl				"									/	
22		— Anthony	6	M	Bl				"										
23		— Edgar	4	M	Bl				"										
24		— Elizabeth	2	F	Bl				"										
25	296 297	Village Sarah	65	F	Bl	Farmer	✓		Md						/	/			
26		— Riley	20	M	Bl				Tex						/	/			
27		— Albert	18	M	Bl				"						/	/			
28		— Rachel	17	F	Bl				"						/	/			
29		— Davis	16	M	Bl				"										
30	297 298	Village Chas	38	M	Bl	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
31		— Martha	25	F	Bl	Farm hand			Md						/	/			
32		— Margaret	4	F	Bl				Tex										
33		— Della	3	F	Bl				"										
34		— Wm	2	M	Bl				"										
35	298 299	Irving Amos	27	M	Wh	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
36		— Harriet	22	F	Bl				Ky						/	/			
37		— Washington	17	M	Bl	Farm hand	✓		Tex						/	/			
38		— Mary	9	F	Bl				"										
39		— America	3	F	Bl				"										
40		— Wilson	2	M	Bl				"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 1 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 2 2 1 — 1

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 43

Thos L Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Powell Co

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		" Harriett	1	F	B				Ala										
		Jones Jones	19	M	B				Ga						/	/			
		Allen Harvey	18	M	B				Miss						/	/			
254	300	Conway Kenny	36	M	B	Farmhand			Tex						/	/		/	
		— Mattie	20	F	B				Md						/	/			
260	301	Pope James	25	M	B	Farmhand			Tenn						/	/		/	
		— Elvira	20	F	B				Tex						/	/			
		— Sidney	6	M	B				"										
		— Richard	4	M	B				"										
		— Henrietta	1	F	B				Ten										
261	302	Haggerty Caroline	35	F	B	Farm hand			Tex						/	/			
		— Ella	14	F	B	"			Ala						/	/			
262	303	Harris Saml	43	M	B	Farm hand			Ms						/	/		/	
		— Liggie	37	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Tempa	14	F	B	"			Tex						/	/			
		— Nellie	4	F	B				"										
		— Rila	3	F	B				"										
		— Webster	1	M	B				"										
263	304	Russell Wash	48	M	B	Farmhand			Ms						/	/		/	
		— Patty	38	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Thomas	22	M	B	"			Tex						/	/		/	
		— Albert	18	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Martha	17	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Jennie	14	F	B	"			"										
		— Hazel	12	M	B	"			"										
		— Mary	4	F	B				"						/	/		/	
264	305	Lesler Jas	24	M	B	Farmhand			"						/	/			
		— Cornelia	23	F	M	At Home			La						/	/			
		— Sallie	8	F	M				Tex										
265	306	Davis Abram	24	M	B	Farmhand			Ms						/	/		/	
		— Alex	10	M	B				Tex										
		— Alice	9	F	B				"						/	/		/	
266	307	Mansfield Jerry	25	M	B	Farmhand			Ky						/	/		/	
		— Cinta	24	F	M				Miss										
		— Jessie	4	F	B				Tex										
		— Hannah	17	F	B				"										
		— Caledonia	5	F	B				"										
267	308	Waterville Jack	28	M	B	Farmhand			Tenn						/	/		/	
		— Martha	20	F	B				Ms										
		— Dora	4	M	B				Tex										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

23 23 9

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if a fact) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesville

Thos L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mul.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Martha	2	F	B				Tex										
2	269	309 Wheat Allen	30	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
3		— Lizzie	20	F	B				"						1	1		X	
4		— Catharine	3	F	B				Tex						~~1~~	~~1~~			
5	270	310 Wheat Nicholas	22	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
6		— Lucy	18	F	B				Ala						1	1			
7	271	311 Cril Jas	25	M	B				Tex									1	
8		— Hair	18	F	B				"										
9		— Archie	1	M	B				"										
10		Kelly Henry	15	M	B				"						1	1		X	
11	272	312 Davis Lewis	43	M	M	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		X	
12		— Nickey	35	F	B				"						1	1			
13		— Caroline	13	F	B				Tex						1	1			
14		— Rhoda	12	F	B				"										
15		— Sylvester	7	M	B				"										
16		— Hartsfield	4	M	B				"										
17		— Molly	2	F	B				"										
18	273	313 Vick Charles	47	M	B	Farmhand	✓	150	Ala						1	1		1	
19		— Lucinda	30	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1			
20		— Emma	14	F	B	"	✓		Tex						1	1			
21		— Elias	13	M	B	"	✓		"						1	1			
22		— Rachel	9	F	B				"										
23		— Lucy	7	F	B				"										
24		— Mary	2	F	B				"										
25	274	314 Henry Riley	50	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
26		— Hesmah	46	F	B				Md						1	1			
27		— Julia	9	F	B				Tex						~~1~~	~~1~~			
28	275	315 Williams Chas	30	M	B				"									1	
29		— Louisa	38	F	B				"										
30		— Sam	9	M	B				"										
31		— Jennie	7	F	B				"										
32		— Phebe	5	F	B				"										
33	276	316 Selot Dave	56	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
34		— Lucinda	47	F	B				Tex						1	1			
35		— John	20	M	B				Tex						1	1			
36		— Lucy	18	F	B				"						1	1			
37		— Susan	11	F	B				"										
38		— David	10	M	B				"										
39		— Matilda	2	F	B				"										
40		Walker Lucille	23	M	B				"						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, 24 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

29 19 9

[illegible] 17 }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 44

Post Office: Austin Glade

Norman L Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	277	317	Ruffin Ruff	29	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						/	/	Idiotic	/	/
2			Reuben	85	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/		/	
3			Francis	30	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
4			Gill	17	M	B	"	✓		Tex						/	/			
5			Campion	15	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
6			Thos	20	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
7			Clemmons Henry	31	M	W	"	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
8	278	318	Keefer A J	28	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	"										
9			J A	17	F	W				"										
10			Barrett R J	37	F	W				"										
11			Keall James	14	M	W				La						/				
12	279	319	Hofford Daniel	54	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
13			Maria	50	F	B	"	✓		Ala						/	/			
14			Charles	18	M	B	"	✓		Tex						/	/			
15			Henry	12	M	B	"			"						/	/			
16	280	320	Wilkinson W W	31	M	W	Brickmaker	✓		Del									/	
17			M A	23	F	W				Tenn										
18			Emma	1	F	W				Ky										
19			Wallace W	5	M	W				La										
20	281	321	Flanagan J J	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Ky									/	
21			J R	27	F	W				Mo										
22			M C	1	F	W				Ky										
23	282	322	Flanagan J A	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Ind									/	
24			Anna	21	F	W				La										
25			Harris J J	20	M	W	Mill hand	✓		England	/	/								
26			Crow Wm	37	M	W	"	✓		Tenn									/	
27	283	323	Frazier Jas	25	M	W	"	✓		"									/	
28			S A	25	F	W				Ill										
29			Luckenbach E C	40	M	W	Mill hand	✓		Switzerland	/	/							/	
30	284	324	Brown Wm	25	M	B	"	✓		Wis						/	/		/	
31			Mollie	15	F	B				La						/	/			
32	285	325	Barnes Jas	30	M	W	Mill hand	✓		Ind									/	
33			Virginia	20	F	W				La										
34			Olivia	1	F	W				Tex										
35	286	326	Price David	27	M	W	Wood chopper	✓		N B (Canada)	/	/							/	
36			J M	21	F	W				D C										
37		327	Eulich Emil	33	M	W	Store Keeper	✓	500	Ala						/	/			
38			Jas	10	M	W				"										
39		330	Keefer K	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	4000	300	Ala								/	
40			Oscar	21	M	W	"	✓		Ark									/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 1 1 4 1 4 16 1

Page No. 28

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N°2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Annie Glade — Thos L Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
287	331	Smith Maria	38	F	B	Washer	/		Va						/	/			
		" Grace	14	F	B				Tex						/	/	Idiotic		
		" Rose	7	F	B				"										
		" Hannah	5	F	B				"										
		" Lucy	3	F	B				"										
288	332	Holland Ann	40	F	B	Farm hand	/		Va						/	/		/	
		— Henrietta	1/12	F	B				Texas		June								
		— Maria	17	F	B	Farm hand	/		"						/	/			
		— Ellen	15	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
		— Cesar	13	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Mary	9	F	B				"										
		— Jessie	7/12	M	M				"			May							
289	333	Barrett Peter	18	M	W	Farm hand	/		"										
		— Sarah	14	F	W				"										
		— Mary	11	F	W				"										
290	334	Clark Thos	53	M	B	Farm hand	/		Ga						/	/		/	
		— Louisa	40	F	B	"	/		Ala						/	/			
		— Caroline	17	F	B	"	/		Tex						/	/			
		— Dick	16	M	B	"	/		"						/	/			
291	335	Lorey Wesley	21	M	B	"	/		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Caroline	19	F	B	"	/		La						/	/			
292	336	Vanhoose W J	45	M	W	Farm hand	/	300	N Y									/	
		— Annie	25	F	W				"									/	
		— Jas K	8	M	W				"										
293	337	Lucas Chas	45	M	W	Farmer	/	400	Ala						/			/	
		— E J	40	F	W				Tenn										
		— Mary	18	F	W				La						/				
		— Laura	13	F	W				Tex						/				
		— Alice	10	F	W				"						/				
		— Susan	5	F	W				"										
		— James K	4	M	W				"										
		Hill James	38	M	W	Farmer	/	10000	Tenn									/	
294	338	Yearkins David	33	M	B	Farm hand	/		Ill						/	/		/	
		— Malinda	22	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
		— Frank	8	M	B				Tex										
		— Jude	4	F	B				"										
		— Susie	17	F	B	Farm hand	/		"						/	/			
295	339	Naughrip Jack	45	M	B	"	/		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Wm	35	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
		— Sam	21	M	B	"	/		Miss						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 / 18 / 18 — 8

Sup Pg PO

Page No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 45

Post Office: Annie Glade

Thos L Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Solomon	18	M	B	Farm hand			Tex											1
2	296	340 Heagerty Doc	60	M	B	"	✓		Ala									✓		2
3		— Mary	45	F	B	"	✓		"											3
4		— Decatur	20	M	B	"	✓		Tex											4
5		— Josiah	16	M	B	"	✓		"											5
6	297	341 McGivens Duncan	50	M	B	"	✓		Va									✓		6
7		— Jennie	55	F	B	"	✓		Ala											7
8		— America	16	F	B	"	✓		Tex											8
9	298	342 Banderas Bill	35	M	B	"	✓		Ala									✓		9
10		— Bettie	30	F	B	"	✓		"											10
11		— Calvert	17	M	B	"	✓		Tex											11
12		— Mike	15	M	B	"	✓		"											12
13		— Tom	13	M	B	"	✓		"											13
14		— Bro	11	M	B	"	✓		"											14
15		— Liza	8	F	B				"											15
16		— Bettie	6	F	B				"											16
17	299	343 Haggerty Dan'l	55	M	B	Farmhand	✓	125	Ala									✓		17
18		— Jennie	45	F	B	"	✓		Ala											18
19		Morton Geo	40	M	B	"	✓		Penn									✓		19
20		— Jane	35	F	B	"	✓		"											20
21		— Alice	16	F	B	"	✓		Tex											21
22		— Albert	14	M	B	"			"											22
23		— David	12	M	B	"			"											23
24		— Eliza	11	F	B	"			"											24
25		— Jane	6	F	B		✓		"											25
26		— Geo	3	M	B				"											26
27	300	344 Hoops Nelson	55	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Va									✓		27
28		— Sylvia	50	F	B	"			"											28
29	301	345 Williams Jas	35	M	B	"	✓		Ala									✓		29
30		— Susan	30	F	B	"	✓		Ala											30
31		— Susie	6	F	B				Tex											31
32		— Do	32	M	B				"									✓		32
33	302	346 Haggerty Alex	40	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala									✓		33
34		— Sarah	35	F	B	"			"											34
35		— Oliver	18	M	B	"	✓		Tex											35
36		— Jane	14	F	B	"	✓		"											36
37		— Frank	12	M	B	"	✓		"											37
38		— Wade	10	M	B	"	✓		"											38
39		— Emma	9	F	B				"											39
40		— Sallie	1	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 32 32 9

Page No. 40

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Annie Glade — Thomas L Pinnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
303	347	Mary Madison	30	M	B	Farmhand	✓		La									/		1
		— Sallie	27	F	B	"	✓		"											2
		— Keiston	12	M	B	"	✓		"											3
304	348	James Johnson	40	M	B	"	✓		Ala						1	1		/		4
		— Mary	30	F	B	"	✓		Miss						1	1				5
		— Geo	12	M	B	"	✓		Ark						1	1				6
		— Alex	9	M	B				"											7
		— General	9	M	B				"											8
		— Moses	7	M	B				"											9
		— Martha	6	F	B				"											10
		— Wm	4	M	B				"											11
		— Albert	2	M	B				"											12
		— Jane	10	F	B				Ark						1	1				13
305	349	Russell Geo.	63	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		/		14
		— Eliza	26	F	B	"	✓		Miss						1	1				15
		— Fannie	10	F	B	"	✓		Texas						1	1				16
		— Augustus	6	M	B				Tex											17
		— James	2	M	B				"											18
306	350	William Henry	29	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		/		19
		— Minnie	23	F	B	"	✓		Tex						1	1				20
		— Albert	8	M	B				"											21
		— Martha	6	F	B				"											22
307	351	Taylor Albert	24	M	B	Farmhand	✓		"						1	1		/		23
		— Linda	22	F	B	"	✓		Miss						1	1				24
		— Linda	6	F	B				Tex											25
		— Almus	7/12	M	B				"	Nor										26
		— James	14	M	B	Farmhand	✓		"						1	1				27
		— Henrietta	17	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1				28
308	352	Abram Geo	23	M	B	"	✓		Miss						1	1		/		29
		— Minnie	27	F	B	"	✓		Ala						1	1				30
		— Key	4	M	B				Tex											31
		— Wm	3	M	B				"											32
		— Mary	1	F	B				"											33
		— Amanda	1/12	F	B				"	Aug										34
309	353	Ruffin Jas	70	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						1	1		/		35
		— Hannah	72	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1				36
		— Shedrach	19	M	B	"	✓		Tex						1	1				37
		— Fannie	30	F	B	"	✓		Ala						1	1				38
		— Dachella	5	F	B				"											39
		— Rena	92	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

19 19 7

Page No. 21

Our Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parents Sct, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870. 46

Thomas L Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Friendship

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. (20?) years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
310	354	Andrus John	21	M	W	Farmhand	✓		Texas									/		1
		— Martha	20	F	W	Keeping home	—		Mo											2
		Bards. David	60	M	W	Farmer	✓500	350	Ill									/		3
1		— Mary	46	F	W	Keeping home			Ala											4
		— Francis	15	F	W	At Home			Tex											5
		— Helen	14	F	W	"			"						/					6
		— Wm	12	M	W	"			"						/					7
		— Caroline	10	F	W	"			"						/					8
		— Benj	8	M	W	"			"											9
		— Elijah	6	M	W	"			"											10
		— Lydia	4	F	W	"			"											11
		— Thomas	2	M	W	"			"											12
313	355	Howard Giles	29	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						/	/		/		13
311	356	Ezekiel King	45	M	W	"	500	690	Ga									/		14
		— Sarah	39	F	W				"											15
312	357	Davis Josephine	23	F	W				Ala											16
		— Jno H	19	M	W	Farmhand	✓		"											17
		— Tracy	3	M	W				Tex											18
313	358	Vaw Jack	40	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ala						/	/		/		19
		— Lucinda	30	F	B	"	✓		Ga						/	/				20
		— Geo.	15	M	B	"	✓		Tex						/	/				21
		— Dick	13	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/				22
314	359	Walker Jessie	25	F	B	Farmhand	✓		Ga						/	/				23
		— Julia	3	F	B				Tex											24
		— Geo.	4	M	B				"											25
		— John	9/12	M	B				"				Aug							26
		Johnson Columbus	19	M	B	Farmhand	✓		"						/	/				27
		Howers Harriet	35	F	B	Cook	✓		Ala						/	/		/		28
314	360	Darwin Dick	30	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Ga						/	/				29
		— Mahala	28	F	B				Tex											30
		— Reid	10	M	B				"											31
		— Mary	8	F	B				"											32
		— Jane	7	F	B				"											33
		— Charley	5	M	B				"											34
		— Jeff	4	M	B				"											35
		— Dixie	6/12	M	B				"											36
315	361	Rae A J	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Ala						/	/		/		37
		— Wm	14	M	W	Farmhand			Tex						/	/				38
		— U. G.	12	M	W	"			"							/				39
		— Robt C	10	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of [illegible], ____

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 20, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Friendship

Thomas L Pannell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Everett	5	M	W				Tex										
		— Luther	3	M	W				"										
316	362	Lee A L	50	M	W	Farmhand	1,320	200	Ala									1	
		— Elizabeth	39	F	W				Ala										
		— Liggie	18	F	W				Texas										
		— Josephine	15	F	W				"					1					
		— Nancy	11	F	W				"					1		X			
		— Mary	8	F	W				"			1							
		— Pericauma	6	F	W				"										
		— Wm	5	M	W				"										
		— Robt	2	M	W				"										
		— Frances	1/12	F	W				"		Oct								
		— Jackson	22	M	W				Ala									1	
317	363	Webster L	34	M	W	Farmhand	✓		"									1	
		— Mary	26	F	W				"										
		— Newton	10	M	W				Tex										
		— Corryelle	3	F	W				"										
318	364	Richardson M	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	1050	Ky									1	
		— J K	27	M	W	Farmhand	✓		Tex									1	
		— G R	23	M	W				"									1	
		— R B	20	M	W				"										
		— Wm	17	M	W				"										
		— Jane	14	F	W				"										
		— Thos J	12	M	W				"										
		— L H	10	F	W				"										
		— Price	8	F	W				"										
		— Abner	5	M	W				"										
319	365	Smith Mc	33	M	W	Farmhand	✓	400	Ala									1	
		— Mary L	38	F	W				Ala										
		— Frances	18	F	W				Ala										
		— Elizth	15	F	W				Tex						1	1			
		— Wm P	12	M	W				"										
		— John	10	M	W				"										
		— Jas P	8	M	W				"										
		— Thos	4	M	W				"										
		— Jno	1	M	W				"										
320	366	Howard A	62	M	W	Farmer	600	1000	Ala									1	
		Howard Eliz	46	F	W				Ala										
		— Lucile	28	M	W				"									1	
		— J C	22	M	W				Tex									1	

No. of dwellings, ____	No. of white females, ____	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 5	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____	2 1 1
" " white males, ____	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____	10

Page No. 43

Note—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Sept, 1870. 47

Thos V Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Friendship

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Molly	18	F	W				Texas										
		— Mariam	16	F	W				"										
		— Ida	14	F	W				"										
		— Wm	9	M	W				"										
		— Sterling	8	M	W				"										
		— Liggie	4	F	W				"										
		— Arnold	1/12	M	W				"		Ark.								
224	267	Stone Geo	25	M	W	School teacher	✓	275	Miss									/	
		— J. A.	27	F	W				"										
		— Eddie	8	M	W				"										
		— Wm A.	5/12	M	W				Tex		Miss								
222	268	Bussey Ellen	66	M	W	Farmer	✓	190	S. Ca.						/	/		/	
		— Hannie	54	F	W				Ala						/	/			
223	269	Bussey Wm	28	M	W		450	200	"									/	
		— Sarah	25	F	W				"										
		— Mary	5	F	W				Tex										
		— Lizzie	3	F	W				"										
224	270	Taylor Charles	30	M	W	Farm hand	✓		Ark									/	
		— Mary	27	F	W				Ala						/	/			
		— Fred	10	M	W				Tex										
		— Henry	8	M	W				"										
		— Charles	4	M	W				"										
		— Laura	3	F	W				"										
		— Wm	10/12	M	W				"		Miss								
225	271	Evans Robertson	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
		— Susan	30	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Ellen	10	F	B				Tex						/	/			
226	272	Bussey Jacob	45	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
		— Jane	25	F	B				Ala						/	/			
		— Richd	10	M	B				Tex										
		— Lucy	6	F	B				"										
		— Lucky	4	F	B				"										
		— Wallis	2	M	B				"										
		Holliday Lucy	70	F	B				Md						/	/		/	
227	273	Lane Thos	24	M	M	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/			
		— Venetia	19	F	M				Ga						/	/			
228	274	Madison Capt	24	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Mary	23	F	B				La						/	/			
		— Frank	3	M	B				Tex										
		Lane Aaron	18	M	M	Farm hand	✓		"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

14 14 8

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Friendship

Thos J Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Regan W	22	M	B	Farmhand		-	La						/	/		/		1
2	329	375 Bass J. J.	26	M	W	"	/	300	Ala									/	-	2
3		— Jno	22	M	W				"											3
4	330	376 Jones E	45	M	B	Farmhand	/		Geo						/	/		/		4
5		— Mary	40	F	B				Ala						/	/				5
6		— Benj	18	M	B				Tex						/	/				6
7		— Allen	13	M	B				"						/	/				7
8		— Frank	10	M	B				"						/	/				8
9		— Peter	8	M	B				"											9
10		— Caroline	6	F	B				"											10
11		— Albert	4	M	B				"											11
12	331	377 Davis Annie	28	F	B	Farmhand	/		Ala						/	/				12
13		— Levi	12	M	B				Tex						/	/				13
14		— Henry	10	M	B				"						/	/				14
15		— Lucretia	9	F	B				"											15
16		— Adam	7	M	B				"											16
17		Hood Harriet	65	F	B				Md						/	/				17
18	332	378 Green James	34	M	W	Farmer	/	450	Tenn									/		18
19		— Lea	24	F	W				Ala											19
20		— Jas B	9	M	W				Tex											20
21		— Cornelia	7	F	W				"											21
22		— Etta	5	F	W				"											22
23		— Thomas	4	M	W				"											23
24		— Emma	2	F	W				"											24
25	333	379 Bass Mary	58	F	W		3500		Tenn											25
26		— Jas	22	M	W	Farmhand	/		Tex								Blind	/		26
27		380 Burriss Henrietta	24	F	W				Ala											27
28		— Laurence	9	M	W				Tex											28
29	334	381 Sorrell W J	33	M	W	Farmer	/		Ala									/		29
30		— M A	27	F	W				Tex											30
31		— Lula	2	F	W				S C											31
32	335	382 Lagroi G W	47	M	W	Merchant	/	3000	"									/		32
33		— Martha	32	F	W				Ga											33
34		— Carrie	6	F	W				Tex											34
35		(Twins) — Walter	1	M	W				"											35
36		(Twins) Lela	1	F	W				"											36
37	~~336~~	~~383~~ Clark J H	28	M	W	Clerk	/		Ga									/		37
38	336	383 Knox Wm	63	M	W	Farmer	1160	400	Ala									/		38
39		— Nancy	42	F	W	At Home			Ala											39
40		Ridgeway Marion	28	M	W				"									/		40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 10 16 10

Ward No. 1

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation.

Instructions numbered 7, 12, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Instructions numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. 48

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Pinell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Personal Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, give it.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (Bk), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Scott F.B.	48	M	W	Farmer	4000	2350	Va									1	
2		" N.L.	38	F	W				Ala										
3		" W.A	18	F	W				Texas										
4		" H.R.	10	F	W				"										
5		" F.B.	6	M	W				"										
6		" J.V.	3	M	W				"										
7		" F.M.	1/12	M	W				"			July							
8		" Walker A.	18	M	W	Farmhand			"										
9		" Foster C.	21	M	W	"			La										
10	2	2 Perry A.F.	30	M	W			300	Geo										
11		" S.C.	26	F	W				S.C.										
12		" M.C.	1	F	W				Texas										
13		Curtis L.	20	M	W	Farmhand			"										
14		" S.C.	26	F	W				"										
15		Batie Mary	49	F	W	Cook			La										
16	3	3 Riggs M.	24	F	W	House keeper			Ala										
17	4	4 Adamson A.F.	14	M	W				Texas										
18		" W.L.	4	F	W				"										
19		" M.C.	2	F	W				"										
20		" J.H.	24	M	W				Ver									1	
21	5	5 Ford M.	32	M	W	Farmer			Tenn									1	
22		" W.	13	M	W				Texas										
23		" B.	9	F	W				"										
24		" F.A.	6	F	W				"										
25	6	6 Glover J.C.	48	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Miss									1	
26		" M.J.	13	F	W				Ark										
27		" W.W.	10	M	W				Ark										
28		" L.J.	13	F	W				Ark										
29	7	7 Hide W.	50	M	W	Carpenter	300	150	Miss									1	
30		" Josephine	38	F	W				"										
31		" Henry	14	M	W				Texas										
32		" Robert	11	F	W				"										
33		" Ella	5	F	W				"										
34		" Louisa	15	F	W	Nurse			"									1	
35		" William	3	M	W				"										
36	8	8 Slaughter W.	76	M	W	Farmer			N.C.									1	
37		" E.M.	67	F	W		6400	450	Geo										
38		" C.W.	25	M	W				Miss									1	
39		" M.C.	25	F	W				"										
40		" W.L.	2	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

4 10 12 16

Page No. 9

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas G Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	9	9	Swadwick G.	35	M	B	Farm hand		400	Ark								/		1
2			Kate	40	F	B	"	"		"								/	/		2
3			Alex	13	F	B	"	"		Texas								/	/		3
4			David	11	M	B	"	"		"								/	/		4
5			Sarah	8	F	B				"											5
6			Ramy	5	F	B				"											6
7			Penina	6	M	B															7
8			Nancy	4	M	B				"											8
9			Hasty	3	M	B				"											9
10			Chesley	1	M	M				"											10
11	10	10	Garner James	55	M	B	Farm hand		275	"								/	/	1	11
12			Lethe	40	F	B	Keeping House			Penn								/	/		12
13			Ellis	16	M	B	Farm hand			"								/	/		13
14			Adeline	11	F	B	"	"		"								/	/		14
15			Janis	7	F	B	"	"		"											15
16			Gagga	2	F	B				"											16
17	11	11	Bird Westley	50	M	B	Farm hand			Ky								/	/	1	17
18			Millie	40	F	B	"	"		"								/	/		18
19			Alice	15	F	B	"	"		Miss								/	/		19
20			Fanny	12	F	B	"	"		Texas											20
21			Law	7	F	B	"	"		"										1	21
22			Mary	4	F	B				Ky											22
23	12	12	Pace Edmund	54	M	B	Farm hand			"								/	/	1	23
24			Sarah	50	F	M	"	"		"								/	/		24
25			Saylord	24	M	B	"	"		"								/	/	X	25
26			Ellis	9	M	B				"											26
27			Sally	19	F	B	Farm Hand			"								/	/		27
28			John	17	M	B	"	"		"								/	/		28
29			Andrew	15	M	B	"	"		"								/	/		29
30			Caroline	13	F	B	"	"		"								/	/		30
31			Harriet	11	F	B	"	"		"								/	X		31
32			Jordan	10	M	B	"	"		"								/	/		32
33	13	13	White Gander	25	M	B	"	"		Ala								/	/	1	33
34			Polly	25	F	B	Keeping House			Texas								/	/		34
35			Gander	1	M	B				"											35
36	14	14	Harris Ben	45	M	B	Farm hand		175	La								/	/	1	36
37			Judy	36	F	B	Keeping House			Geo								/	/		37
38			Mason	7	F	B				Texas											38
39			Polly	4	F	B				"											39
40			Grant	1	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. 49

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas J. Parnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	15	Roberts B	50	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						1	1		1	
2		—Mason	20	M	B	Keeping House			Geo						1	1			
3		—Anna	14	F	B				Texas					1		X			
4	16	16	Sheffstrine	20	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						1	1		
5		—Jeidy	5	F	B				Ga										
6		Willeans	4	M	B				Texas										
7		—Charley	1	M	B				"						1	1		1	
8	17	17	George Ellis	28	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						1	1		
9		—Ellen	21	F	B	" "	✓		Geo						1	1			
10		Williams Sandy	15	F	B	Farm "	✓		"						1	1			
11		—Alice	9	F	B				Texas										
12		—Ella	4	F	B				"										
13		—Sandy	8	F	Mo				Ga.						1	1			
14		—Sam	18	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						1	1		X	
15		—Kate	20	F	B	" "	✓		"									1	
16		Carleton John	33	M	B	" "	✓		Ala									1	
17	18	18	Burnett W. B.	47	M	W	Farming	✓	2145	"									
18		—Mary A	49	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19		—Wiliam	18	M	W	Farming	✓		Texas						1				
20		—Allice J.	14	F	W				"						1				
21		—Dora	13	F	W				"						1				
22		—Reuben	9	M	W				Ga							1	1		
23		—Nellie	12	F	B				"									1	
24	19	19	Whaley D. J.	37	M	W	Farmer	$649	100	"						1	1		
25		—Margret	34	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26		—Nellie	13	F	W				Texas						1	1			
27		—Mary	6	F	W				"										
28		—Dick	4	M	W				"										
29		Twins Thomas	2	M	W				"										
30		—Eugene	2	M	W				"										
31		—Andrew	35	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo						1	1		1	
32	20	20	Wilfeger C.	14	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						1	1		
33		—Emiline	10	F	B	" "	✓		"						1	1		1	
34		21	Fockes C.	65	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						1	1		
35		—Parthena	34	F	B	" "	✓		Geo							1			
36	22	22	Sanford D.	42	M	B	" "	✓		"						1	1		
37		—C	30	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"							1	1		
38		—John	14	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas							1	1		
39		—Louisana	11	F	B	" "	✓		"							1	1		
40		Burnett	New	27	M	B	" "	✓		Ala						1	1		

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

6/19/18

9

Page No. 4

NB—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Sumrall Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Burnett Mattie	3	F	B			Texas											1
2			Sanford George	8	M	B			" "											2
3			Ella	1/12	F	B			" "				April							3
4	21	23	Fisher Alfred	46	M	MU	Farm Hand		100 " "						✓	✓		✓		4
5			" Eddie	18	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						✓	✓				5
6			" Cora	18	F	B	" "	✓		Texas						✓	✓				6
7			" Lee	16	M	B	" "	✓		" "						✓	✓				7
8			" Robbert	14	M	B	" "			" "						✓	✓				8
9			" Alice	12	F	B	Nursing	✓		" "											9
10			" Rowman	8	M	B				" "											10
11	22	24	Fisher Joseph	30	M	MU	Farm Hand	✓	175	" "						✓	✓		✓		11
12			Arnett James	52	M	B	"	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓		12
13			" Julia	43	F	B	"	✓		" "						✓	✓				13
14			" William	18	M	B	"	✓		Texas						✓	✓				14
15			" Lewis	16	M	B	"	✓		" "						✓	✓				15
16			" Nancy	10	F	B	"	✓		" "						✓	✓				16
17			" Fannie	6	F	B				" "											17
18			Howard Alice	20	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		" "						✓	✓				18
19	23	25	Murray Samuel	22	M	MU	"	✓		" "						✓	✓		✓		19
20			Burkett Jack	10	M	B	"	✓		" "						✓	✓				20
21			Cook Alex	18	M	B	"	✓		Texas							✓				21
22			Burnell Caroline	22	F	B	"	✓		" "						✓	✓				22
23			Hatborn Chuck	29	M	B				Ala						✓	✓		✓		23
24	24	26	Tyler James	44	M	W	Farmer	250	350	Tenn									✓		24
25			" Emma	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											25
26			" Mary	8	F	W				Texas											26
27			" Alice	4	F	W				"											27
28			" James	2	M	W				"											28
29	25	27	Thompson J. B.	44	M	W			440	Ala						✓	✓		✓		29
30			Connie Lewis	38	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						✓	✓		✓		30
31			" Lucinda	30	F	B	School Teacher	✓		"											31
32			" Alice	18	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						✓	✓				32
33			" Ann	9/12	F	B				"				April							33
34	25	28	Farthing Edwin	44	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓		34
35			" Amy	40	F	B	"	✓		Miss						✓	✓				35
36			" Annie	16	F	B	"	✓		Texas						✓	✓				36
37			" Alice	10	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓				37
38			" Ben	8	M	B				"						✓					38
39			" Sam	1	M	B				"											39
40			" Alfred	10	M	B				"							✓				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

1/24 25 — 9

Page No. 5

Now Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870. 50

Thomas L. Pannell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
																		/	
1	26	26	Peters Wm	44	M	W	Farmer	640	50	Penn									
2			" Angeline	32	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									
3			" William	16	M	W	Farm Hand			Texas									
4			" Alex	14	M	W	"			"									
5			" Joseph	12	M	W	"			"									
6			" Caleb	10	M	W				"									
7			" Mary	8	F	W				"									
8	27	30	Davis Amelia	5	F	W				"									
9			" Nancy	5	F	W				"									
10			" Rebecca	3	F	W				"							Blind	/	
11	28	30	Henderson L.	32	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Penn									
12			" Hulda	34	F	W				"									
13			" Eliza	11	F	W				Texas									
14			" Henry	10	M	W				"									
15			" James	5	M	W				"									
16			" John	4	M	W				"									
17			" William	2	M	W				"									
18			" Healy	44	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Geo									
19	29	32	Collier Henry	47	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	135	Ala									
20			" Ruth	42	M	B				Geo									
21			" Stephen	19	M	B				Texas									
22			" Emma	17	F	B				"									
23			" Adaline	15	F	B				"									
24	30	33	Burch J.J.	45	M	W	Shingle Maker	193	50	Penn									
25			" Nellie	40	F	W				N.C.									
26			" Emma	13	F	W				Texas									
27			Davis Mark	8	M	W				"									
28			" Matilda	8	F	W				"									
29			" Johnnie	8/12	M	W				"					Dec				
30			" Emma	17	F	W	at Home			"								/	
31	31	34	Pile W.S.	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Penn									
32			" Lethia	17	F	W				Ills								/	
33	32	35	Henderson G.M.	26	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ills									
34			" Emma	21	F	B	Keeping House			Penn									
35			" Hugh	4	M	B				/									
36			" Theresa	2	F	B				"									
37	33	36	Henderson Hugh	21	M	B												/	
38			Henry Geo	40	M	B	Farm Hands	104	100	Geo									
39			" Louisa	28	F	M(m)	at Home			"									
40			" Lee	6	M	M(m)				Texas									

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " colored females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2/10 8

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if so) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	34	34	Gentry S.B.	42	M	W	Farmer	1750	120	Ala								1		1
2			—— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										2
3			—— Ada	18	F	W	at Home			Texas										3
4			—— Dave	18	M	W	Farm Hand			Miss										4
5			—— John H.	14	M	W				"										5
6			—— Enoch	15	M	W				"										6
7			—— William	12	M	W				Texas										7
8			—— Ada	10	F	W	at Home			"										8
9			—— Geni D.	9	M	W				"										9
10			—— Senia	7	M	W				"										10
11			—— Dread B	2	M	W				"										11
12	35	35	Anderson J.C.	55	M	W	Carpenter		245	N.C.								1		12
13			—— Keziah E.	54	F	W	Keeping House			"										13
14			—— Pennelia	52	F	W	"			"										14
15	36	36	Beard W.V.	67	M	W	Farmer	4500	1500	Va								1		15
16			—— Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										16
17			—— Nancy	20	F	W	" "			"										17
18			—— Tennia	8	F	W	" "			"										18
19			—— Alex	15	M	W				"										19
20	37	40	Levi Wallace	60	M	B	Farm Hand			"								1		20
21			—— Julia	60	F	B	Keeping House			Miss										21
22	38	39	Beard D.W.W.	42	M	W	Farmer	450	250	Ky								1		22
23			—— Sarah A.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										23
24			—— Rebecca	18	F	W				Texas										24
25			—— Charles	19	M	W				"										25
26			—— Prudence	4	F	W				"										26
27			—— Thomas D.	12	M	W				"										27
28			—— Allen C.	8	M	W				"										28
29			—— John	8	M	W				"										29
30			—— Copeland R.	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas								1		30
31	39	42	Beard Henry	18	M	B	" "			"										31
32			—— Wash	30	M	B	" "			Ark								1		32
33			—— Jack	28	M	B				Texas								1		33
34			—— Ann	25	M	B				"								1		34
35			—— Dowell	12	M	B				"										35
36			—— Lewis	5	M	B				"										36
37			—— Frances	16	F	B	Farm Hand			"										37
38			—— Ann	14	F	B	" "			"										38
39			—— Henry	2/12	M	B				"										39
40			—— Lee	4/12	M	B				"										40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

5/12 11 9

Page No. 7

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 6, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870. 51

Thomas L. Pund, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	40	40	Lias J. C.	44	M	W	Proprietor of Mill	1293	800	Pennsylvania								/	
2			— Kate	27	F	W	Keeping House			"								/	
3	41	41	Young James	29	M	W	Mill Hand			"								/	
4			Cutler Edd	23	M	W	"			Miss								/	
5			Sheron Henry	21	M	B	"			Penn								/	
6			Emmerson Geo	55	M	B	"			Ala						/	/	/	
7			Butler George	36	M	B	"			"						/	/		
8			Whitter George	19	M	B				Texas						/	/		
9	42	42	Craig Thomas	39	M	W	Farmer	4600	500	Penn								/	
10			— Laura A	39	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.									
11			— Kate	27	F	W	At Work Teacher			Ala									
12	43	43	Copeland Henry	23	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						/	/	/	
13			— Laura	21	F	B	"			Miss						/	/		
14	44	44	Shephard Wm	24	M	B	"			"						/	/	/	
15			— Delphie	17	F	B	"			Texas						/	/		
16	45	45	McClarren A. J.	37	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	Penn								/	
17			— Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
18			— Virginia	18	F	W	At Home			Texas									
19			— Lewis L.	16	M	W				"						/	/		
20			— Robert	14	M	W				"						/	/		
21			Lewis Emma	12	F	W				"						/	/		
22			— William	12	M	W				"						/	/		
23	46	46	Buchanan Lizzie	16	F	B	Home Girl			"						/	/		
24			— Ida	40	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/		
25	47	49	Oliver Ephraim	26	M	B	Farm Hand			Penn						/	/	/	
26		50	— Charlie	22	M	B	"			"						/	/		
27			— Jerry	18	M	B	"			Texas									
28			— Jake	9	M	B				"									
29			Lizzie Otter	5	M	B				"									
30	30		— Harrison	5	M	B				"									
31			— Mollie	18	F	B	Farm Hand	/		"						/	/		
32			— Lucy	7	F	B				"									
33			— Margaret	4	F	B				"									
34	34		— Kitty	22	F	B	Farm Hand	/		Miss						/	/		
35	35		— Genevia	4	F	B				Texas									
36	36		— Mary	2	F	B				"									
37	48	51	Fisher Robert	30	M	W	Farmer	/	1000	"								/	
38	49	52	Slaute J. W.	44	M	W	"	/	1000	500	Miss								
39			— Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House	/		"									
40			— William	19	M	W	Farm Hand	/		Texas									

No. of dwellings, ____	No. of white females, ____	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 10	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____	18 18 14
" " white males, ____	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____	

Page No. 8

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered [if so at all] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Pound Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	49	51	Tuttle Mary	16	F	W			Texas					/						1
2			Tuttle Angeline	15	F	W			"					/						2
3			" Joseph	12	M	W			"					/						3
4			" Catherine	7	F	W			"					/						4
5			" Martha	1	F	W			"											5
6			Harvey Matilda	62	F	W	at Home		Geo											6
7	50	52	Ragel Silas	44	M	W	Farm Hand	✓	"						/	/		/		7
8			" Sam	17	M	B	" "	✓	Texas						/	/				8
9			" Frank	15	M	B			"						/	/				9
10			" Emma	9	F	B			"											10
11			" Ann	85	F	B	Farm Hand	✓	Texas						/	/		X		11
12	51	53	Darling Robert	30	M	B	" "	✓	Texas						/	/		/		12
13			" Adaline	20	F	B	" "	✓	"						/	/				13
14			" Forney	4	F	B			"											14
15			" Dave	2	M	B			"											15
16			" Mary	7/12	F	B			"			Dec								16
17	52	54	Slaughter C.	64	F	W	Farmer	✓	400	100	N. C.									17
18			Walker Rose	27	F	W	at Home				Tenn									18
19			" Richard	9	M	W					Texas									19
20			" Jane	10	F	W					"									20
21			" Alfred	8	M	W					"									21
22	53	55	Hill Pat	30	M	B	Farm Hand	✓			Ala					/	/		/	22
23			" Ruth	28	F	B	" "	✓			Texas					/	/			23
24			" Ebby	4	F	B	" "				"									24
25			" Barrie	6/12	M	B	" "				"			Dec						25
26	54	56	Mays C.	25	M	B	Farm Hand	✓			"					/	/		/	26
27			" Mary	26	F	B	" "	✓			"									27
28			" Frank	1	M	B					"									28
29	55	57	Hall H. G.	64	M	W	Farmer (Farm)	3000	1200		Ala.								/	29
30			" L. L.	45	F	W	Keeping House				Va								X	30
31			" J. L.	25	M	W	Farmer	✓			Ala								/	31
32			" Thomas M.	24	M	W	" at Home				"								/	32
33			" J. M.	19	F	W					Texas									33
34			" M. A.	17	F	W					"									34
35			" N. A.	15	F	W					"									35
36			Fisher J. H.	54	F	W					Va									36
37	56	58	Mayfield Gus	23	M	B	Farm Hand	✓			Ala					/	/		/	37
38			" Caroline	22	F	B	" "	✓			Va					/	/			38
39	57	59	Anderson Thomas	22	M	B		—			Ga					/	/		/	39
40		60	Hall Jeff	22	M	W	Farmer	✓			Ala								/	40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 5 1/2 1/2 10

Page No. 9 ; new Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, or not, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 52

Thomas L Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf-and-dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	58	64	Bonnie Winn	70	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						✓		✓	
2			— Vinny	68	F	B	" "	✓		N.C.						✓			
3			— Vinny	9	F	B	At Home	✓		Texas									
4	59	62	Youngans Cora	22	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						✓			
5			— Mahalia	5	F	B		✓		Texas									
6			Land Green	35	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						✓		✓	
7			— Trout	32	F	M	" "	✓		Ala						✓			
8			— Geroge	3	M	M				Texas									
9			— Charley	1	M	M				"									
10		63	Dashing J	30	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						✓		✓	
11			— Lunik	28	F	M	" "	✓		Miss						✓		✓	
12			— Nanette	1	F	B	" "	✓		Texas						✓		✓	
13			— Rue	8	F	B				"									
14			— Jeff	5	M	M				"									
15			— Lou	1	F	M				"								✓	
16	60	65	Shaw William	47	M	M	Farm Hand	✓	125	Vir						✓		✓	
17			(Shaw) America	35	F	M	" "	✓		Ky						✓		✓	
18			— Frank	18	M	M	" "	✓		La						✓		✓	
19			— Peirce	15	M	B	" "	✓		"						✓			
20			— Malinda	13	F	B	" "	✓		"						✓		X	
21			— Wiltsan	5	M	B				Texas									
22	61	66	Stinsan Frank	28	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		La						✓		✓	
23			— Mahala	24	F	B	" "	✓		Texas						✓		✓	
24			— Sid	7	M	B				"									
25			— Ada	6	F	B				"									
26			— Nancy	3	M	B				"									
27			—	10/12	M	B				"				4/12				✓	
28	62	67	Mackdancy J	24	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo						✓		✓	
29			— Julia	15	F	B	" "	✓		Unknown						✓		✓	
30			— Sol	12	M	B	" "	✓		"						✓		✓	
31			— Austin	10	M	B				"									
32			— Liddum	8	F	B				"									
33			— Ann	6	M	B				Texas									
34			— Polly	3	F	B				do									
35			— Mandy	18	F	B				Unknown						✓		✓	
36	63	68	Riddish Allen	29	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		La						✓		✓	
37			— Mary	30	F	B	" "	✓		Penn						✓		✓	
38			Yancy Rush	15	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						✓		✓	
39			— Sow	13	F	B	" "	✓		"						✓		✓	
40	64	69	Nelson John	24	M	B	" "	✓		Penn						✓		✓	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 1 4 4 8

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall.

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age of last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
64	64	Wilson Peggy	19	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas							/				1
		— Mary	2	F	B				"											2
		— Dennance	2/12	M	B				"			Apr								3
65	65	Mrs Smith (Mrs Coleman) K	41	F	W	Farmer	1000	300	Ala.											4
		— William	15	M	W				Texas					/						5
		— L	14	F	W				"					/						6
		— Rufus	10	M	W				"					/						7
		— Jennie	6	F	W				"											8
		— Virgin	3	F	W				"											9
66	66	Caldwell Elijah	48	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		"									1		10
	70	— Maria	39	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				11
		— Aaron	19	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				12
		— Mary	19	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				13
		— Jane	14	F	B	" "			"						/	/				14
		— Ellen	17	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				15
		— Silvie	16	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				16
		— Caroline	11	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				17
		— Martha	10	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				18
		— Louisa	9	F	B	" "			"											19
		— Malissia	8	M	B				"											20
		— Mayfield	7	M	B				"											21
		— Nancy	5	F	B				"											22
		— Ben	2	M	B				"											23
67	71	Fisher Mose	23	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		1		24
		— Rosa	41	F	B				Texas						/	/				25
		— Payette	9	M	B				"											26
		— Robert	4	M	B				"											27
		— Pinc	2	M	B				"											28
68	72	Lane Skye	28	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		1		29
		— Mary	28	F	B	Cook	✓		Tenn						/	/				30
		— Joe	2	M	B				Texas											31
		— Jacob	1	M	B				"											32
69	73	Hill J. P.	27	M	W	Farming	1200	580	Tenn									1		33
		— Nellie P	27	F	W	Keeping House			" "											34
		— William	3	M	W				Texas											35
		— Virginia	2	F	W				"											36
		— Susan	1/12	F	W				"			Feb								37
70	74	Hill Malkum	48	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		1		38
		— Sallie	22	F	B	" "	✓		Texas						/	/				39
		— Caroline	7	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____ 3 1 1 5 5

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ 5

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 19 } ... Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 53

Thomas L Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hill Kirchus	3	m	B				Texas										1
1	70	" Louis	1/12	m	B				"			Aug							2
2		" Joe	8	m	B				"										3
3		— Edmund	10	m	B	Farm Hand			"										4
4		— Louisa	4	f	B				"										5
5		— Harrison	1/12	m	B				"			Aug							6
6		Austin Frank	19	m	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/		/	7
7	71	75 Hill Dick	22	m	B	"			Ala						/	/			8
8		— Nancy	28	f	B				Texas						/	/			9
9		— Thomas	1/12	m	B				Ala			aug							10
10		— Mack	6	m	B				Texas										11
11		— Albert	16	m	B				"						/	/			12
12		— Albert	16	m	B				"									/	13
13	72	76 Stephen Allen	39	m	W	Farmer	400	75	Penn										14
14		— Jane	35	f	W	Keeping House			S.C.										15
15		— Sallie	12	f	W				Texas						/				16
16	73	76 Clark Billie	14	f	W				Ala						/				17
17		— Fannie	10	f	W				Tex						/				18
18		— Hayward	20	m	W	Farm Hand			"										19
19	74	78 Cobb Bob	35	m	B	" "			Penn						/	/		/	20
20		— Martha	25	f	B	" "			Texas						/	/			21
21		— Sue	14	f	B	" "			Texas						/	/			22
22		— Osborn	10	f	B				Texas										23
23		— Margret	5	f	B				"									/	24
24	75	79 Hays L	4	m	W	Farmer	200	100	Ala						/	/			25
25		— Nida	4	f	W				Texas						/				26
26		— William	12	m	W				"										27
27		— Francis	5	f	W				"										28
28		— Ida	6	f	W				"										29
29		— John	4	m	W				"										30
30		— Fannie	2	f	W				"										31
31	76	79 Graham Fred	43	m	B	Farm Hand	✓	150	Ala						X	/		/	32
32		80 — Louisa	25	f	B	" "	✓		Texas							/			33
33		— Mary	18	f	B	" "	✓		Ala							/			34
34		— Henry	15	m	B	" "	✓		"							/			35
35		— Catherine	2	f	B				Texas										36
36		— Kate	6/12	f	B				"					Feb					37
37		— Lark	11	m	B				"							/		/	38
38		Mayo Geo	21	m	W	Farm Hand	✓	100	Ga							/			39
39		— Price	6	m	B				Texas									/	40
40	77	81 Copper John	21	m	B	Farm Hand	✓	100	Miss							/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

5 14 7

Page No. 12

Questions numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to children. Questions numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	78	82	Mays Henry	47 M W	Farmer	✓	150	La.								/	
2			— Susan	38 F W	Keeping house	✓		do								X	
3			Green E T	57 M W	Farmer	6000	200	"								/	
4			— Larkin	12 M W				Texas					/				
5			Reed Liggie	17 F W				La					/				
6			— Thomas E	15 M W	Farmhand	✓		"									
7			Soloway Smith	21 M W	" "	✓		Ark.								/	
8	79	83	Lynch O P	48 M W	Farmer	✓ 412	50	Tenn.								/	
9			— Mary A	25 F W	Keeping house			Miss									
10			— Walter	6 M W	~~Keeping House~~	~~412 50~~		Texas								X	
11			— James E	3 M W				"								+	
12	80	84	Ung J. B. D	34 M W	Farmer	✓ 2400	300	Tenn.								/	
13			— Lousany	33 F W	Keeping House			Ala.									
14			Mahar Sallie E	31 F W	at Home			"									
15			— J. H.	6 M W				Texas									
16	81	85	Turner Allen	36 M B	Farmhand		90	Ala.					/	/		/	
17			— Frances	30 F B	at Home			"					/	/			
18	82	86	Houston Ann	60 F B	Farmhand	✓		Texas					/	/			
19			— Caroline	12 F B				"					/	X			
20			— Joseph	7 M B				"									
21			— Henry	4 M B				"									
22			Ellick S. R	22 M M	Farm Hand	✓		"					/	~~/~~		/	
23			— Ellen	17 F M	at Home			"						/			
24	~~83~~	~~86~~	Smith Jordan	55 M B	Farmer	✓	145	Miss						/		/	
25			— Vina	60 F B	Farm Hand	✓		"						/			
26			— Edna	16 F B	" "	✓		Texas						/			
27			— Ned	17 M B	" "	✓		"						/			
28			— Ellen	12 F W	" "	✓		"						/			
29			— Julia	8 F W				"									
30			— Ephraim	6 M W				"									
31			— Willie	8 M B				"									
32			— Hannah	14 F B	Farm Hand	✓		"						/			
33	84	87	Smith Edmund	40 M B	" "	✓		Va.						/		/	
34			— Ester	30 F M	" "	✓		Texas						/			
35			— Easter	2 F B				"									
36			— Emma	6 F B				"									
37	85	88	Stinger Mary	64 F W	at Home	500	250	N. C.									
38			— Robert	26 M W	Farmer	200	~~50~~	Miss								/	
39			— Louisa	23 F W	Keeping Hom	✓		La									
40			— Franklin	22 M W	Farm Hand	✓		"								/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

4/12 17 11

Note— It will be observed that there is an error here in the numbering of the houses and families

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if a fact exists) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870. 54

Post Office: Marshall _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground not applicable to all citizens, or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	85	Mary L	18	F	W				Texas					/					
2		Angeline	15	F	W				"					/					
3		Joseph R	12	M	W				"					/					
4		Jane A	10	F	W				"					/					
5		Catherine	7	F	W				"										
6		Martha J	1	F	W				"										
7		Harvey Matilda	62	F	W				Geo										
8	86	Raglil Sloe	44	M	B	Farm Hand			"					x / /		/			
9		Sam	17	M	B	" "			Texas					x / /					
10		Frank	15	M	B	" "			"					x / /					
11		Emma	9	F	B				"										
12		Rina	35	F	B				Penn					x / /					
13	87	Darling Robert	30	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas					x / /		/			
14		Adaline	20	F	M				"					x / /					
15		Frovey	4	F	M				"										
16		Dabe	2	M	B				"										
17		Mary	5/12	F	B				"			Jan							
18	88	Slaughter E G	64	F	W	Farmer	400	100	North Ca										
19		Walker Rose	27	F	W				Penn										
20		Richard	9	M	W				Texas										
21		Alford	8	M	W				"										
22		Hall Nat	30	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala					x / /		/			
23	89	Ruth	24	F	B				Texas					x / /					
24		Abby	4	F	B				"										
25		Edward	1/2	M	B				"										
26	90	Mays Eye	25	M	B				"					x / /		/			
27		Mary A	26	F	B				"					x / /					
28		Harvey	1	F	B				"										
29	91	Hall [illegible]	54	M	W	Farm Hand			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	24	F	W				[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	25	M	W				[illegible]									/	
32		Thomas M	24	M	W				"									/	
33		J G	22	M	W				"									/	
34		M A	19	F	W				Texas										
35		W A	17	F	W				"										
36		M E	15	F	W				"										
37	92	Fisher J H	54	F	W				Tenn										
38		Mayfield G	23	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala					x / /		/			
39	93	Caroline	22	F	M				Tenn					x / /					
40		Anders Thomas	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo					x / /		/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white families, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 4) 13 13 10

Page No. 14

*Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	94	96	Sellers John	44	M	W	Farmer	840	50	Tenn									1		1
2			" Angeline	32	F	W	House Keeper			North Ca											2
3			" William	16	M	W				Texas											3
4			" Alex	14	M	W				"											4
5			" Joseph	12	M	W				"											5
6			" Ralph	10	M	W				"						1	1				6
7			" Mary	7	F	W				"											7
8	95	96	" Ann M	5	F	W				"											8
9			" Nancy A	3	F	W				"											9
10			" Rebecca	3	F	W				"											10
11	96	99	Henderson L	32	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Tenn								Blind	1		11
12		100	" Huldy	34	F	W	House Keeper			"					1						12
13			" Lizzie	11	F	W				Texas					1						13
14			" Henry J	10	M	W				"						1	1				14
15			" Mark	8	M	W				"											15
16			" James T	5	M	W				"											16
17			" John	4	M	W				"											17
18			" William P	2	M	W				"											18
19	97	104	Collier Henry	47	M	B	Farm Hand		135	Ala						1	1		1		19
20			" Leafy	44	F	B				Geo						1	1				20
21			" Antoinette	42	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas						1	1				21
22			" Stephen	19	M	B	" "			"						1	1				22
23			" Emma	17	F	B	" "			"											23
24			" Adaline	15	F	B	" "			"											24
25	98	102	Bunch J J	45	M	W	Shingle Maker	313		Tenn									1		25
26			" Nettie	40	F	W	House Keeper			North Ca											26
27			" Jennie	13	F	W				Texas						1	1				27
28			" James	10	M	W				"						1	1				28
29			" Matilda	8	F	W				"											29
30			" Johnie	1/2	M	W				"				Oct							30
31	99	103	Pitt M S	23	M	W	Farmer			Tenn									1		31
32			" Letha	17	F	W	House Keeper			"											32
33	100	104	Henderson J M	26	M	W	Farmer			Ills									1		33
34			" Emma	21	F	W	House			Texas											34
35			" Hugh	4	M	W				"											35
36			" Thearaa	1/2	F	W				"											36
37	104	108	Henderson Hugh	21	M	W	Shingle Maker			"									1		37
38			Hoyt Joe	40	M	B	Farmer			Geo						1	1		1		38
39			" Louisa	23	F	W				"											39
40			" Lee	6	M	W				Texas											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

2 99 9 8

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if the affirmative) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 55

Post Office: Marshall

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
																		/	
1	102	102 Gentry L. B.	42	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala										
2		" Mary	37	F	"	House Keeper		250	Ala										
3		" Ada	18	F	"	/			Texas										
4		" Daniel	18	M	"	/			Ga										
5		" Ernest	15	M	"	/			"							/			
6		" John F	14	M	"	/			Texas							/			
7		" William	12	M	"	/			"						/	/			
8		" Ida	10	F	"	/			"							/			
9		" Jas. D	9	M	"	/			"										
10		" Simeon B	7	M	"	/			"										
11		" Fred B	2	M	"	/			"									/	
12	103	103 Anderson J. C	55	M	"	/ Carpenter	/	245	Va.										
13		" Eliza	52	F	"	/ House Keeper	✓		"										
14		" Emelia	52	F	"	/ "			"									/	
15	104	104 Beard M. C.	67	M	"	/ Farmer	✓	500	Va.										
16		" Sarah C	32	F	"	/ House Keeper			Texas										
17		" Nancy J	12	F	"	/			"										
18		" Emma C	18	F	"	/			"						/				
19		" Alex	15	M	"	/			"						/			/	
20	105	105 Pena Wallace	60	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Miss.							/	/		
21		" Julia	60	F	"	/			Ky							/	/	/	
22	106	106 Bonds E. W.	42	M	W	/ Farmer	✓	250	Miss.							/	/		
23		111 " Sarah A	35	F	"	/ House Keeper			Texas						/				
24		" Rebecca C	18	F	"	/			"						/				
25		" Charles F	19	M	"	/			"						/				
26		" Prudence A	14	F	"	/			"						/				
27		" Thomas D	12	M	"	/			"						/				
28		" Allen C	10	M	"	/			"										
29		" John D	8	M	"	/			"						/	/		/	
30		Copeland Paul	45	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Tenn						/	/			
31	107	114 Board Howard	18	M	"	/			Texas						/	/		/	
32		" Wash	30	M	"	/			Ky						/	/		/	
33		" Jack	28	M	"	/			"						/	/			
34		" Ann	25	F	"	/ House Keeper			Ark						/	/			
35		" Frances	16	F	"	/ Farm Hand	/		Texas						/	/			
36		" Ann	14	F	"	/			"						/	/			
37		" Powell	12	M	"	/			Ark						/	/			
38		" Lewis	5	M	"	/			Texas										
39		" Henry	2	M	"	/			"				Feb						
40		" Lee	1/12	M	"	/			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3 | 12 | 15 | 8

Page No. 16

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, name month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, name month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
108	108	Lee J G	46	M	W	Mill Proprietor	2293	800	Pennsylvania									1		1
		" Kate	27	F	W				"											2
		Young James	2/12	M	W	Mill Man			"									1		3
		Cartter Coit	2/12	M	W				"									1		4
		Thomas Henry	21	M	B	Engineer			Texas						1	1		1		5
		Emerson George	26	M	B	Log Chopper			Ala						1	1		1		6
		" Butler	55	M	B				"											7
		Whiten George	19	M	B				"											8
109	109	Craig Thomas	31	M	W	Farmer	4600	500	Tenn									1		9
		" Nancy A	27	F	W	House Keeper			North Ca											10
		" Katy	2/12	F	W	School Teacher			Ala											11
110	110	Copeland Berry	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas									1		12
		" Laura	21	F	B				Miss											13
111	111	Shepherd Jim	22	M	B				"						1	1		1		14
		" Sophia	17	F	B				Texas						1	1				15
112	112	McClaren A J	54	M	W	Farmer	1600		Tenn									1		16
		" Margaret	48	F	W	House Keeper		300	Ala											17
		" Virgil	18	M	W				Texas											18
		" Lewis A	16	M	W				"						1					19
		" Robert L	14	M	W				"						1					20
		" Emma J	12	F	W				"						1					21
		" William W	12	M	W				"						1					22
113	113	Parchment Lucy	16	F	B	House Girl			"							1				23
		" Ada	40	F	B	Farm Hand			Ala							1				24
114	114	Oliver Ephriam	26	M	B	" "			Tenn							1		1		25
		" Mack	22	M	B	" "			"							1		1		26
		" Perrie	18	M	M	" "			Texas							1				27
		" Jake	9	M	B				"											28
		twins Otter	5	M	M				"											29
		" Harrison	5	M	M				"											30
		" Mollie	18	F	B	Farm Hand			"											31
		" Lucy	7	F	B				"											32
		" Margaret	4	F	B				"											33
		" Kitty	22	F	B				Miss							1				34
		" Jinsonia	4	M	M				Texas											35
		" Mary	2	F	M				"											36
115	115	Fisher Porter L	30	M	W	Farmer		1000	"									1		37
116	116	Stents J W	44	M	W	"			Miss									1		38
		" Mary	43	F	W	House Keeper			"											39
		" William	19	M	W				Texas											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

5 | 10 | 10 | 13

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 56

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
117	121	Dunn Richd	40	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		U.S.						/	/		/	
		— Parlee	35	F	B	" "	✓		Miss						/	/			
		— M.	18	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						/	/			
		— Jerry	10	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		— Hattie	14	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		— Liggie	12	F	B	" "	✓		Ga										
		— Bird	8	M	B				"										
		— Alice	6	F	B				"										
		— Mary	10	F	B				Texas										
		— Major	8	F	B				"										
		— Sarah	3	M	B				"										
		— Lulu	2/12	F	B				"										
118	122	Nash Lewis	25	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		"			May	May		/	/		/	
		— Margret	19	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		— Ann	9/12	F	B				"			Dec	Dec					/	
119	123	Ellenden John	70	M	W	Farmer	650	350	N.C.										
		— Sarah	40	F	W				"										
		— Franklin	16	M	W				Texas						/				
		— Charley	18	M	W				"										
		— Joseph	10	M	W				"						/				
		— Robert W.	8	M	W				"						/				
120	124	Wheat Peter	25	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ark.						/	/		/	
		— Mary	20	F	B	" "	✓		Miss						/	/			
		— Rose	16	F	B	" "	✓		Texas						/	/			
		Sanders George	32	M	W	" "	400	150	"									/	
		— Mary J.	22	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		— William	7	M	W				Texas										
		— Andrew F.	3	M	W				"										
121	125	Sanders Sam	22	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
		— Silas	21	F	B	" "	✓		Texas						/	/			
		— William	4	M	B				"										
		— Millie	11	F	B				"										
122	126	Harvey J. L.	34	M	W	Farmer	650	250	Miss						/			/	
		— Emma V.	11	F	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		X	
		— William B.	8	M	W				"										
123	127	Jefferson Martha	26	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss							/			
		— Louisa	21	F	M	" "	✓		"							/			
		— Francis	2	F	M				Miss										
124	128	Roberts Francis	28	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas										
		— Scott Albert	9	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

4/17/17

Page No. 18

* Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thos. L. Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	125	125	Blaylock R. H.	54	M	W	Farmer	2500	100	N. C.									/	
2			— Emma	48	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
3			Coif Annie M.	27	F	W				"										
4			— James R.	21	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas									/	
5			— William M.	18	M	W				"					/					
6			— Mary J.	15	F	W				"					/					
7			— Emma C.	9	F	W				"										
8			— Liggie	7	F	W				"										
9	126	126	Peter, King	25	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Miss					/	/			/	
10		360	— Ann M.	22	F	B		/		Ark					/	/				
11			— Sarah	6	F	B				Texas										
12			— Mattie	2	F	B				"										
13			— Roberta	6/12	M	B				"			Dec							
14		134	Lee John	27	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Ga					/	/			/	
15			— Charity	30	F	B				Va						/	/			
16	127	132	Rod George	29	M	B				Ga						/	/		/	
17			— Sallie	22	F	B				"						/	/			
18			— Rose	2	F	B				Texas										
19	128	132	Carter C.	31	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Georgia						/	/		/	
20			— Georgeann	22	F	B	"	~		"						/	/			
21			— Adam	12	M	B	"	/		Texas						/	/			
22			— Dan'l	10	M	B	"	/		"						/	/			
23	129	134	Williamson B.	33	M	B		/		Ga						/	/		/	
24			— Mahulda	22	F	B				"						/	/			
25			— Albert	8	M	B				Texas			7							
26			— Eve	6	F	B				"										
27		134	Buster	6	M	B	Farm Hand			"										
28			Marhal Sr.	50	F	B				Va						/	/			
29			— Mat	8	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas										
30	130	135	Vance Joe	57	M	B	" "	/		Va							/		/	
31			— Jane	24	F	B	" "	—		S. C.						/	/			
32			— Emaline	12	F	B	" "	/		Texas						/	/			
33			— Ike	10	M	B				"						/	/			
34			— Globe	6	M	B				"										
35			— Rose	3	F	B				"										
36			— Gale	3/12	F	B				"			Apr							
37	131	136	Lee Peter	26	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Ga						/	/		/	
38			— Winnie	24	F	B	" "	/		"						/	/			
39	132	137	Allen Sellers	22	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/		/	
40			James Sam	21	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2/10/20

11

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 57

Thomas L. Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
133	136	Pitman A.	24	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss										
		— Evaline	33	F	B	" "			Ky										
		— Henry	18	M	B	" "			Mo										
		— Mariah	15	F	B	" "			"										
		— Harriett	13	F	B	" "			"										
		— Oscar	11	M	B	" "			"										
134	137	Harris William	25	M	B	" "			"										
		— Clarrie	20	F	B	" "			Ala										
		Fay Ike	50	M	B	" "			Texas										
	144	Fisher Peter	25	M	B	" "			Va										
		— Fannie	20	F	B	" "			Ala										
		— Retha	27	F	B	" "			Mo										
		— Jane	10	F	B	" "			Ala										
		— Hamp	8	M	B				Texas										
		— Lucia	6	F	B				"										
		— George	4	M	B				"										
135	144	— Retha	6/12	F	M				"								Dec		
135	142	Hope J. W.	40	M	W	Carpenter		250	Miss										
		— Allen S.	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Hall Mary A.	20	F	W				Texas										
		— Oscar C.	14	M	W				"										
		— Thos. A.	12	M	W				"										
		— John W.	10	M	W				"										
		— James C.	4	M	W				"										
		— Wyeth D.	9/12	M	W				"								Jan		
136	143	Wall E.	59	F	W	Keeping House	450	375	N. C.										
		Higgins S. J.	27	F	W	" "	400		Tenn										
		Wall Addie	24	F	W	" "			"										
		— W. S.	10	F	W				Texas										
		Murdin John A.	3	M	W				"										
137	145	Pitt Tammy W.	54	M	W	Carpenter	300		Ky										
		— Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
		— Ray	18	F	W				Texas										
		— Eutrie	13	F	W				"										
		— Nancy	10	F	W				"										
		— Rose	3/12	F	W				"								March		
138	146	Dunn Cesar	63	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va										
		— Jennie	39	F	B	" "	✓		Texas										
		— Mariah	19	F	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Lena	13	F	B	" "	✓		"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 2	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " 1	
" " white males, 18	" " females, 5	" " blind, 1	

Page No. 2nd [illegible] Inquiries numbered 9, 10, and 21 are not to be asked in regard to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Edmund	6	M	B				Texas											1
2	139	142 Rowland	37	M	W	Farmer	1200	375	S.C.									/		2
3		— D. Y.	32	F	W				Tenn											3
4		— James	14	M	W				Tenn						/					4
5		— Alex	12	M	W				"						/					5
6		— Ada	10	F	W				"						/					6
7		— Kate	8	F	W				"						/					7
8		— Wyatt	6	M	W				"						/					8
9		— William	3	M	W				"											9
10	140	143 Rodgers J. B	35	M	W	Farmer	1200	750	Texas									/		10
11		— Fannie J	23	F		Keeping House			Texas											11
12		— Catharine	6/12	F	W				La			Dec								12
13		Rebecca Cathum	61	F	W	At Home	4000	550	S.C.											13
14	141	144 — Jack	74	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Africa						/	/		/		14
15		— Grace	40	F	B	" "	/		Ala						/	/				15
16		— Jim	21	M	B	" "	/		Texas						/	/		/		16
17		— Will	18	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/				17
18		— Hannah	22	F	B	" "	/		"						/	/				18
19		— Bob	16	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/				19
20		— Frank	14	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/				20
21		— Della	12	F	B	" "	/		"						/	/				21
22		— The	12	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/				22
23		— Lizzie	10	F	B	" "	/		"						/	/				23
24		— Lee	10	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/				24
25	142	145 Rosebrough Sam	53	M	B	" "	/	125	Ala						/	/		/		25
26		— Judy	42	F	B	" "	/		"						5	/	/			26
27		— Harrison	23	M	B	" "	/		Texas							/	/	/		27
28		— Peter	18	M	B	" "	/		"							/	/			28
29		— Edward	16	M	B	" "	/		"							/	/			29
30		— Etta	14	F	B	" "	/		"							/	/			30
31		— Ada	12	F	B	" "	/		"							/	/			31
32		— Ben	10	M	B	" "	/		"							/	/			32
33		— George	8	M	B				"							X	X			33
34		— Mariah	5	F	B				"											34
35		— Charles	3/12	M	B				"			April								35
36	143	146 Roberts Douglas	31	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Miss									/		36
37	150	— Rose	25	F	B	" "	/		"						/	/		X		37
38		— Liza	6	F	B				Texas						X	X				38
39		— Alex	4	M	B				"											39
40		— Thomas	2	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

5/20/20

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July, 1870. 58

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
144	154	Brazier James	36	M	W	Farmer	400	200	S.C.									/		1
		" Ellen	32	F	W	House Keeper			Texas											2
		" M. M.	11	F	W				"											3
		" Mary E.	6	F	W				"											4
		" Sam H.	4	M	W				"											5
		" James M.	2	M	W				"									/		6
145	152	Brazier M. J.	60	M	W	Farmer		300	S.C.											7
146	153	" Hannah	61	F	W				Texas											8
		" W. A.	20	M	W				"											9
		" W. C.	18	M	W				"											10
		" James	15	M	W				"									/		11
147	155	Wethaby Thos	58	M	W	Farmer	1500	50	N.C.											12
		" Mary	28	F	W				"									/		13
148	156	" Richard	23	M	W				Texas											14
		" Sabine	1	F	W				"											15
		" Walter	4/12	M	W				"									/		16
149	157	Edwards Ned	37	M	B	Farm Hand		25	La						/	/		/		17
		" Mandy	14	F	B	" "			Miss						/	/				18
		Cauley Caroline	14	F	B	" "			"						/	/				19
		" William	7	M	B	"			"											20
		" Jane	60	F	B				"						/	/		/		21
		Marshall Lewis	16	M	B	Farm Hand			Ky.											22
		" Thomas	8	M	B	" "			Tenn											23
		" Lizzie	24	F	B				Texas											24
150	158	Parker F. C	27	M	W	Farmer	3000	150	Habana											25
		" Sarah	44	F	W				"											26
		" Mary D	26	F	W				"									/		27
		Lucinus Jim	27	M	W	Farmer	350	175	Texas											28
		" Maria R	21	F	W				Ala											29
		" J.	20	M	W				"									x		30
		" D. G	27	M	W				"									/		31
		" D. G	27	M	W				"									x		32
151	159	Grice Robert	26	M	W	Farmer		250	Georgia											33
		" Jennie	2	F	W				Texas											34
		" Stephen	7/12	M	W				"			Nov.								35
		" Edward	10	M	W				"											36
		Grim Wallace	12	B	B				"						/	/				37
		Hunly Washington	37	M	B				"						/	/				38
152	160	Hind David	47	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/		/		39
		" Mary	17	F	B				"						/	/				40
		" Mandy	12	F	B				"											

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of inmates, ____ 1 1 8 8 10

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
153	159	Stroud Ed	15	M	B				Ga										
	160	— Lucy	14	F	B				"										
		— Thos	8	M	B				Texas										
		— Robert	7	M	B				"										
		— Warren	5	M	B				"										
154	161	Verge Ike	26	M	B				"									1	
		— Mahaly	22	F	B				"										
		— Eddie	1	M	B				"										
		— Hannah	2/12	F	B				"										
155	162	Shaw Peter	60	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala			Apr							
		— Mariah	40	F	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Jack	22	M	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Andrew	18	M	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Peter	12	M	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Taylor	15	M	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Ephraim	8	M	B				"										
		— Vecca	2	F	B				"										
		Rix Taylor	20	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas										
156	163	Shaw Jim	23	M	B	" "	✓		"										
		— Francis	26	F	B				"										
		— Wesley	2	M	B				"										
		— Warren	7	M	B				"										
		— Willie	7/12	M	B				"			May							
157	164	Luster L C	51	M	W	Farmer	12000	4000	Virginia										
		— D C	38	F	W				"										
		— Albert C	17	M	W				"						/		Deaf & dumb		
		— G L	15	M	W				"										
		— Sallie T	14	F	W				Texas						/				
		— Margaret	10	F	W				"						/				
		— James	10	M	W				"										
		— W T	6	M	W				"										
		— Laura P	4	F	W				"										
		— Horace	5/12	M	W				"			May							
158	165	Luster Webster	27	M	M	Farm Hand			"						/				
		— Margaret	30	F	B				"						/				
		— Price	18	M	B				"						/				
		— James	4	M	B				"										
		— Florence	3	F	B				"										
		Helen Gary	40	M	B				"						/				
		Foster Humphrey	50	M	B				"						/				

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

3 / 16 / 6 — 8

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 59

Thomas L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
159	165	Britt Thomas	27	M	MB	Farm Hand			Ga									/	
		— Jane	21	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Eddie	3	M	B				Texas										
	166	Mose Lawyer	25	M	B				Ga						/			/	
		— Margret	22	F	B				Tex						/	/			
		— Ann G	5	F	B				"										
160	167	Mosby William	35	M	W	Farmer		450	Ala									/	
		— Jane L	30	F	W	House Keeper			Ga						/	/			
		— Clinton	10	M	W				"										
		— Jane	9	F	W				"										
		— Ida E	7	F	W				"										
		— John H	6	M	W				Texas										
		— Fannie	4	F	W				"										
		— James D	1	M	W				"										
161	169	Britt George	26	M	MB	Farmhand			Ala						/	/		/	
		— Jane	21	F	B				Ga						/	/			
		— Eddie	5	M	B				Tex										
162	170	Ellis Christopher	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Ky									/	
		— Caroline	60	F	W	House Keeper			Tenn										
		— Lizzie	22	F	W				Texas										
163	171	Board T C	29	M	W				"										
		— G G	10	M	W				"									/	
		— T M	8	F	W				"										
		— J S	6	F	W				"										
164	172	Robertson Rd	28	M	W	Farmer	350	300	Ala									/	
		— W M	19	M	W				"										
165	173	Carter Jack	22	M	B				Tex						/	/		/	
		— Vivian	19	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Charley	22	M	B				"						/	/			
		Copper Boe	20	M	M				Ala									/	
166	174	Hay Abner	20	M	W	Farmer			Ala									—	
		— Fannie	35	F	W				"						/	/			
		— Lucretia	14	F	W				"						/	/			
		— Henry	11	M	W				"									—	
		Graw W K	23	M	W	Farmhand			"									—	
		Carter John	22	M	W				"									/	
167	175	Stone Robert	32	M	B				Vermont						/	/			
		— Glenny	28	F	B				Miss						/	/			
		— Curtis	13	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Francis	11	F	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 / 15 / 16 10

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall. Thomas L Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
168	175	Homes Cash	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ga									/	
		— Sinnie	21	F	B	" "	✓		S C							/			
		— Lotty	14	F	B				Tex							/			
		— Lafayette	1	M	B				"										
169	176	Williams Mac	38	M	B	Farm hand	✓	25	Ala							/		/	
		— Mariette	18	F	B				Miss							/			
		— Jennie	13	F	B				La							/			
		Lott Williams	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Tex									/	
		— Matilda	16	F	B				"							/			
170	177	Pat Boic	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"									/	
		— Lizzie	20	F	B				"							/			
		Butler Kit	52	M	B	Farm hand	✓	50	Ga							/			
		— Hannah	40	F	B				Ala							/			
		— Jane	13	F	B				Tex							/			
171	178	Davis Henderson	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓	50	Ala							/		/	
		— Sarah	33	F	B	"	✓		Ala							/			
		— Minnie	4	F	B				Texas										
172	179	Fisher Ike	47	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Tenn							/		/	
	180	— Betty	24	F	B	"	✓		"							/			
		— Mary	21	F	B	"	✓		Texas							/			
		— Thomas	17	M	B	"	✓		"							/			
		— Asa	15	M	B	"	✓		"							/			
		— Samuel	13	M	B	"	✓		Texas							/			
		— Jackson	11	M	B	"	✓		"							/			
		— Rachel	8	F	B				"										
		— Anthony	1	M	B				"										
		— Adaline	9/12	F	B				"				Sept						
173	181	Moss Otter	26	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ga							/		/	
		— Mandy	22	F	B				Texas							/			
		— Laura	4	F	B				"										
174	182	Britt George	34	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"							/		/	
		Mellins V	46	F	B	"			Ala							/			
		Reaves Andrew	28	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Vermont							/		/	
		— Ann	26	F	B	"	✓		Texas							/			
		Johnson A	27	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Texas							/			
		— Virginia	5	F	B				"										
		— John	1/12	M	B				"				May						
		— Jessie	3	F	B				"										
		— Sidney	9	M	B				"										
		— George	1/12	M	B				"				May						

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 174 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3/22/24 9

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 60

Thomas L. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
175	185	Dobbs Joseph	38	M	B	Farm hand			Ind										
		—— Lucy	38	F	B				Texas										
		—— R	11	M	B				"										
176	186	Dixon Chas	30	M	B	Farm hand			Ga										
		—— Liggie	32	F	B				Ky										
		—— Cyrus	8	M	B				Texas										
		—— Francis	4	F	B				"										
177	187	Ray Hoosar	26	M	B	Farm hand			Miss										
		—— Mary	25	F	B				Ga										
		—— Annie	3	F	B				Texas										
		—— Jasper	2	M	B				"										
178	188	Villevetun Robt	46	M	B	Farm hand			Ga										
		—— Caroline	20	F	B				Miss										
		—— Sarah	6	F	B				Texas										
		—— Della	4	F	B				"										
		—— Douglass	2	M	B				"										
		—— E	11	M	B				Ga										
		—— Susan	4	F	B				Texas										
179	189	Bell Alex	65	M	B	Farm hand			Ind										
		—— Annie	40	F	B	"			Ga										
		—— Dina	33	F	B	"			"										
		—— Mandy	14	F	B	"			Texas										
		—— Andrew	12	M	B				"										
		—— Emma	11	F	B				Ind										
		—— Rachel	7	F	B				Texas										
		—— Alex	4	M	B				"										
180	190	Cartigal Henry	51	M	B	Farm hands		225	Miss										
		—— Rebecca	36	F	B	"			Ala										
		—— Margret	18	F	B	"			Texas										
		—— Mary	17	F	B	"			"										
		—— John	16	M	B	"			"										
		—— Addie	14	F	B	"			"										
		—— Mary	12	F	B				"										
		—— Josephine	9	F	B				"										
		—— Robert	4	M	B				"										
		—— Henry	3	M	B				"										
		—— Berry	1	M	B				"										
		Parlin Jasper	20	M	B				Texas										
		Riley Tom	22	M	B				Miss										
181	191	Mann George	83	M	B	Farm Hands			La										

No. of dwellings, —— No. of white females, —— No. of males, foreign born, ——
" " families, 7 " " colored males, —— " " females, " " ——
" " white males, —— " " " females, —— " " blind, ——

No. of insane, ——

3/7848 8

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 16, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in District No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas J Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in families, time, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	182	189	Lewis W	50	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
2		194	— Vina	35	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
3			— July	13	F	B				Texas						/	/			
4			— Theodore	6	F	B				"										
5			— Lucinda	1/12	F	B				"				May						
6	183	199	Butler Rose	29	F	B				"						/	/			
7			— Ann	11	F	B				"						/	/			
8		192	Willard W	47	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Vermont						/	/		/	
9			— C	50	F	B	"	"	✓	Geo						/	/			
10			— Malinda	10	F	B				Tex						/	/			
11			— Allen	21	M	M				"						/	/		/	
12			— William	12	M	B				"				May						
13	184	193	Jones Sallie	38	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						/	/			
14			— Catherine	12	F	B				"						/	/			
15			— Green	13	M	B				"										
16	185	194	Rains E D	38	F	W	House Keeper	4000	1000	Geo										
17			— Clinton	34	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/	
18			— Dewit	31	M	W	"	✓		"									/	
19			— Eliza K	28	F	W				"										
20			— Albert	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
21	186	195	Sanders Emma	15	F	W				"										
22			— Sallie	11	F	W				"						/				
23	187	195	Rain Mattie	22	F	W				Ark										
24			— M G	4	F	W				Texas				/						
25			— Mattie	1	F	W				"										
26	188	196	Boyton John	28	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
27			— Ellen	30	F	B				Miss						/	/			
28			— Erskine	14	F	B				Texas						/	/			
29	189	197	Sterling David	50	M	B				✓ "						/	/		/	
30			— Jamie	40	F	B				"						/	/			
31			— Elizabeth	18	F	B				"						/	/			
32			— Caroline	16	F	B				Texas						/	/			
33			— George	14	M	B				"						/	/			
34			— Joe	25	M	B				"						/	/		/	
35			— Collin	4	M	B				"										
36			— Henry	2	M	B				"										
37			— China	12	F	B				"						/	/			
38			— Martha	16	F	B				"						/	/			
39			— Lucie	27	F	B				"						/	/			
40			— Nellie	25	F	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign birth, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 1 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of blind, 1

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 61

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day; under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
190	199	Rodgus L. b.	38	M	B	Carpenter	✓	275	Ind									/	
		— Mariah	21	F	B				Texas							/			
		— Charles	2	M	B				"						/	/			
191	200	Berry Phillis	57	F	B				Miss						/	/			
		— Keziah	12	F	B				Texas						/	/		/	
192	201	Berry Wallace	32	M	B				Miss						/	/			
		— Lucindy	29	F	B	Housekeeper	✓		Ala						/	/			
		— Jane	11	F	B				Texas										
		— Alice	9	F	B				"										
		— Gracy	7	F	B				"										
		— Lizzie	4	F	B				"										
		— Nofulda	4/12	F	B				"					March	/	/		/	
		Davies Henry	25	M	B				"									/	
193	202	Landrick John	49	M	W	Farmer	1300	275	Ga										
		— Ellen	22	F	W				La										
		— Jessie	6	F	W				"										
		— John	3	M	W				Texas										
		— James	2	M	W				"									/	
194	203	Everitte R. R.	48	M	W	Farmer	15000	2500	Ga										
		— Martha G.	48	F	W	House Keeper			S. C.									/	
		— W. J.	27	M	W	"			Ala										
		— P. Jennie	21	F	W	"			La										
		— Henry B.	1	M	W				"										
		— Mary J.	21	F	W				"									/	
		— Richard D.	21	M	W				La										
		— Margaret D.	26	F	W				"										
		— Sarah R.	13	F	W				"										
		— Martha M.	9	F	W				Geo										
		— Jessie R.	7	F	W				Miss										
195	204	Clark Lee	38	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		— Annie	27	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Nathan	14	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Lewis	11	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Rena	11	F	B				"						—	—			
		— Annie	9	F	B				La										
196	205	Jackson Cedar	20	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
		— Martha	22	F	B		✓		"						/	/			
		— Mary J.	4	F	B				"										
		— Thomas	2	M	B				"										
		— Katy	16	F	B		✓		"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

13 17 8

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 2, 14, and 17 are not to be answered in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 8, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Pannell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
197	206	Cook Antony	25	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		N C							✓		✓		1
		— Susan	29	F	B	" "	✓		Ala							✓		✓		2
		— Annie	9	F	B	" "			Texas											3
198	207	Means C	25	M	B	" "	✓		Ala							✓		✓		4
		Means Susan	22	F	B	" "	✓		La							✓		✓		5
		— Laura	22	F	B	" "	✓		"							✓		✓		6
		— Conrad	4	M	B	" "			"							✓				7
199	208	Brock James	27	M	Mu	Farm Hand	✓		Ala							✓		✓		8
		— Mary P	18	F	Mu	" "	✓		Penn							✓		✓		9
		Cat H	16	F	Mu	" "	✓		Texas											10
200	209	Grant William	27	M	B	" "	✓		Ga											11
		— Lila	26	F	B				"											12
		— Annie	13	F	B				"											13
		— Thomas	9	M	B				Texas											14
		— Mary	8	F	B				"											15
		— John	7	M	B				"											16
		— Secretary	6	M	B				"											17
		— Davy	2	M	B				"											18
		— Fanie	1	F	B				"											19
201	210	Bell Robert	23	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		"							✓		✓		20
		Delbert Albert	21	M	B	" "			Ky							✓		✓		21
		— Joseph	32	F	B				Ga							✓		✓		22
		— Catherine	4	F	B				Texas											23
		— Henry	2	M	B				"											24
202	211	Lewis John	27	M	B				Ind							✓		✓		25
		" Beard	24	F	B				Texas							✓		✓		26
		" Lizzie	3	F	B				"											27
		" Lucy	6	F	B				"											28
203	212	Cooper Mary	45	F	B	Keeping house			N C							✓		✓		29
		Chatman Mary	38	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va							✓		✓		30
		— Susan	30	F	B	" "	✓		La							✓		✓		31
		— Albert	32	M	B	" "	✓		Texas							✓		✓		32
		— Lizzie	17	F	B	" "	✓		"							✓		✓		33
		— John	15	M	B	" "	✓		"							✓		✓		34
		— Henry	13	M	B				"							✓		✓		35
		— Frank	10	M	B				"											36
		— [illegible]	4	F	B				"											37
		— [illegible]	2	F	B				Ga											38
204	213	Brooks Mark	60	M	B				"							✓		✓		39
		— Ellen	45	F	B				D C											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 20 28 10

Columns 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 18, 19, 20 are to be answered by a cross (×) or by a check mark (✓).

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Hanson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 62

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	205	205	Gray Nathan	18	M	B	Farm Hand			N.C.										1
2			Abernathy Jessie	50	M	B	"	"		"										2
3			— Mary	30	F	B	"	"		Ala										3
4			— Richard	17	F	B	"	"		Texas										4
5			— Dolcus	15	F	B	"	"		"										5
6			— Simion	13	M	B	"	"		"										6
7			— Fred	10	M	B	"	"		"										7
8	206	206	Harris James	38	M	B	"	"		Va										8
9			— Mariah	25	F	B	"	"		Ala										9
10			— Edin	13	M	B	"	"		Texas										10
11			— James	5	M	B	"	"		"										11
12			— Becca	2	F	B				"										12
13			— Nancy	7/12	F	B				"							Do			13
14	207	207	Wyatt Jos	37	M	B	Farm Hand			Ky										14
15			— M.	20	F	B	"	"		Texas										15
16			— Jno	4	M	B				"										16
17	208	208	Reed Alex	36	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala										17
18			— M.	35	F	B	"	"		Ala										18
19			— Allen	18	M	B	"	"		Texas										19
20			— Phale	14	M	B	"	"		"										20
21			— L.	11	F	B	"	"		"										21
22	209	209	Harris M	34	F	B	"	"		Geo										22
23			— John	40	M	B	"	"		Va										23
24			— Mandy	6	F	B	"	"		Texas										24
25			— Laura	5	F	B	"	"		"										25
26			— Martha	2	F	B				"										26
27	210	210	Waskom S. E.	32	M	W	Farmer		20,000	10,000	Miss									27
28			— Mary E.	26	F	W					Ala									28
29			— Mattie	5	F	W					Texas									29
30			— John	3	M	W					"									30
31			— Sanches	1	M	W					"									31
32			Waskom J. R.	21	M	W	Clerk			350	Miss									32
33	211	211	Waskom M.	53	M	W	Farmer			800	La									33
34			Guibeault Julius	20	M	W	Carpenter			1000	Ala									34
35			— Julia	24	F	W	Keeping House				"									35
36	212	212	Smith John	34	M	W	Farmer		2000	500	Florida									36
37			— Mariah	31	F	W	Keeping House				Ala									37
38			— John M.	8	M	W	Kept				Texas									38
39			— Julia E.	4	F	W					"									39
40			— Maja	9/12	M	W					"						Oct			40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

19 19 11

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of Texas, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

[illegible] Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents: Father of father born	Parents: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
213	222	Hughes Ed	21	M	W	Farm Hand	✓	135	Texas							✓		✓		1
		" Rutta	26	F	B	" "	✓		Ala							✓				2
		" Charlott	1	F	B	"			"											3
		Cobelin Jesah	28	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	100	"							✓		✓		4
214	223	St Clair E.D.	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Ala									✓		5
		" Mary A	30	F	W	Keeping House			Florida											6
		" Donna	7	F	W	" "			Texas											7
		" Genva	4	F	W	" "			"											8
		" Ella L	2	F	W	" "			"											9
215	224	Hill J.D.	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	1500	600	Ala								✓		10
		" E.C.	25	F	W	Keeping house				Ala										11
		" Hannah	13	F	W					Texas					✓					12
		" John W	9/12	M	W					"			June							13
216	225	Wilson Fred	30	M	B					Miss						✓	✓	✓		14
		" Fannie	30	F	B					Ala						✓	✓			15
		" Lawson	13	M	B					Texas						✓	✓			16
		" Calvin	11	M	B					"						✓	✓			17
		" Eppsum	12	M	B					"						✓	✓			18
217	226	Perkins Lucius	23	M	W				175	Ala						✓	✓	✓		19
		Hill John S.	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	5000	600	Ga								✓		20
		" Clara F	22	F	W	Keeping House	✓			Tex										21
218	226	Alexander R.G.	37	M	W	Farmer	✓			"								✓		22
		" Charlott	22	F	W	Keeping House				Ala										23
		" Vina	3	F	W					Texas										24
		" William	2	M	W					"					✓					25
219	228	Brinkston A.G.	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		200	Texas								✓		26
		Foster Foster Jesse	27	M	B	Farm Hand	✓			"						✓	✓	✓		27
		" Jane	26	F	B	" "	✓			Ga						✓	✓			28
		" Foster	4	M	B					Texas										29
		" Robert	2	M	B					"										30
		" Ella	1	F	B					"										31
		" Mattie	40	F	B	Farm Hand	✓			Ala						✓	✓			32
220	228	Petaway Shad	50	M	B	" "	✓			Va						✓	✓	✓		33
		" Margut	40	F	B	" "	✓			Ala						✓	✓			34
		" Wesley	19	M	B	" "	✓			Ga						✓	✓			35
221	230	Powder Jessie	28	M	B	" "	✓			"						✓	✓	✓		36
		" Caroline	30	F	B	" "	✓			Ga						✓	✓			37
		" Polly	10	F	B	"				"										38
		" Harris	4	M	B					"										39
		" Sam	2	M	B					"										40

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of [illegible]
" " families, 9	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	" " blind,

Page No. 11; Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to children. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 63

Thomas L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Descriptions: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Julie	1	M	B				La										
2	222	234 Lark in Buster	39	M	B	Blacksmith	/	175	N.C.							/		/	
3		— Lucindy	24	F	B	Keeping House			Ga										
4		— Sila	13	F	B	/			Ga						/				
5	223	235 Thomas Charley	29	M	B	Black Smith	/		Va						/	/		/	
6		— Hester	18	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
7	224	232 Austin Hicks	45	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Ala						/	/		/	
8		— Gray	35	F	B	" "	/		do						/	/			
9		— Aaron	18	M	B	" "	/		Texas						/	/			
10		— Stephen	20	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/			
11	225	234 Warren Bird	25	M	B	" "	/		Miss						/	/		/	
12		— C.	17	F	B	" "	/		Texas						/	/			
13	226	235 Copeland Joseph	25	M	B	" "	/		Ala						/	/		/	
14		— Lucia	22	F	B	" "	/		Miss						/	/			
15		— Angeline	7	F	B	/			Texas										
16		— Ruben	5	M	B	/			"										
17		— Joe	3	M	B	/			"										
18		— George	1	M	B	/			"										
19		Ellis Josh	25	M	B	/ Farm Hand			Ala						/	/		/	
20	227	236 Frasks Harvey	50	M	B	/ " "			Ga						/	/		/	
21		— Fanny	35	F	B	/ " "	/		"						/	/			
22		— Dicia	14	F	B	/ "	/		Texas						/	/			
23		— Peter	14	M	B	/ "	/		"						/	/			
24		— Dave	9	M	B	/			"										
25		— Joe	5	M	B	/			"										
26		— Alice	3	F	B	/			"										
27		— Fannie	1	F	B	/			"										
28	228	237 Lewis Robert	50	M	B	/ Farm Hand	/		Ala						/	/		/	
29		— Mary	30	F	B	/ "	/		Ala						/	/			
30		— Emma	12	F	B	/ " "	/		Texas						/	/			
31		— Matthew	9	M	B	/			"										
32		— Oliver	5	M	B	/			"										
33		— Nancy	3	F	B	/			"										
34		— Joe	1	M	B	/			"										
35	229	238 Jasper Richard	25	M	B	/ Farm Hand	/		Ala						/	/		/	
36		— Matilda	18	F	B	/ " "	/		Texas						/	/			
37		Wells Calvin	25	M	B	/ "	/		Ala						/	/		/	
38	230	239 Fay John	40	M	[illegible]	" "	/		Ireland						/	/		/	
39		Wash Sophia	40	F	[illegible]	" "	/		Miss						/	/			
40		— John	22	M	[illegible]	" "	/		"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 2 3 2 4 12

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	231	244	Washington Rob	20	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						/	/			1
2			—— Mary	18	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			2
3			—— Sallie	16	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			3
4			—— Susan	14	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			4
5			—— Ann	12	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			5
6			—— Alice	10	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			6
7			—— Reuben	8	M	B	"	"		"										7
8			—— Martha	2	F	B				"										8
9	232	244	Hemi Liddie	55	F	B	At Home			Ala						/	/			9
10	233	244	Abercumber R.	35	M	M	Farm Hand		✓	"						/	/		/	10
11			—— Jane	30	F	B	"	"	✓	"						/	/			11
12	234	243	James Jerry	45	M	M	"	"	✓	"						/	/		/	12
13			—— Bessie	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			13
14	235	244	Salmack Jack	45	M	B	Farm Hand		✓	Ga						/	/			14
15			—— Venia	40	F	B	"	"	✓	"						/	/			15
16	236	244	Westley John	25	M	M	"	"	✓	Mo						/	/		/	16
17			—— Ann	18	F	B	"	"	✓	Ga						/	/			17
18			—— Susan	4/12	F	B			✓	Texas			Feb							18
19			Evans Mary	25	F	B	Farm Hand		✓	Ala						/	/			19
20	237	246	Clark G.	25	M	B	"	"	✓	"						/	/		/	20
21			Young Lela	50	M	B	"	"	✓	Va						/	/		/	21
22	238	246	Bell Jamis	35	F	B	"	"	✓	Ga						/	/			22
23			—— Ellen	14	F	M	"	"	✓	"						/	/			23
24			—— Hanette	7	F	M	"	"		Texas										24
25			—— Joe	1	M	B				"										25
26	239	247	Fields Austin	45	M	B	Farm Hand		✓	Ga						/	/		/	26
27			—— Hester	40	F	B	"	"	✓	"						/	/			27
28			—— Jane	22	F	B	"	"	✓	"						/	/			28
29			—— Sallie	15	F	B	"	"	✓	"						/	/			29
30	240	249	Baker John	25	M	B	"	"	✓	Mo						/	/		/	30
31			—— Lou	19	F	B	"	"	✓	Texas						/	/			31
32			—— Julia	1	F	B				"										32
33	241	250	Young L.	25	M	B	Farm Hand		✓	"						/	/		/	33
34			—— Ida	20	F	B	"	"	✓	"						/	/			34
35			—— Harett	1	F	B	"			"										35
36	242	251	Mason George	45	M	B	Farm Hand		✓	Ala						/	/		/	36
37			— Rebecca	40	F	B	Keeping House		✓	"						/	/			37
38			— William	9	M	B			✓	Texas										38
39			— Columbus	5	M	B			✓	"										39
40			— George	3	M	B			✓	"										40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

30 30 9

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3., in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 64

Post Office: Pondleton

Thomas L Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	243	252	Anderson Jack	38	M	B	Farm Hand		150	Texas								/	
2			— Eby	28	F	B				"						/	/		
3			— Edward	12	M	B				"						/	/		
4			— Lam	9	F	B				"									
5			— Jack	7	M	B				"									
6			— Elmira	1	F	B				"									
7			— Reum	18	M	B				"						/	/	/	
8	244	253	Sanders Sam	30	M	B	Farmhand		20	Ga						/	/		
9			— Eugenia	35	F	B				Texas						/	/		
10			— Clinton	12	M	B				"						/	/		
11			— Ellen	3	F	B				"									
12			— George	4	M	B				"									
13			Louise Anderson	2	F	B				"									
14			— Tom	2	M	B				"									
15			Reeds Nat	24	M	B				Ga						/	/	/	
16	245	254	Williams Frank	23	M	B	Farmhand			S.C.						/	/		
17			— Ella	19	F	B				Ga						/	/		
18			— Joe	1/12	M	B				Texas			May						
19	246	255	Burnis Betty	60	M	B	Farmhand			Ga						/	/	/	
20			— Emma	50	F	B				"						/	/		
21			— Hembut	18	M	B				Texas						/	/		
22			— Francis	16	F	B				"						/	/		
23			— Emima	13	F	B				"						/	/		
24			— Annie	9	F	B				"									
25			— Walter	9	M	B				"									
26	247	256	Fox Elizabeth	49	F	W	Farmer	3000	700	Penn								/	
27			— Sidney	21	M	W	"	/		Miss									
28			— Henry	9	M	W				"									
29			— Margaret	16	M	W				"									
30			— Catharine	12	F	W				Texas						/	/		
31			— Dudley	10	M	W				"						/			
32	248	259	Brenham Jeff	27	M	W	Farmer	800	350	Penn								/	
33			— Fannie	22	F	W				Ala									
34	249	258	Fields George	20	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Texas						/	/		
35			— Ann	16	F	B				"						/	/	/	
36	250	257	Taylor Prince	30	M	B				Ala						/	/		
37			— Ellen	35	F	B				"						/	/		
38			— Dick	17	M	B				Texas						/	/		
39			— Fannie	16	F	B				"						/	/		
40			— Hanah	12	F	B				"						/	/		

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " colored females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2 / 21 / 24 / 8

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Henderson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Powellton

Thomas L. Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of other ages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
251	261	Taylor S	8	F	Mu				Tex					/					
		" Rue	6	F	Mu				"										
		" Georgeann	4	F	Mu				"										
252	262	Anderson Kamp	54	M	Mu	Farmer	1200	400	Md									/	
		" Eliza	22	F	Mu	Keeping house			Texas										
		" William	28	M	Mu	Farm hand	"		"									/	
		" James	20	M	Mu	"	"		"										
		" G. Houston	17	M	Mu	"	"		"										
		" Whaley	14	M	Mu	"	"		"										
		" Oliver	8	M	Mu				"										
		" Mary	4	F	Mu				Texas										
253	263	Berrington Mary	70	F	Mu	Farm hand			Va						/	/			
		" Charley	20	M	Mu	"			Ga						/	/			
		" Joe	27	M	Mu	"			"						/	/		/	
		" Matilda	24	F	Mu	"			"						/	/			
		" Millie	10	F	Mu				Texas						/	/			
		" Richard	9	M	Mu				"										
		" Mary	20	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Ester	17	F	B														
254	264	Bishop Daniel	40	M	B	Farm Hand			Penn						/	/		/	
		" Caroline	40	F	B				Ga						/	/			
		" Louisa	21	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Mandy	19	F	Mu				"						/	/			
		" George	17	M	Mu				Texas						/	/			
		" Ellen	13	F	Mu				"						/	/			
		" Fannie	11	F	Mu				"						/	/			
		" Margaret	10	F	Mu				"						/	/			
		" Sylvia	6	F	Mu				"										
		" Mattie	3	F	Mu				"										
		" Mary	1/12	F	Mu				"				June						
		" Dina	32	F	Mu				Ga						/	/			
255	265	Perry Mary	21	F	Mu	Keeping house	600		Texas						/	/			
		" Thomas	24	M	B				Ill						/	/		/	
		" Jake	36	M	B				Va						/	/		/	
		" Caroline	9	F	B				Texas										
		" Ann	13	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Frank	14	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Smith	12	M	B				"										
		" Calvin	8	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 5 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1/1020 1

Page No. 25 ; *For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 65

Post Office: Powellton

Warren L. Powell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If a freedman, Black, or Mulatto, give the fraction of 1.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
256	265	Woodley W.H.	53	M	W	Farmer	2750	1000	Ga									/	
		— Jane	40	F	W				Miss										
		— Wilbrain	19	M	W				Texas						/				
		— Jefferson	17	M	W				"						/				
		— Israel	14	M	W				"						/				
		— Elma	12	F	W				"						/				
		— Edney	10	F	W				"						/				
		— Henry	9	M	W				"										
		— Nettie	6	F	W				"										
		— Lee	4	M	W				"										
		— Fannie	3	M	W				"										
		— Winney	12	M	W				"						/	/			
257	266	Johnson Henry	38	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Ga						/	/		/	
		— Becca	42	F	B				Va						/	/		/	
258	267	Taylor David	39	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Ga						/	/			
		— Nancy	35	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Matilda	12	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Susan	20	F	B				Ga						/	/			
		— Lucinda	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		— William	16	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Allen	12	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Liddia	9	F	B				Texas						/	/		/	
259	268	Houston Houston	28	M	B	Farmer	/		La						/	/		/	
		— Niley	3	M	B				Texas						/	/		/	
		— Henry	2	M	B				Ga						/	/		/	
260	269	Black A.K.	24	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas						/	/		/	
		— Sarah	25	F	W				Ga						/	/			
		— Edward P	3	M	W				Texas						/	/			
261	270	Bryant E.B.	57	F	W	House Keeper		350	Ga						/	/			
		— S	32	F	W				Ala						/	/			
		— Alabama	18	F	W				Texas						/	/			
		— Bailey	11	M	W				"						/	/			
		— Mattie	10	F	W				"						/	/			
		Medlin John	38	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Ga						/	/		/	
		— Lany	28	F	B				Penn						/	/			
		— Laura	12	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Georgeana	10	F	B				"										
		— Phebe	9	M	B				"										
		— Riley	8	M	B				"										
		— Alice	6	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of Names, _____ 6/15 15 7

Page No. 36

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clysteans Field

Thomas L. Pannell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	274	Meade Lizzie	11	F	B				Texas										
2		— Rilda	9	F	B				"										
3		— John	4/12	M	B				"			Jan							
4	263	272 Harrison Chas	28	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/		/	
5		— Jones Bob	30	M	B				Ga						/	/		/	
6		— Hannah	30	F	B				Ala						/	/			
7		— Harrison	4	M	B				Texas										
8		— Albert	7	M	B				"										
9		— Mary	2	F	B				"										
10	264	273 Bunkin David	18	F	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/			
11		— Maria	1	F	B				Ga						/	/			
12	274	Stark W.	53	M	W	Farmer	2000	450	Ga									/	
13		— Caroline	42	F	W				Ala										
14	265	274 Hunter Mary	1	F	W				Texas										
15	275	Guisam Lucy	64	F	W				Ala										
16		— Linda	16	M	W				Texas										
17		— Caroline	18	F	W				"										
18	266	276 Allen Lewis	30	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/		/	
19		— C.	28	F	B				Ala						/	/			
20		— Albert	12	M	B				Ga										
21	267	277 Allen Edmund	28	M	B	Farm Hand			N.C.						/	/		/	
22		— Jane	42	F	B				Ga						/	/			
23		— Jake	20	M	B				Tex										
24		— Arnold	14	M	B				"										
25		— Susan	10	F	B				"										
26		— Sam	4	M	B				"										
27	268	278 Beasley John	22	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						/	/		/	
28		— Clarace	17	M	B				Ga						/	/			
29	269	279 Robertson John	24	M	B				Texas						/	/		/	
30		— Jane	17	F	B				Tenn						/	/			
31		— Peggy	19	F	B				Texas						/	/			
32		— Lucy	27	F	B				"						/	/			
33		— Sam	5	M	B				"										
34		— William	2	M	B				"										
35		— Wash	15	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/			
36	270	280 Budsworth J.	54	M	B	"	"		Ga						/	/		/	
37		— Sele	40	F	B				Tenn						/	/			
38		— Ellen	13	F	B				Ark						/	/			
39		— Ed	4	M	B				Texas										
40		— Washington	3	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

18 18 8

Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870. 66

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
271	281	Purce Charles	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala									/		1
		Gaston Henry	29	M	B	" "			Texas									/		2
		— Jane	18	F	B	" "			"											3
		— Liza	1	F	B				"											4
272	282	Walker John	45	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala									/		5
		— Jeeney	22	M	B	" "			Ky											6
		— Dina	24	F	B	" "			"											7
273	283	Lewis George	30	M	B	" "			Ala									/		8
		— Amanda	22	F	B	" "			Ky											9
		— Alice	4	F	B				"											10
		— George	2	M	B				"											11
		— Perry	75	M	B	at Home			N.C.									/		12
		— Sallie	65	F	B				"											13
274	284	Thurmon Henry	50	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala									/		14
		— Liza	40	F	B	" "			"											15
		— Ellen	18	F	B	" "			Tex											16
		— Lorina	16	F	B	" "			"											17
		— Lucy	9	F	B				"											18
		— Phebe	6	F	B				"									/		19
275	285	Perry Perry	56	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga											20
		— Ellen	50	F	B	" "			"									/		21
276	286	Jones Lewis	22	M	B	" "			Texas									/		22
		— Lorena	18	F	B	" "			"											23
		— Freeman	35	M	B	" "			Ky									/		24
		— Elvira	20	F	B	" "			Texas											25
		— Henry	4	M	B				"											26
		— Godfrey	3	M	B				"											27
277	287	Jones Wade	35	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga									/		28
		— Caroline	20	F	B	" "			"											29
		— Sallie	4	F	B				Texas											30
		— Caroline	1	F	B				"											31
278	288	White Rache	50	F	B	Farm Hand			Ga									/		32
		— Hannah	16	F	B	" "			Texas									/		33
		— Abner	14	M	B	" "			"											34
279	289	Hunter Tony	37	M	B	" "			Ala									/		35
		— Ester	25	F	B	" "			Ala									/		36
		— Mary Jane	8	F	B				Texas											37
		— John	7	M	B				"											38
280	290	Ashby Caroline	40	F	B	Farm Hand			Ala									/		39
		— Phillip	17	M	B	" "			"									/		40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

20 20 13

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall.

Thomas G. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
298	308	Albritton Wallace	2	M	B				Texas										
		— Charley	1	M	B				"										
		— Charlott	3	F	B				"										
299	309	Innis Polly	17	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						/	/			
	/	— Wesley	13	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		— Andrew	12	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
300	310	Hampton Wade	55	M	B	" "	✓		La						/	/		/	
		— Harriet	40	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		— Lina	20	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		— Catherine	16	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		— Bonaque	11	M	B	" "	✓		Tex						/	/			
		— Charley	2	M	B				"										
301	311	Clark E.	21	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		La						/	/		/	
		— Angeline	20	F	B	" "	✓		Miss						/	/			
		— Sam	13	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						/	/			
302	312	Barns Patrick	50	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						/	/		/	
		— Martha	40	F	B	" "	✓		Penn						/	/			
		— Patrick	21	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/		/	
		— Mary	17	F	B	" "	✓		Ky.						/	/			
		— Landon	15	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						/	/			
		— Lyrena	8	F	B				"										
		— Mary	4	F	B				"										
303	313	Harris Alex	30	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Mandy	26	F	B	" "	✓		Texas						/	/			
		— Minnie	11	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		— Jack	10	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		— Caroline	8	F	B				"										
		— Devin	4	M	B				"										
		— Mary	3	F	B				"										
		~~Not named~~	1/2	M	B				"			May							
		Robert Williams	12	M	B				"			June							
304	314	Robt. R.	26	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ga						/	/		/	
		— Barbe	26	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Peter	4	M	B				"										
		— Jane	3	F	B				"										
		— Caroline	67	F	B	at Home			Va						/	/			
305	315	Harris Sarah	47	F	W	at "	2000	800	"										
		— A. E.	21	F	W				Ala						/				
		— William	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		"						/				
		— Sallie V.	16	F	W				"						/				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 2 20 20 6

S. 8988

Page No. 39

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870. 67

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	289	299	Heun Vinie	5	F	B			Tex										
2			— Bella	3	F	B			"										
3			— Wilfearn	2	M	B			"										
4	290	300	Lester Biler	40	M	B	Farm Hand		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
5			— Milly	25	F	B	" "	✓	Texas						✓	✓			
6			— Sandy	7	M	B			"										
7			— Mary	4	F	B			"										
8			— Jane	2	F	B			"										
9	291	301	Fields Powles	35	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	Ala						✓	✓		✓	
10			— Hannah	32	F	B			Texas			May							
11			Scott Manasum	40	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	La						✓	✓		✓	
12			— Claracy	24	F	B	" "	✓	N.C.						✓	✓			
13	292	302	Bedman Jane	60	F	B	" "		Tex						✓	✓			
14			Thomas Jane	20	F	B	" "	✓	"						✓	✓			
15			— Jane	8	F	B			"						✓	✓			
16			— Nancy	4	F	B			"										
17			— Anderson	2	M	B			Miss										
18	293	303	Snerdet Mary	48	F	B	Farm Hand	✓	N.C.						✓	✓		✓	
19			Walter Charley	22	M	B	" "	✓	Ms						✓	✓		✓	
20	294	304	Richards E.	25	M	B	" "	✓	N.C.						✓	✓			
21			— Penpa	32	F	B	" "		Penn						✓	✓			
22			— Edward	14	M	B	" "		"						✓	✓			
23			— Rose	13	F	B	" "		"						✓	✓			
24			— John	11	M	B	" "		Ark						✓	✓			
25			— Julia	7	F	B			"						✓	✓			
26			— Breck	6	M	B			"										
27			— Daniel	4	M	B			Texas										
28			— William	6/12	M	B			Ga			Jan							
29	295	305	Woodson William	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	Penn	3000	1200	Jan						✓	
30			— Emmaline	57	F	W	Keeping Hse		"										
31			— Julian	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	Texas									✓	
32			— Ann	21	F	W			Ky									✓	
33			Ashton William	33	M	W	Doctor	✓	Penn		150							✓	
34	296	306	Sims John	69	M	B	Farm Hand	—	(N.C.)						✓	✓		✓	
35			— Judy	58	F	B	" "	✓	Ala						✓	✓		✓	
36			— Jim	29	M	B	" "	✓	"						✓	✓			
37			— Riddle	22	F	B	" "	✓	"						✓	✓			
38			— Rachael	16	F	B	" "	✓	Penn						✓	✓			
39	297	307	Ravins John	20	M	B	" "	✓	"						✓	✓			
40			— Alvana	13	F	B	" "	✓	"						✓	✓			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 22 24 10

Page No. 38

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
281	291	Cowling S.W.	30	M	W	Farmer	6000	3000	Ala									/	
		— Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Wilber	3	M	W				"										
		— Hattie	1	F	W				Texas										
		Judge Biggs	18	F	W	At Home			Ala										
282	292	Harris John	22	M	B	Farm Hands			Ark						/	/		/	
		— Isabella	17	F	M	" "			Texas						/	/			
283	293	Hunter A	45	M	B	" "			S.C.						/	/		/	
		— Lucinda	33	F	B	" "			Texas						/	/			
		— Dudley	21	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		— Sarah	14	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Pompey	11	M	M	" "			"						/	/			
		— Henrietta	5	F	M				"										
		— Litta	3	F	M				"										
284	294	Luffland E.	30	M	W	Farm Hands			Ala						/	/		/	
		— P.	25	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Andrew	2	M	B				Tex										
		— Jack	1/12	M	B				"			June							
		— Gracy	40	F	B	Farm Hands			S.C.						/	/			
		— Anthus	20	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/			
		— Hillard	14	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/			
		— Patsey	11	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Nancy	2	F	B				"										
285	295	Johnson B. H.	22	M	W	Farmer			Ala									/	
286	296	Cupper Henderson	25	M	B	Farm Hands			Miss						/	/		/	
		— Maraud	20	F	B				"						/	/			
		— William	3	M	M				La										
287	297	McKey Jane	46	F	B	Farm Hands			Penn						/	/			
		— Robert	13	M	B	" "			La						/	/			
		— William	10	M	M	" "			"						/	/			
288	298	Hanesworth D.	52	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/		/	
		" F.	47	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		— Dan	25	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		— Lillie	18	F	B	" "			Texas						/	/			
		— Robert	2	M	B	" "			"										
		— Liza	19	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Caroline	18	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Mary	2	F	B				"										
289	299	Henry Robert	27	M	B	Farm Hands			Ala						/	/		/	
		" Carter	19	F	B				Md						/	/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 26 26 11

Continued on this page accidentally on page 49

Page No. 41 1/3

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870. 68

Post Office: Marshall

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sam	3 M B				Texas										
		Ted	1/2 M B				"			Dec							
219	316	Mitchell Jno	43 M B				"						/	/		/	
		" M	21 M B				"						/	/			
		" N	19 M B				"						/	/			
		" July	17 F B				"						/	/			
		" Millie	15 F B				"						/	/			
		" Rose	13 F B				"						/	/			
		" Margaret	10 F B				"						/	/		/	
220	317	Nichols N J	26 M W	Farmer	11500	5000	Vermont										
		" L C	22 F W	House Keeper			Ind										
		" M M	2 F W				Tex										
		" N C	1 M W				"										
221	318	Powell R A	43 M W	Farmer	1500	200	Ala									/	
		" Luna	27 F W	House Keeper			Miss										
		" R A	5 M W				Texas										
		" Ann	1 M W				"										
222	319	Mason Henry	60 M B	Farm Hand									/	/		/	
		" Isabella	30 F B				Ala						/	/			
		" Lizzie	7 F B				"										
		" Hubert	4 M B				Texas										
		" Asher	3 M B				"										
223	320	Hunter Duncan	35 M B	Field Hand			Ala						/	/			
		" Duncan	3 M B				"										
224	321	Powell Sam	17 M B				"						/	/			
		Ware Thomas	13 M B				Texas										
		" Saena	8 F B				"										
		Dunbar M A	55 F W				Vir										
225	322	Hunter J M	42 M W		11000	200	Ky									/	
		" Mary J	34 F W				Miss										
		" Edwin	15 M W				Texas						/				
		" Thomas	13 M W				"						/				
		" Luna	11 F W				"						/				
		" Lewis G	8 M W				"										
		" Francis	3 F W				"										
		" Eugene	1/12 M W				"										
226	323	Crockett Davy	60 M B	Field Hand			"									/	
		Hudson John	30 M B				Ala						Jan	/	/	/	
		" Rachel	20 F B				North Ca							/	/		
		" Millen	1/12 F B				Texas						Oct				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

3 | 13 | 13 | 8

Page No. 42

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—White (M.), Female (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	227	326	Smally Jim	24	M	Mu	Farm Hand			Miss								/		1
2			" Jane Maria	40	F	Mu				Virg						/	/			2
3			" Laura	18	F	Mu				Texas						/	/			3
4			" Lizzie	17	F	Mu				"										4
5			" Dela	2	F	Mu				"										5
6			" Jimmie	6	M	Mu				"										6
7	228	325	Harvey George	46	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/		/	7
8			" Sally	50	F	B				North Ca						/	/			8
9			" Lizzie	15	F	B				Texas						/	/			9
10			" Vinny	54	F	B				North Ca						/	/			10
11	229	326	Scott Hardy	18	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/		/	11
12			" Fannie	56	F	B				North Ca						/	/	Blind		12
13			" Mama	60	F	B				Ala						/	/			13
14			" Rachell	4	F	B				Texas										14
15			Jones Henry	22	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/		/	15
16	230	327	Dilo Phoebe	17	F	Mu				Texas						/	/			16
17			" Harriett	34	F	B				Vir						/	/			17
18			" Josephine	14	F	B				Texas						/	/			18
19			" Horace	10	M	B				"										19
20			" Rachell	4	F	B				"										20
21	231	328	Boreton Nelson	49	M	Mu	Farm Hand			Geo						/	/		/	21
22			" Grissa	36	F	B				Miss						/	/			22
23			" Hester	20	F	B				Texas						/	/			23
24			" Ann	11	F	B				"										24
25			" Jane	9	F	B				"										25
26			" Rufus	4	M	B				"										26
27			Rivers Levia	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo						/	/		/	27
28			Douglas Catharine	20	F	B				Vir						/	/			28
29	232	329	Jones Daly	25	M	B	Farm Hand			La						/	/		/	29
30			" July	19	F	B				"						/	/			30
31			" Robin	15	M	B				"						/	/			31
32		330	Rivers Margaret	22	F	B				Tex						/	/			32
33	233	331	Thompson H	36	M	W				North Ca									/	33
34			" E L C	23	F	W				La										34
35			" P R	51	M	W				"									/	35
36			" S B	3	M	W				"										36
37			" A	10/12	M	W				Texas			Aug							37
38	234	332	Bertein E	24	M	W				France	/	/							/	38
39			" J F	32	M	W				"	/	/							/	39
40			Scott Laura	12	F	W				Texas										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind _____
No. of insane, _____ V 22 22 11

Page No. 43

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 69

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Scott Station

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	234	333 Jones J B	51 M W	Farmer	✓		Vir									/	
2		" Mary	41 F W				Tenn										
3		" Mattie	17 F W				Tex					1					
4		" William	16 M W				"					1					
5		" Susan	13 F W				"					1					
6		" Buchanan	8 M W				"										
7		" James	7 M W				"					1					
8	235	334 Jackson Andrew	36 M B	Farm Hand	✓		South Ca						1	i		/	
9		" Flora	26 F B				Ga						1	/			
10		" Sam	11 M B				Texas						1	/			
11		" Marah	8 F B				"										
12		" Becca	6 F B				"										
13		" George	4 M B				"										
14		" Ephriam	3 M B				"										
15		" Jane	7/12 F B				"			Nov							
16	236	335 Hill Robert	37 M B	Farm Hand			La						1	/		/	
17		" Lavinette	26 F B				Ga						1	/			
18		" Laura	15 F B				La						1	/			
19		" Ellen	10 F B				"										
20		" Carlla	7 F B				"										
21		" Willis	6 M B				"										
22		" Anthony	4 M B				Texas										
23		" Henry	2 M B				"										
24	237	336 Malone D G	26 M W				Ala									/	
25		" Sarah	19 F W				Tenn										
26	238	Turner Frank	22 M B				Texas						1	/		/	
27		" Emma	20 F B				"						1	/			
28		" Robert	2 M B				"										
29		" Alford	17 M B				"						1	/			
30	239	337 Pitts Ben	40 M B				Tenn						1	/		/	
31		" Erminie	22 F B				"						1	/			
32		" Willace	3 M B				Texas										
33		" Emily	17 F B				"						1	/		/	
34	240	338 Mathews John	28 M B				La						1	/		/	
35		" Ann	30 F B				Miss						1	/			
36		" Lucinda	6 F B				Texas										
37		" Washington	7 M B				"										
38		" Jimmie	12 M B				"						1	/			
39		" Andrew	2 M B				"										
40		" Grant	7/12 M B				"					dept					

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

4 15 15

Page No. 44

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Scott Station, _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	241	339	Brown Prince	12	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo						1	1			
2			" Sarah	7/12	F	B				Texas			Mar							
3			Henderson M	12	M	B										1	1			
4	242	340	Saffell James	22	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1		1	
5			" Jane	22	F	B				Vir						1	1			-
6		341	" Bill	18	M	B				Texas						1	1			
7			" Emily	20	F	B				"						1	1			
8			" Nine	60	F	B				Vir						1	1			
9	243	342	Davis Irving	60	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1		1	
10			" America	40	F	B				"						1	1			
11	244	343	Houston "	25	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1		1	
12			" Becca	30	F	B				"						1	1			
13			" Mary	7/12	M	B				Texas			Feb							
14	245	344	Tipton L	41	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
15			" Manda	12	F	B				"										
16			" Laura	8	F	B				"										
17			" Rufus	3	M	B														
18			Robertson G	18	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo						1	1			
19			Page Page	20	M	B				"						1	1			
20	246	345	Scott Pat	29	M	W	Farmer	3,000	15,000	Miss									1	
21			" L M	19	F	W				Texas										
22			" Martha	73	F	W				South Ca										
23			" Mary	—	F	W				—										
24			Wolf L	18	M	W				—										
25	247	346	Rose Wesley	52	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1		1	
26			" Maria	25	F	B				"						1	1			
27	248	347	Childers E	35	M	B				La						1	1		1	
28			" Mary	25	F	B				"						1	1			
29	249	348	Sturdivant Nat	45	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1		1	
30			" Matilda	30	F	B				Vir						1	1			
31			" Sorman	17	M	B				Tex						1	1			
32			" Monroe	15	M	B				"										
33			" Frank	11	M	B				"										
34			" Mary	10	F	B				"										
35			" Nathan	1	M	B				"										
36	250	349	Leggins L	40	M	B	Farm Hand			"									1	
37			" Mary	40	F	B				"										
38			" Jim	16	M	B				Texas						1				
39			" Rose	25	F	B				Miss										
40			" Fanny	6	F	B				Texas										

Pole Cat 521

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of houses, _____ 1 21 2 8

45

New Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 70

Post Office: Marshall — Thos. E. Pumy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	339	350	Logan Tom	16	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						/	/			1
2			— John	15	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			2
3			— Anna	14	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			3
4			— Adeline	11	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			4
5			— Mary	7	F	B				"						/	/			5
6			— George	13	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/			6
7			— Callie	12	M	B	"	"		"										7
8			— Robert	4	M	B				"										8
9			— Annie	3	F	B				"										9
10	339	350	Maffie Sye	26	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/			10
11			— Anna	25	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			11
12			— Mattias	1	M	B				Texas										12
13	340	351	Gray W. L.	45	M	W	Doctor		300	Penn										13
14			— Mary A.	33	F	W	Keeping House			Mass										14
15	341	352	Ward Mary	12	F	W	at Home			Texas										15
16			— Robert	10	M	W	"	"		"										16
17			— Ellen	8	F	W				"										17
18	342	353	Davis L. L.	27	M	W	Carpenter		150	Miss										18
19			— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										19
20			— W. E.	4	M	W				La.										20
21			— C. C.	1	M	W				"										21
22	343	354	Vandubarys R.	44	M	W	Farmer		400	Miss										22
23			— Mary A.	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										23
24			— J. L.	10	M	W	at Home			La										24
25			— Mary	4	F	W				"										25
26	344	355	Rosenbaum Rozenbaum L.	51	M	W	Farmer (Rosenbaum)		2500	5000	"		/	/				/		26
27			— Henry	24	M	W	"	"		2000	"		/	/				/		27
28	345	356	Scott B.	41	M	W	"	"		5000	1500	Miss						/		28
29			— Mattie	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ga										29
30			— Jeff	18	M	W				"					/					30
31			— Frank	11	M	W				"					/					31
32			— Rob	6	M	W				"										32
33			— Sallie	13	F	W				"					/					33
34			— Mark	1/12	M	W				"			May							34
35	346	357	Henderson David	29	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga					/	/		/		35
36			— Theba	25	M	B	"	"		"					/	/		/		36
37			— Walter	25	M	B	"	"		"					/	/		/		37
38			— Celia	40	F	B	"	"		"					/	/		/		38
39	347	358	Brown Cleo	25	M	B	"	"		"					/	/		/		39
40			— Linda	2	F	B	"	"		"					/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, —	No. of white females, —	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, — 1
" " families, 9	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " —	3 13 13
" " white males, —	" " " females, —	" " blind, —	11

Page No. 46

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct- 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	348	359	Graves Joseph	23	F	W			Texas											1
2			— Emmuela	11	F	W			"											2
3			— Harriet	65	F	B	Farm Hand	✓	Va											3
4	349	360	Lee Melissa	26	F	B	" "	✓	N.C.											4
5			— Andrew	10	M	B	" " "	✓	Texas											5
6			— Philip	5	M	B			"											6
7			Lee Charley	36	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	Ala											7
8	350	361	Malone Burden	42	M	B	Black Smith	✓	N.C.											8
9			— Margaret	40	F	B	Keeping House	—	Ga											9
10			— Phillips	17	M	M	Farm Hand	✓	Texas											10
11			— James	20	M	B	" "	✓	"											11
12			— Lucia	6	M	M			"											12
13			— Matt	5	M	M			"											13
14	351	362	Johnson Green	34	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	Miss											14
15			— Bird Ben	24	M	B	" "	✓	Ga											15
16			— Augustus	21	M	B	" "	✓	"											16
17			— Manda	19	F	B	" "	✓	"											17
18			— Jennie	14	F	B	" "	✓	"											18
19			— Louisa	10	F	B	" "	✓	"											19
20			— Winnie	9	F	B			"											20
21			— Deanah	6	F	B			"											21
22	352	363	Gertrude Chas	60	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	Va											22
23			— Charity	60	F	B	Keeping House	✓	"											23
24			— Book	13	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	Texas											24
25	353	364	Forde Caroline	35	F	B	" "	✓	La											25
26			— Liza	14	F	B	" "	✓	"											26
27			— Dick	7	M	B		~	Texas											27
28			— Abner	15	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	"											28
29			— Hannah	80	F	B	at Home	—	N.C.											29
30	354	365	Thompson Bob	60	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	Ala											30
31			— Mary	22	F	B			Miss											31
32	355	366	Cotton J	38	M	W	Farmer	✓5000	700	N.C.										32
33			— E A	32	F	M	Keeping House	—	Tenn											33
34	356	367	Sherwin Sarah	45	M	W	Cook	✓	Ala											34
35			— N	4	F	B			Texas											35
36	357	368	Faust J H	30	M	W	Farmer	✓2000	700	Ga										36
37			— Carrie	25	F	W	Keeping House		"											37
38			— Mary	3	F	W			Texas											38
39	358	369	Dickson John	30	M	B	Farm Hands		"											39
40			— Lettie	23	F	B	" "	✓	"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

25 25 12

Page No. 47

Nos. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered only by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 71

Thomas L Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dickens Sam	4	M	Mu				Texas										
		— John	1	M	B				"										
359	370	Grady Lamb	32	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga.										
		— Sarr	30	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Jennie	10	F	B	"	"		Texas										
		— John	10	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Jim	9	M	B	"	"		"										
360	371	Lear Jerry	20	M	B	Farm Hand			"										
		— Angeline	35	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Jerry	14	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Susan	10	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Lee	4	M	B				"										
		— Liddie	12	F	B	Farm Hand			"										
		— Linda	14	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Bob	6	M	B				"										
		— Frank	18	M	B	Farm hand			"										
361	372	Washington (Washington) V Z	33	M	W	Farmer		2000	Georgia										
		— Ellen O	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— V. L.	9	M	W				Texas										
		— Sonny	7	F	W				"										
		— Martha	5	F	W				"										
		— Libbie	2	F	W				"										
		— Emma	1	F	W				"										
362	373	Lud Scism	57	M	W	Farm Hand			S.C.										
		— Fannie	57	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Mary	21	F	B	"	"		Texas										
363	374	McGray Henry	35	M	B	"	"		S.C.										
		— Sorie	36	F	B	"	"		Texas										
		— Sand	12	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Gengu	8	M	B	"	"		"										
364	375	Mchaffy James	25	M	B	Farm Hand			"										
		— Ruby	18	F	B	"	"		"										
	376	Williams Alex	35	M	B	"	"		Ala										
		— Hannah	22	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Mary	2	F	B	"	"		Texas										
365	377	Drummond Rd	60	M	B	"	"		Africa										
		— Mariah	50	F	B	"	"		Va										
		Acom Vird	40	F	B	"	"		Ala										
		— Fannie	9	F	B	"	"		Texas										
366	378	Richardson Geo	60	M	B				Maryland										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 16 14 9

Page No. 48

Note—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Thomas L. Pinell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (Ma.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged, other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
367	379	Lane Henry	60	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						✓	✓		✓		1
		— Ellen	40	F	B				Ala						✓	✓				2
		— Fannie	7	F	B				Texas						✓	✓				3
		— Gues	12	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						✓	✓				4
		— Sallie	14	F	B	" "	✓		"						✓	✓		✓		5
368	380	Simecia J	40	M	B	" "	✓		La						✓	✓				6
		— Acholin	25	F	B	" "	✓		"						✓	✓				7
		— Henry	2	M	B				Texas											8
369	381	James Harris	50	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	850	La						✓	✓		✓		9
		— Alice	45	F	B	" "	✓		Miss						✓	✓				10
		— Sevm	19	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						✓	✓				11
		— David	10	M	B	" "	✓		"						✓	✓				12
		— Marinda	30	F	B	" "	✓		Ark						✓	✓				13
		— Mary	4	F	B				"											14
		— Norah	25	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Mo						✓	✓				15
		— Jane	3	F	B				Texas											16
370	382	Scott Ned	37	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓		17
		— Lizzie	25	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo						✓	✓				18
		— Buck	11	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						✓	✓				19
		— Sallie	9	F	B				"											20
		— Floid	7	F	B				"											21
		— Ned	5	M	B				"											22
		— Frank	3	F	B				"											23
		— Michael	4	M	B				"											24
		— Geogo	6/12	M	B				"				Jan							25
371	383	East L	53	M	W	Farmer	✓	350	La									✓		26
		— Mary L	44	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											27
		— Ellen	13	F	W				La						✓					28
		— Rawles	10	M	W				"						✓					29
		— Eric	8	M	W				"											30
		Johnson J	4	M	W				Texas											31
372	384	Hudson H K	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Ala									✓		32
		— Betty	22	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											33
		— Albert	3	M	W				La											34
		Pulks Tapley	65	M	W				Va								Deaf & Dumb	✓		35
373	385	Allen Susan	48	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ga						✓	✓				36
		— Arthur	19	F	B	" "			Miss						✓	✓				37
		— Jack	4	M	B				"											38
374	386	Mahaffy John	46	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						✓	✓		✓		39
		— Mary	32	F	B	" "	✓		Texas						✓	✓				40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 49

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (when any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 72

Post Office: Scott Station

Thomas L Powell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Sam	3	M	B				Texas										
1	276	286 — Nina	6 12	F	B				"			Jany							
2		— Nina	4	F	B				"						/	/		/	
3	275	287 Mitchell John	23	M	B				"						/	/		/	
4		— N.	21	M	B				"						/	/			
5		N.	19	M	B				"						/	/			
6		— Suey	17	F	B				"						/	/			
7		— Mielie	60	F	B				"						/	/			
8		— Rose	13	F	B				"						/	/			
9		— Margaret	9	F	B				"									/	
10	276	288 Nichols H. J	26	M	M	Farmer	1/1600	6000	Vermont										
11		— L. P.	22	F		Housekeeper			Ind										
12		— M. W	2	F	W				Tex										
13		— H. P	1	M	W				"										
14	277	289 Powell R K	43	M	M	Farmer	1/50	0200	Ala									/	
15		— Luna	27	F	W	Housekeeper			Miss										
16		— K A	5	M	W				Texas										
17		— Hugh	1	M	W				"										
18	278	290 Mason Helen	60	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		/	
19		— Isabella	30	F	B				Ala						/	/			
20		— Lizzie	7	F	B				"										
21		— Hubert	4	F	B				Texas										
22		—	3	F	B				"										
23	279	291 Hubert Susan	35	F	B	Texas			Ala						/	/			
24		— Simeon	3	F	B				"										
25	280	292 Powell Sam	17	M	B				"						/	/			
26		Mary Thomas	13	M	B				Texas										
27		— Irene	8	F	B				"										
28		M. A Dunkle	55	F	W				Va									/	
29	281	293 Vawter J. M	42	M	W		1/1000	500	Ky										
30		— Mary J	34	F	W				Miss										
31		— Edwin	15	M	W				Texas						/				
32		— Thomas	13	M	W				"						/				
33		— Luna	11	F	W				"						/				
34		— S. J	8	M	W				"										
35		— Francis	3	F	W				"										
36		— Eugine	1/2	M	W				"				Apl					/	
37	282	294 Chockley Mary	60	M	B	Texas	Texas		"									/	
38		Hudson John	30	M	B				Ala						2	/		/	
39		— Rachel	20	F	B				N. C						1	/			
40		— Milena	9/2	F	B				Texas				Oct						

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3 13 13 8

Page No. 50

NB. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thos F. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
383	395	Smalley Jno	24	m	Mu	Farm Hand			Miss									/	
		Jones Maria	40	f	Mu				Va						/	/			
		— Laura	18	f	Mu				Geo						/	/			
		— Lizzie	17	m	Mu				"						/	/			
		— Dila	2	f	Mu				"										
		— Dennis	6	m	Mu				"										
384	396	Henry George	46	m	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/		/	
		— July	50	f	B				Ms						/	/			
		— Lizzie	15	f	B				Geo						/	/			
		— Ring	54	f	B				NC						/	/			
385	397	Scott Harry	28	m	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/		/	
		— Jamie	56	f	B				Ms						/	/	Blind		
		— Maria	60	f	B				Ala						/	/			
		— Rachel	14	f	B				Geo										
		Dewes Henry	22	m	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/		/	
386	398	Dills Phibe	17	f	Mu				Geo						/	/			
		— Hanes	34	f	B				Va						/	/			
		— Cornelius	14	m	B				Geo						/	/			
		— Horace	10	m	B				"										
		— Rachel	4	f	B				"										
387	399	Boston Nelson	49	m	B	Farm Hand			Geo						/	/		/	
		— Cresa	36	f	B				Miss						/	/			
		— Nesta	20	f	B				Geo						/	/			
		— Ann	11	f	B				"										
		— Jane	1	f	B				"										
		— Rufus	4	m	B				"										
388	400	Rivers Rhina	25	m	B	Farm Hand			Geo						/	/		/	
		Douglass Cath	20	f	B				Va						/	/			
389	401	Jones Duff	25	m	B	Farm Hand			La						/	/		/	
		— Julia	19	f	B				"						/	/			
		— Robin	15	m	B				"						/	/			
	401	Rivers Margaret	22	f	B				Geo						/	/			
389	402	Thompson HC	36	m	W			300	NC									/	
		— E L C	8	f	W				La										
		— P R	51	m	W				"										
		— C B	3	m	W				"										
		— H	6/12	m	W				Texas			Sept							
390	403	Barbiere E	24	m	W				France									/	
		— D L	32	m	W				"									/	
		Scott Laura	12	f	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

23 23 10

Page No. 61

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 73

Thomas L Pennell Asst Marshal.

Post Office: Scott Station

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
391	404	Jones D. B.	51	M	W	Farmer	1800	750	Va									/	
		— Mary	41	F	W				Tenn										
		— Mattie	12	F	W				Texas					/					
		— William	16	M	W				"					/					
		— Susan	13	F	W				"					/					
		— Buchanan	8	M	W				"					/					
		— James	7	M	W				"					/					
392	405	Jackson Andrew	36	M	B	Farm Hands	/		Ala					/	/			/	
		— Eliza	26	F	B				Ga					/	/				
		— Jane	11	F	B				Tex					/	/				
		— March	8	M	B				"										
		— Becca	6	F	B				"										
		— George	4	M	B				"										
		— E	3	M	B				"										
		— Jane	7/12	F	B				"			Dec							
393	406	Hill Robert	37	M	B	Farm Hands	/		La						/	/		/	
		— Harriet	26	F	B				Geo						/	/			
		— Susan	15	F	B				La						/	/			
		— Ellen	10	F	B				"										
		— Stella	7	F	B				"										
		— William	6	M	B				"										
		— Aurtary	4	M	B				Tex										
		— Henry	2	M	B				"										
394	407	Malone D. L.	21	M	W			375	Ala									/	
		— Sarah	19	F	W				Tenn										
395		Turner Francis	22	M	B				Tex						/	/		/	
		— Emma	20	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Robert	9	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Alford	4	M	B				"						/	/			
396	408	Pitts Ben	40	M	B				Tenn						/	/		/	
		" E	22	F	B										/	/			
		— Villace	3	M	B				Tex						/	/			
		— Amelia	1	F	B				"						/	/			
397	409	Mathews John	28	M	B				La						/	/		/	
		— Ann	30	F	B				Miss						/	/			
		— Lucinda	6	F	B				Texas										
		— Washington	7	M	B				"										
		— Jerusha	12	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Andrew	2	M	B				"										
		— Grand	9/12	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ___. No. of white females, ___. No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 6 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of houses, ___

4/15 15 7

Page No. 52

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Scott Station. Thomas L Pannell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	398	410	Burrow Price	19	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/			1
2			— Sarah	9/12	F	B				Texas			apr							2
3			Henderson M	12	M	B				"						/	/			3
4	399	411	Duffell James	32	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/		/	4
5			— Jane	32	F	B				Va						/	/			5
6			— Bill	18	M	B				Texas						/	/			6
7			— Emily	20	F	B				"						/	/			7
8			— Olive	60	F	B				Va						/	/			8
9	400	412	Davis Irving	60	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/		/	9
10			— America	40	F	B				"						/	/			10
11	401	413	Hairston	25	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/		/	11
12			— Becca	20	F	B				"						/	/			12
13			— Thomas	2/12	M	B				Texas										13
14	402	414	Tipton L	40	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/			14
15			— Manda	12	F	B				"										15
16			— Laura	8	F	B				"										16
17			— Rufus	8	M	B				"										17
18			Robertson G	18	M	B	Farm Hands			Geo						/	/			18
19			Page Suge	20	M	B										/	/			19
20	403	415	Scott T. M.	29	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	Miss									/	20
21			— L. M.	19	F	M				Tex										21
22			— Martha	73	F	M				S.C.										22
23			— Mary	2	F	M				"										23
24			Wolf G	18	M	W				Germany	/	/								24
25	404	416	Pat Worthy	52	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/		/	25
26			— Mariah	25	F	B				"						/	/			26
27	405	417	Childers E	35	M	B				Ga						/	/			27
28			— Mary	25	F	B				"						/	/			28
29	406	418	Sterling Nat	45	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/		/	29
30			— Matilda	31	F	B				Va						/	/			30
31			— Dorman	19	M	B				Texas						/	/			31
32			— Mina	15	M	B				Texas										32
33			— Frank	11	M	B				"										33
34			— Mary	10	F	B				"										34
35			— Matha	8	M	B				"										35
36	407	419	Leggins L	40	M	B	Farm Hand			"									/	36
37			— Mary	40	F	B				"										37
38			— Jim	16	M	B				Texas										38
39			— Rose	25	F	B				Miss										39
40			— Dave	6	F	B				Texas										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 21 21 7

Page No. 153

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 2d Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 74

Post Office: Marshall

Thos L Pannell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	#108 #20 Scott, J L	36	M	W	Farmer	3000	1200	La									1	
2	2	— E E	27	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
3	3	— M V	2	F	W				Texas										
4	4	— Andrew	6/12	M	W				"			Dec							
5	5	#109 #21 White, Vina	54	F	B	Servant	/		Miss						/	/			
6	6	— Spencer	58	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/		/	
7	7	#110 #22 Scott, Wm A	38	M	W	Farmer Keeping House	275	450	"										
8	8	— Mary E	16	F	W	Keeping House			Texas					/					
9	9	— Martha	15	F	W				"					/					
10	10	— James M	12	M	W				"					/					
11	11	— Margaret	9	F	W				"										
12	12	#111 #22 McClain, Andrew	30	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Texas						/	/		/	
13	13	— Maria	24	F	B	"	/		Texas						/	/			
14	14	#112 #23 Overstreet, Chas	50	M	B	"	/		Miss						/	/		/	
15	15	— Liza	50	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
16	16	— Amos	16	M	B	"	/		"						/	/			
17	17	— Charity	13	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
18	18	#113 #24 Lacy, Alex	50	M	B	"	/		North Carolina						/	/		/	
19	19	— Manerva	40	F	B	"	/		Va						/	/			
20	20	— Ella	14	F	B	"	/		Texas						/	/			
21	21	#114 #25 Scott, A C	24	M	W	Farmer	/	300	Miss									/	
22	22	— Darden	24	F	W	Keeping House	/		Texas										
23	23	— G W	21	M	W	Farmer	/		"									/	
24	24	#115 #26 Love, Henry	30	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Ala						/	/		/	
25	25	— Ann	25	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
26	26	— Maude	5	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
27	27	— Fannie	13	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
28	28	— Martha	2	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
29	29	— Robert	7	M	B				"										
30	30	— Sarah	4	F	B		/		Texas										
31	31	— Jno	1	M	B				"										
32	32	#116 #27 Lacy, Richard	25	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Mo						/	/		/	
33	33	— Roda	22	F	B	"	/		Texas						/	/			
34	34	#117 #28 Duphn, Caten	40	M	B	"	/		Va						/	/		/	
35	35	— Rela	40	F	B	"	/		Tenn						/	/			
36	36	— Wesley	20	M	B	"	/		Texas						/	/			
37	37	#118 #29 Lacy, Sally	43	F	B	"	/		Va						/	/			
38	38	— Bob	19	M	B	"	/		"						/	/			
39	39	— Bettie	8	F	B				Texas										
40	40	— Perry	6	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3	1/23	23			10

Page No. 54

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thos. L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Colors—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	XX	29	—, Liza	11	F	Mu			Texas						/	/				1
2			—, Rose	8	F	B			"											2
3			—, Clara	5	F	Mu			"											3
4			—, Jake	3	M	Mu			"											4
5			—, Jim	1	M	Mu			"											5
6	29	30	Glenn, Bonnie	43	M	B	Farm	Hand	Miss						/	/		/		6
7			—, Malinda	50	F	B	"		Geo						/	/				7
8			—, Henry	12	M	B			Texas						/	/				8
9			—, Rachel	10	F	B			"											9
10			—, Bonnie	6	M	B			"											10
11			—, Monroe	1/2	M	B			"			Sept								11
12	20	31	Green, Ann	22	M	B	Farm	Hand	"						/	/		/		12
13			—, Miller	23	M	B	"		Ala						/	/				13
14			—, Nicey	56	F	B	"		N.C.						/	/				14
15			—, Jacob	32	M	B	"		Texas						/	/		/		15
16			—, Wallace	35	M	B	"		"						/	/		/		16
17			—, Maria	35	F	B	"		"						/	/				17
18			—, Henry	25	M	B	"		"						/	/		/		18
19			—, Betsy	22	F	B	"		"						/	/				19
20			—, Vinney	19	M	B	"		"						/	/				20
21			—, Ellen	16	F	B	"		"						/	/				21
22			—, Jehanett	14	M	B	"		"						/	/				22
23			—, Martha	20	M	B	"		Geo						/	/		/		23
24	21	32	Whitley, John	40	M	B	"		Miss						/	/		/		24
25			—, Marina	36	F	B	"		Texas						/	/				25
26			—, Mitchel	10	M	B	"		"						/	/				26
27			—, Bell	3	F	B			"											27
28			—, Linda	2	F	B			"											28
29			Green, Jacob	58	M	B	Farm	Hand	N.C.						/	/		/		29
30	22	33	Pike, Peter	20	M	B	"		Geo						/	/				30
31			—, Mose	12	M	B	"		Texas						/	/				31
32			—, Ella	10	F	B	"		"						/	/				32
33			—, Rol	4	M	B			"											33
34			—, Aaron	3	M	B			"											34
35			—, Willis	45	M	B	Farm	Hand	La						/	/		/		35
36	23	34	Hudson, Lillie	50	M	B	"		Geo						/	/		/		36
37			—, Kate	46	F	B	"		Penn						/	/		X		37
38			—, Lewis	21	M	B	"		Texas						/	/		/		38
39			—, Alice	11	M	B	"		"						/	/				39
40			—, George	9	M	B			"						/					40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

1 28 28 11

Page No. 55

* Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 75

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	335	Lucas, Simon	39	M	B	Farm Hand			Va						/	/		/	
2		— Ann	40	F	B	"			Miss						/	/			
3		— Nancy	15	F	B	"			Texas						/	/			
4		— Wallace	14	M	B	"			"						/	/			
5		— Dennis	13	M	B	"			"						/	/			
6		— Ada	11	F	B	"			"						/	/			
7		— Rachel	10	F	B	"			"						/	/			
8		— Emma	8	F	B	"			"										
9	335	336 Morton, Aquin	27	M	B	"			Miss						/	/		/	
10		— Hillard	27	M	B	"			Texas						/	/		/	
11	336	337 Morton, Frank	66	M	B	"			Va						/	/		/	
12		— Hannah	65	F	B	"			"						/	/			
13		— Amos	25	M	B	"			Miss						/	/		/	
14		— Liza	20	F	B	"			Texas						/	/			
15		— Mahala	17	F	B	"			"						/	/			
16		— Henry	13	M	B	"			"						/	/			
17	337	338 Daniel, Luke	47	M	B	"			Miss						/	/		/	
18		— Caroline	37	F	B	"			"						/	/			
19		— Jonica	14	M	B	"			Texas						/	/			
20	338	339 Stevenson, Tom	35	M	B	"			Tenn						/	/		/	
21		— Margaret	32	F	B	"			Miss						/	/			
22		— Marjane	5	F	B				Texas										
23		— William	4	M	B				"										
24		— Rhoda	1 1/2	F	B				"					Dec					
25	339	340 Conroy, Lee	40	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/		/	
26		— Sallie	25	F	B	"			Miss						/	/			
27		— Sam	19	M	B	"			Texas						/	/			
28		— Francis	7	F	B				"										
29		— Mat	3	F	B				"										
30		— Sarah	1	F	B				"										
31	340	341 Williams, Thomas	24	M	B	Farm Hand			Va						/	/		/	
32		— Versilles	7	F	B	"			Texas						/	/			
33	341	342 Johnson, Sandy	25	M	B	"			"						/	/		/	
34		— Mary	24	F	B	"			Va						/	/			
35		— Liza	13	F	B	"			Texas						/	/			
36		— Van	10	M	B	"			"						/	/			
37	342	343 Miles, Jack	48	M	B	"			Miss						/	/		/	
38		— Emma	35	F	B	"			"						/	/			
39		— Lenay	18	F	B	"			Texas						/	/			
40		— Mariah	17	F	B	"			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, 9	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	53 53
" " white males, 1	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	11

Page No. 56

Non-Inquiries numbered 9, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to idiots. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Morgan	8	M	B				Texas										
2		— Kate	5	F	B				"										
3		— Lewis	4/12	M	B				"										
4	433	444 Brewer, Bill	35	M	B	Farm Hand			Va						1	1		1	
5		— Maria	24	F	B	"			"						1	1			
6		— Rose	24	M	B	"			Texas						1	1		1	
7		— Ella	8	F	B				"										
8		Bass, Nancy	19	F	B	Farm Hand			"										
9	434	445 Hill, D K	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Conn									1	
10		— Ada A	30	F	W	Keeping H			Ga						1	1			
11		— Eddie	8	M	W				"										
12		— Sherwood	4	M	W				Texas										
13		— Thomas	2	M	W				"										
14		— Mattie	6/12	F	M				"			Dec							
15	435	446 Hammack, L	55	M	W	Farmer			Ga									1	
16		— Martha	55	F	W	At Home			Va										
17		— Emma	22	F	W				Ga										
18		— C. D	19	M	W	"			"										
19		Landers, J. S.	30	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
20	436	447 Graham, Amiad	22	F	B	Cook			Texas										
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 4 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 4 4 5

57

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 76

Post Office: Marshall

Thos L Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born and died within the year, X.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Gilbert, Dick	39	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo									1	
2		" , Ann	28	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
3		" , Britia	14	F	B				Ala										
4		" , Sarah	13	F	B				"										
5		" , Henry	9	M	B				Texas										
6		" , Martha	8	F	B				"										
7		" , John	5	M	B				"										
8		" , Ann	3	F	B				"										
9		" , Dick	8/12	M	B				"			Oct							
10	2	Rockwell, Willis	28	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo									1	
11		" , Martha	20	F	B				Texas										
12		" , Thomas	2	M	B				"										
13		" , Dee	7/12	M	B				"			Mar							
14	3	Howard, Lewis	25	M	B				Geo									1	
15		" , Chana	25	F	B				Tenn										
16		" , Johan	4	M	B				Texas										
17		" , Della	3	F	B				"										
18		~~" , Lucy 1/12 F B~~							"			June							
19	4	Henderson, Col	23	M	B				Ala									1	
20		— , Mary	18	F	B				Texas										
21	5	Rose, Dill	21	M	B	Farm Hand			Tenn									1	
22		— , Caroline	17	F	B				"										
23	2	Black, Like	21	M	B	Farm Hand			Tenn									1	
24	~~4~~	~~5~~ — , Pall	17	F	B				Texas										
25		— , Willie	2	M	B				"										
26		Root, Thomas	29	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo									1	
27		— , Mary	24	F	B				Texas										
28	~~4~~ 5	— , Irena	3	F	B				"										
29		— , Charlotte	2	F	B				"										
30	~~4~~ 5	Pate, John	24	M	B				Ala									1	
31		— , Sarah	22	F	B				Tenn										
32		— , Willis	8	M	B				Texas										
33	~~4~~ 5	Crutsinger, Jeff	33	M	B	Farm Land	1		Tenn									1	
34		— , Esther	24	F	B				"										
35		— , Cora	13	F	B				Texas										
36		— , Mary	10	"	"				"										
37		— , Lee	6	M	B				"										
38		— , Ann	4	F	B				"										
39		— , Mary	3	F	B				"										
40		— , Burg	2	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,					No. of houses,						2	2		9	
" " families,	9	" " colored males,		" " females,															
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															

Supp

Page No. 56

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thos L Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age (if less than 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12)	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	457	Black, Ed	29	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas									/	
2		— , Malissa	24	F	B				Texas						/	/			
3		— , Mat	2	F	B				"										
4		— , Dock	1	M	B				"										
5	458	Armstrong Slim	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						/	/		/	
6		— , Ann	21	F	B				"						/	/			
7		— , John	1	M	B				Texas										
8	459	McCourt, Noah	22	M	B				O. C.						/	/		/	
9		— , Violet	22	F	B				Miss						/	/			
10		— , Roxey	0	M	B				Texas										
11		— , Ella	9	F	B				"										
12		— , Noah	7	M	B				"										
13		— , Augustus	4	M	B				"										
14	460	Calvin, Ruff	21	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						/	/		/	
15		— , Callie	20	F	B				Tenn						/	/			
16		— , Willie	2	M	B				Texas										
17		Jones, Wilson	40	M	B	Farm Hand			Tenn						/	/		/	
18		— , Mary	30	F	B				"						/	/			
19		— , Thomas	21	M	B				"						/	/		/	
20	461	— , Henry	13	M	B				Texas						/	/			
21		— , Adams	11	M	B				"						/	/			
22		— , Carolina	14	F	B				"						/	/			
23	462	Armstrong Lee	60	M	B	Farm Hand			Tenn						/	/		/	
24		— Rachel	35	F	B				"						/	/			
25		— Irona	15	F	B				Texas						/	/			
26		— , Ida	13	F	B				"						/	/			
27	463	Irona, Calvin	32	M	B	Farm Hand			N. C.						/	/		/	
28		— Lucinda	30	F	B				Geo						/	/			
29	464	Daniels, John	22	M	B				N. C.						/	/		/	
30		— , Harriet	22	F	B				Tenn						/	/			
31		— , G. Ann	3	F	B				Texas										
32	465	Armstrong Lee	52	M	B				N. C.						/	/		/	
33		— , Rachel	45	F	B				Tenn						/	/			
34		— , Irona	14	F	B				Texas						/	/			
35		— , Ida	10	F	B				"										
36	466	Russell, G. W	33	M	W	Farmer	1220	225	Miss									/	
37		— , Elizabeth	30	F	W				Tenn										
38		— , Mary	7	F	W				Texas										
39		— , Florence	4	F	W				"										
40		— , Jessie	2	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

25 25 11

Page No. 59 ; Nos. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 77

Post Office: Marshall

Thos F. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	46	Kaan W. M	35	M	W	Farmer	1700	200	Ala									/	
2		— Mary	22	F	W	At Home			"										
3		— Joanna	7	F	W				Texas										
4		— [illegible]	5	M	W				"										
5		— J Franklin	2	M	W				"										
6	55	68 Kapper W. R	26	M	W	Farmer	1745	450	Ala									/	
7		— James	60	M	W	"	1745	450	Va									/	
8	56	69 Briley — Mary	30	F	W				Ala										
9		— James	12	M	W				"						/	/			
10		— George	10	M	W				"						/	/			
11		— Willie	8	M	W				"										
12		— Emma	6	F	W				"										
13	57	70 Franks W. L	28	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
14	57	71 Tucker, G. D	45	M	W	Farmer	1745	221	N. C									/	
15		— Mary A	26	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
16		— William	19	M	W	Farmer			Ark						/	/			
17		— Martha	10	F	W				Texas						/	/			
18		— Sida	8	F	W				"										
19		— Amanda	7	F	W				"										
20		— Lida	5	F	W				"										
21		— Isaac	2	M	W				"										
22	58	72 Owen O. K	37	M	W	Farmer	200	296	Tenn									/	
23		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										
24		— William	10	M	W				Texas							/			
25		— Betty	8	F	W				"										
26		— Sarah	5	F	W				"										
27		— Henrita	1	F	W				"										
28	59	73 Owen Hiram	69	M	W	Farmer	150	168	Va									/	
29		— Amanda	26	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
30		— Archey	8	M	W				"										
31	60	74 Perkins E. S	40	M	W	Farmer	480	360	Tenn									/	
32		— Charlotte	43	F	W	Keeping house			"						H				
33		— Mary E	20	F	W	At Home			"										
34		— William	18	M	W	Farmer	/		"										
35		— Sarah J	14	F	W	At Home			"							/			
36		— Lucy	11	F	W				Ark						/	/			
37		— John H	9	M	W				Texas										
38		— Isaac	7	M	W				"										
39		— James H	5	M	W				"										
40		— Henry	1/2	M	W				"					July					

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 5 7 8

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L Burnett, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Moon Neal	24	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo									1	
2		— Martha	22	F	B	" "			Texas						1	1			
3	2	Lamar Elijah	45	M	B	" "			Geo						1	1			
4		— Willis	16	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
5		— Sarah	14	F	B	" "			"										
6	3	Chaa John	54	M	W	Farmer	800	1200	Ky									1	
7		— Emily	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8		— Clarinda	21	F	W	" "			Texas						1	1			
9		— Marian	17	F	W	At Home			"										
10		— Mariana	16	F	W	"			"										
11		— James	13	M	W				"										
12		— John H	11	M	W				"										
13		— Sophrona	6	F	W				"										
14		— Josephus	3	M	W				"										
15	4	Johnson Brady	26	M	B	Farm hand	1		Texas						1	1		1	
16		— Elizabeth	35	F	B				Mo						1	1			
17		— John	16	M	B				"						1	1			
18		— Emily	14	F	B				"						1	1			
19		— Callie B	12	F	B				Texas						1	1			
20	5	Lamar A E	35	M	W	Farmer	400	302	Ala									1	
21		Martha	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
22		— Mary	18	F	W	At home			Texas										
23		— Seallla	4	F	W				"										
24		— Sarah	2	F	W				"										
25	6	Smith John	75	M	W	Farmer	1		Ala									1	
26		— Cathrine	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
27		— Hemmilla	3/12	M	W				Texas						Jan				
28	7	Baker W C	50	M	W	Farmer	420	445	S. C.									1	
29		— Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30		— William	18	M	W	Farm Hand	1		Miss						1				
31		— Monroe	16	M	W				Ark						1				
32		— Jeff Davis	8	M	W				Texas						1				
33		— F. Russell	2	M	W				"						1			1	
34		— Martha	15	F	W				"						1				
35	8	Flanagan A K	32	M	W	Farmer	800	175	Geo									1	
36		Ouida Elizabeth	35	F	W	At Home			"										
37		— Maud	17	F	W	"			Texas										
38		— John	15	M	W				"										
39		— Elmira	12	F	W				"										
40		— Liberia	9	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____.
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

5 | 10 | 10 | 8

Page No. 61

Questions numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Questions numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 78

Post Office: Marshall. Thomas L Purnell Ass't Marshall.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	69	78	Thompson, Neo	24	M	B	Farm Hand	1		Ala						1	1		1		1
2			—, Eliza	17	F	B	"			Texas						1	1				2
3	70	78	Nathan, Dye	27	M	B	"			Va						1	1		1		3
4			—, Mary	26	F	B	"			"						1	1				4
5			—, Mack	17	M	B	"			Texas						1	1				5
6			—, William	3	M	B	"			"											6
7			—, Masha	5	F	B				"											7
8			—, Charlie	3	M	B				"											8
9			—, Benn	1	M	B				"											9
10	71	84	Clark, Berry	18	M	B	Farm Hand			"											10
11			—, Valet	39	M	B	"			Ala						1	1				11
12			—, Tom	13	M	B	"			Texas											12
13			—, Ella	6	F	B				"											13
14			—, Dave	5	M	B				"											14
15			—, Patsy	60	F	B				Ch Nation						1	1				15
16	72	85	Ferguson, Doc	24	M	B	Farm Hand			D. C.						1	1		1		16
17			—, Casey	23	F	B	"			Ala						1	1				17
18	73	86	Ferguson, Aaron	64	M	B	"			D. C						1	1		1		18
19			—, Kissey	56	F	B	"			"							1				19
20			—, Isaac	23	M	B	"			"						1	1		1		20
21			—, Lucinda	25	F	B	"			"						1	1				21
22			—, Silvia	3	F	B				La											22
23			—, Doc K	1	M	B				Texas											23
24			—, Will	1/12	M	B				"											24
25			—, Dina	22	F	M	Farm Hand			D. C.						1	1				25
26			—, Mamie	5	F	M				La											26
27	74	88	Quarrell, Richard	13	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1				27
28			Calvit, Peter	69	M	B	"			Ala						1	1		1		28
29	75	88	Harvey, Frank	49	M	B	Black Smith			Geo						1	1		1		29
30			—, Marian	49	F	B	Keep House			La						1	1				30
31			—, Lucy	15	F	B	"			"											31
32			—, Fountain	16	M	B	At Home			"						1	1				32
33			Pitts, Cane	13	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						1	1				33
34	76	89	Cummins, Jack	14	M	B	"			Va							1		1		34
35			—, Della	13	F	B	"			Geo							1				35
36			—, Martha	16	F	B	"			"							1				36
37			—, Henry	13	M	M	"			Texas							1				37
38			—, Mary	10	F	B	"			"							1				38
39			—, Charley	8	M	B	"			"											39
40			—, Gina	5	F	B	"			"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 26 24 8

Page No. 62

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bk), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Niles	2	M	B				Texas											1
		— Austin	1	M	B				"											2
377	490	Austin Henry	6	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						1	1		1		3
		— Mary	16	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1				4
		— Louis	12	M	B	"			Texas				nov							5
378	491	Elmay Lewis	55	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va				Mar		1	1		1		6
		— Rachel	26	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1				7
		— John	20	M	B	"	✓		Ala						1	1				8
		— Lewis	4	M	B				La											9
		— Lane	2	M	B				Texas											10
479	492	Dewnport Cora	18	M	Mu	Farm Hand	✓		Va						1	1				11
		Allen Perry	21	M	Mu	"	✓		"									1		12
		Brown Bona	21	M	B	"	✓		"									1		13
480	493	Nuter Ufiles	18	M	B	"	✓		"											14
		Page Ike	19	M	B		✓		"											15
481	494	Bellah J L	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	450	Ga						1	1		1		16
		— J A	25	F	W	Keeping House			"											17
		— Matta	7	F	B				"											18
482	495	Owen Ben	28	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						1	1		1		19
		— Peggy	35	F	B				"						1	1				20
		— Jaines	3	M	B				Texas											21
		— Ellen	2	F	B				"											22
		— Nancy	1/2	F	B				"				June							23
483	496	Dunn Alexander	22	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						1	1		x		24
		— Arthur	5	M	B		✓		Miss						1	1		1		25
		— Mary	23	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1				26
		— Archey	9	M	B	"	✓		Texas						1	1				27
		— Ike	1	M	B		✓		"											28
		— Louisa	4	F	B				"											29
		— Caroline	6	F	B		✓		"						1	1				30
		— Martha	2	F	B	"			"											31
484	497	Gray Allen	50	M	B	"	✓		N. C.						1	1		1		32
		— Liza	35	F	B	"	✓		Ala						1	1				33
		— Charley	1	M	B				Ind. Nation											34
		— Frank	10	M	B				Texas						1	1				35
		— Jennie	6	F	B				"											36
		— Dave	8	M	B				"											37
		— John	2	M	B				"											38
		— Mark	4	M	B				"											39
		— Jake	1	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 18 16 8

Sup 988

Page No. 63

Questions numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Questions numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Carrion, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 79

Post Office: Carrion

Thos F Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
485	498	Balwin, Frank	45	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo						/	/		/	
		—, Fannie	40	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
		—, Fredrick	5	M	B				Texas									/	
		—, Alford	16	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/			
		—, Freeman	1	F	B				"										
		—, Robert	2	M	B				"										
		—, Thomas	1/2	F	B				"			Jan							
486	499	Gill, Edmond	27	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
		—, Francis	1	F	B		✓		Ala						/	/			
		—, Laura	2	F	B				Texas									/	
487	500	Pillow, Geo W	35	M	W	Farm Hand	✓	175	Geo									/	
		—, Abert	28	F	W	Keeping H			N. C						/				
		—, George	8	M	W				"										
		—, Dad	8	F	W				"										
488	501	Hart, Texas	30	M	W	Farmer	360	200	"									/	
		—, Martha	31	F	W	Keep House			"										
		—, Jefferson	4	M	W				"										
		—, Columbus	2	M	W				"										
		—, Lewis	3	M	W				"										
489	502	Lafitt, Alex	42	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ky						/	/		/	
		—, Maria	27	F	B	"	✓		Ala						/	/			
		—, Lewis	1/2	M	B	"			Texas						/	/			
		—, Lee	13	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		—, Ebie	7	F	B				"										
		—, Adeline	5	F	B				"										
		—, Millen	3	F	B				"										
		—, Grant	1	M	B				Ala										
490	503	Halyer, Lowe	40	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		—, Ellen	50	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		—, William	1/2	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		—, Frank	10	M	B	"			"										
		—, William	8	M	B				"										
491	504	Quigley, Dan	65	M	B	Farm Hand			Va						/	/		/	
		—, Estes	65	F	B	"			Miss						/	/			
		—, Willis	8	M	B	"			Texas										
492	505	Norman, Lucy	30	M	B	"	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
		—, Laura	23	F	B	"	✓		Ky						/	/			
		—, Alex	8	M	B				Texas										
493	506	Butler, Malinda	48	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo						/	/			
		—, Henry	15	M	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

1 1 1 8 9

Page No. 64

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 23, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jones Ville

Thos L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Button, Frank	9	M	B				Ark.											1
2		" Martha	7	F	B				"											2
3	494	507 Dalton, Dan	55	M	B	Farm Hand			Ky						1	1		1		3
4		" Cathren	4	F	B				Texas											4
5		" Sallie	30	F	B	Farm Hand			Ky						1	1				5
6		" William	4	M	B				Texas											6
7	495	508 Coleman Willis	37	M	B	Farm Hand			N.C.						1	1		1		7
8		" Elvina	28	F	B	" "			Va						1	1				8
9		" Liza	6	F	B				Texas											9
10		Williams Salinda	45	M	B	Farm Hand			La						1	1				10
11	496	509 Wright R R	30	M	W	Farmer	500	800	Ky									1		11
12		" E C	29	F	W	Keep House			Ala											12
13		" E C	4	M	W				Texas											13
14		" L R	2	F	W				"											14
15		" W A	6/12	M	W				"			Jan								15
16		" L B	61	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.											16
17		" E F	21	F	W				Texas											17
18	497	510 Kopel, C	23	F	W	Farmer	350	250	"											18
19		" Annie	8	F	W				"											19
20	498	511 Crudup L	30	F	M	Cook			"						1	1				20
21		" Jessie	10	M	B				"						1	1				21
22		" Enath	4	M	B				"											22
23		" P R M	3	F	B				"											23
24	499	512 Larkin, Tom	45	M	B	Farm Hand			Va						1	1		1		24
25		" Mary A	30	F	B	"			"						1	1				25
26		" Alsey	10	M	B	"			Texas						1	1				26
27		" Adaline	8	F	B				"											27
28		" Walter	6	M	B				"											28
29		" Alburn	5	M	B				"											29
30		" Martha	4/12	F	B				"					Mar						30
31	500	513 Brooks, John	24	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1		1		31
32		" Harriet	24	F	B	"			Texas						1	1				32
33	501	514 Brooks, Willis	22	M	B	"			"						1	1		1		33
34		" Darcy	20	F	B	"			"						1	1				34
35	502	515 Brooks Billy	60	M	B	"			Va						1	1		1		35
36		" Amey	69	F	B	"			"						1	1				36
37	503	516 Brooks, Wash	26	M	B	"			Miss						1	1		1		37
38		" Lucy	20	F	B	"			Tex						1	1				38
39		" Annie	4	F	B				"											39
40	504	517 Clk, Henry	29	M	B	Farm Hand			Tenn						1	1		1		40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of females, ____

19 19 9

...ction of this Precinct, and will be ...

Page No. 65

...ary inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are only to be answered in regard to children ...questions numbered 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered ...merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 80

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55	58	Pelis Moses	35	M	B	Farm Hand			Georgia						/	/		/	
		— Linda	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
56	59	Phelps Jim	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Arkansas						/	/		/	
		— Margaret	24	F	B				"						/	/			
		— Jeff	10	M	B				Arkansas						/	/			
		— Major	6	M	B				Texas										
		— Liza	5	F	B				"										
		— Mary	1/2	F	B				"										
57	60	Cossay Thomas	60	M	B	Farm Hand			N. C.						/	/		/	
		— Ann	55	F	B				"						/	/			
58	61	Malinda Johnson	50	F	B				Geo.						/	/			
		Johnson Henry	16	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/			
		— Frank	10	M	B				Ala.						/	/			
		— Martha	8	F	B				"										
		— Catherine	6	F	B				Texas										
59	62	Collins Murray	52	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/		/	
		— Rose	47	F	B				"						/	/		0	
		— Ann	12	F	B				Texas						/	/		/	
		— Ike	9	M	B				"										
		— Thomas	6	M	B				"										
		— George	1	M	B				"										
		— Dianna	14	M	B				"										
		— Ellen	2	M	B				La						/	/		/	
60	63	Mosberry Mary	26	F	B				Ala						/	/		/	
		Mosbrook Reid	26	M	B	Farm Hand			N. C.						/	/		/	
		— Sam	8	M	B				Tex										
61	64	— Squire	4	M	B				"										
62	65	Moore George	27	M	B	Farm Hand			Tenn						/	/		/	
		— Caroline	23	F	B				Tex						/	/			
		C — Annie	1/2	F	B				"										
63	66	Lewis Anderson	30	M	B	Farm Hand			Ky						/	/		/	
		— Liza	20	F	B				Geo										
		— Henry	13	M	M				Texas										
64	67	Crute Jim	23	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/		/	
		— Manda	16	F	B				La						/	/			
		— Edmund	1/2	M	B				Tex						Dec				
65	68	Lewis Dick	23	M	B	Farm Hand			Ky						/	/		/	
		— Dallie	20	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Eda	24	F	B				"						/	/			
		— George	2	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of inmates, ____

Page No. 66

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No # 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	515	528 Epps Joe	40	m	B	Farm Hand			Va.						/	/		/	
2		— Fannie	30	f	B	" "			Miss						/	/			
3		— Mary	14	f	B				Texas						/	/			
4		— Susana	12	f	B				"						/	/			
5		— Oliver	10	m	B				"						/	/			
6		— Corne	4	m	B				"										
7		— Asie	9/12	m	B				"			March							
8	516	529 Vinson Sam	45	m	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/		/	
9		— Rhoda	32	f	B				La						/	/			
10		— Jim	17	m	B				Texas						/	/			
11		— Laura	9	f	B				"										
12	517	530 Johnson Isham	69	m	B	Farm Hand			Va						/	/		/	
13		— Sallie	35	f	B	" "	"	"	"						/	/			
14		— Nancy	19	f	B	"	"	"	Texas						/	/			
15		— Millie	17	m	B	"	"	"	"						/	/			
16		— Simon	16	m	B				"						/	/			
17		— Harvey	13	m	B				"						/	/			
18		— Ella	11	f	B				"						/	/			
19		— Emma	7	f	B				"										
20		— Silva	5	f	B				"										
21	518	531 Thomas Lucinda	24	f	B	Laborer in farm			Ala.						/	/			
22		— Frank	11	m	B	" "	"	"	Texas						/	/			
23		— Minnie	10	f	B				"										
24		— Adaline	7	f	B				"										
25		— Chara	6	f	B				"										
26		— Henry	3	m	B				"										
27		— Dennie	7/12	m	B				"			Feb							
28		— Ella	12	f	B				"						/	/			
29	519	532 Mosby R K	48	m	W	Farmer	11.000.	3000	Ala									/	
30		— Josephine	40	f	W	Keeping house			Texas						X				
31		— William	4	m	W				Ala						/	X	X		
32	520	533 Munar Rose	40	f	B	Working a farm			La.							/	/		
33		— Allen	21	m	B	" "	"	"	Texas							/	/	/	
34		— Daniel	16	m	B	"	"	"	"										
35		— Maria	11	f	B				"										
36		— Jack	9	m	B				"										
37		— Tom	5	m	B				"										
38		— Geo	1	m	B				Ala										
39	521	534 Poritten M E	19	m	B				Ala.										
40		Barziel A	50	m	W				Ga									/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 67

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 81

Thomas L Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, (five months is fraction, thus ⅝.)	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	522	533	Bass L	50	f	B	Keeping house			Louisiana						/	/				1
2			— Ben	15	m	B	Working on farm			Texas						/	/				2
3	523	536	Walker Swanson	24	m	B	Farm Hand			Virginia						/	/		/		3
4			— Dennie	20	f	B				Missouri						/	/				4
5			— Rose	5	m	B				Texas											5
6			— Sydney	1	m	B				"											6
7	524	537	McKelsey A.	30	m	M	Farm	Hand		Alabama						/	/		/		7
8			— Louisa	30	f	B	"			"						/	/				8
9			— Margaret	3	f	B				Texas						/	/				9
10	525	538	Lewis Nat	45	m	B	Farm	Hand		Ala						/	/		/		10
11			— Emma	21	f	B	"			Texas						/	/				11
12			— Amos	1	m	B				"						/	/				12
13	526	539	Jackson R.	35	m	B	Farm	Hand		Miss						/	/		/		13
14			— Silva	45	f	B	"			Ala						/	/				14
15			— Cesar	15	m	B				La						/	/				15
16	527	540	Anderson Berry	46	m	B	Farm	Hand		Ala						/	/		/		16
17			— Katy	50	f	B	"			"						/	/				17
18			— Rhoda	60	f	B				Miss						/	/				18
19	528	541	Swanson Willis	60	m	B	Farm	Hand		Virginia						/	/		/		19
20			Rose " Rose	35	f	B	"			Miss						/	/				20
21			— Calvin	17	m	B				Texas						/	/				21
22			— Anthony	12	m	B				"						/	/				22
23			— Frank	07	m	B				"						/	/				23
24	529	542	Whitesell George	61	m	B	Farm	Hand		Virginia						/	/		/		24
25			— Vina	22	f	B	Farm	Hand		Ala						/	/		+		25
26			— Charity	6	f	B				Texas							/				26
27			— Lee	3	m	B				"											27
28			— Lyleny	1	f	B				"											28
29	530	543	Lakes Susan	26	f	B	Farm hand			"							/				29
30			— Will	7	m	B				"											30
31			— Eucanna	3	m	B				"											31
32			— Dora	3/12	f	B				"				March							32
33			— Charles	25	m	B	Farm	Hand		Alabama									/		33
34	531	544	Bullard Frank	42	m	B	Farm	Hand		Virginia						/	/		/		34
35			— Mary	23	m	B				Ark						/	/		/		35
36	532	545	Vaughn D. R	22	m	W	Physician	2000	200	Mo						/	/		/		36
37			— Annie R	24	f	W	Keeping house Physician	2000	200	Tenn									/		37
38	533	546	Davis William	30	m	M	Farm	Hand		Va									/		38
39			— Lydda	19	f	M				La						/	/		X		39
40			Swanson Hannah	11	m	B				Texas						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____ 13

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 65

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Thomas L Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Allen Jno P	36	m	w	Farmer	500	100	Texas									1	
2		— A L	23	f	w				"										
3		— E A	6/12	f	w				"				Dec						
4		Perry J A	35	m	w	Farmer	3100	725	Ala									1	
5		— S A	27	f	w	Keeping house			Ark										
6		— W J	13	m	w				Texas										
7		— J L	9	m	w				"										
8		— V S	6	f	w				"										
9		— M J	4	f	w				"										
10		— Annie	1	f	w				"									+	
11		Knox O	52	m	w	Physician	3500	1500	N C					1				1	
12		— A E	15	f	w				Texas					1					
13		Marshall J		m	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1		1	
14		— Sal		f	B				Tenn						1	1			
15		— Tom	17	m	B				Texas						1	1			
16		— Ellen	17	m	B				"						1	1			
17		— Malinda	13	f	B				"						1	1			
18		Marshall Frank	20	m	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
19		— Nancy	20	f	B				"										
20		— Martha	3/12	f	B				"				March						
21		Marshall Alex	28	m	B	Farm Hand			Texas						1	1		1	
22		— Mary	23	f	B				"						1	1			
23		— Ida	3	f	B				"										
24		— Frank	2	m	B				"				March						
25		— Melissa	3/12	f	B				"				April		1	1			
26		Parker Martha	30	f	B				Miss						1	1			
27		Benton Charles	50	m	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1		1	
28		— Lucy	46	f	B				"						1	1			
29		— Jeff	18	m	m				Ten						1	1			
30		Smith Lewis	24	m	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1		1	
31		— Lucy	20	f	B				Ten						1	1			
32		— Lucy	6	f	B				"						1	1			
33		— Marian	3	f	B				"						1	1			
34		— Sallie	3	f	B				"						1	1			
35		Preston C	48	m	B	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1		1	
36		— Susan	26	f	B				"						1	1			
37		— Kizia	3	f	B				Ten										
38		Locust Bob	26	m	B				N C						1	1		1	
39		Johnson D	40	m	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1		1	
40		Eustus J W	23	m	W				La						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 69

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 23, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 82

Post Office: Marshall

Thos L Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., Dec.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., Dec.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18.	19	20	
		— Ellen	35	f	B				La						/	/				1
		— Josephine	3	f	B				Texas											2
		— Harriett	1/12	f	B				"			May								3
54	55	Austin Tom	25	m	B	Farm Hand			N. C						/	/		/		4
55		Smith Reuben	45	m	B	"			La						/	/		/		5
56		— Sarah	47	f	B				Geo						/	/				6
57		— Ann	17	f	B				Ga						/	/				7
58		— Sam	12	m	B				"						/	/				8
59		— Charles	4	m	B				"											9
54	55	Moore Ben	59	m	B	Farm Hand			N. C						/	/		/		10
60		— Lilla	47	f	B				Miss						/	/				11
54	55	Andrew C K	59	m	W	Farmer	14,770	2200	Tenn									/		12
61		— J. J	38	f	W	Keeping house			Ala											13
62		— M R	20	f	W	Merchant			Texas											14
63		— M. B.	18	f	W	Going to school			"						/					15
64	59	Black Baker	44	m	B	Farm Hand		180	Va						/	/		/		16
65		— Mary	56	f	B	"			"						/	/				17
66	60	Janney Sam	47	m	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/		/		18
67		— Edna	35	f	B	At home			"						/	/				19
68		— John	10	m	B				Texas											20
69		— Ann	7	f	B				"											21
70		— Nathan	3	m	B				"											22
71		— Hester	1	f	B				"											23
72	61	Watt Ipson	33	m	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/		/		24
73		— Maria	35	f	B	At home			N. C						/	/				25
74		— Sam	3	m	B				Texas											26
75	62	Walton Tom	67	m	B	Farm Hand			Va						/	/		/		27
76		— Harriet	67	f	B	At home			Geo											28
77		— Lieby	57	f	B				Texas											29
78	63	Hill Milton	38	m	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/		/		30
79		— Ann	28	f	B	Working on farm			"						/	/				31
80	64	Hodges Alfred	33	m	B	Farm Hand			Geo									/		32
81		— Charlotte	21	f	B	Laboring on farm			Ala						/	/				33
82		— Clancy	9	f	B				Tex											34
83		— Eli	5	m	B				"											35
84		— Tom	1/2	m	B				"			Jany								36
85	65	Sanford John	36	m	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/		/		37
86	66	Jones Tom	30	m	B	"			Ala						/	/				38
87		— Susan	17	f	B				Texas						/	/				39
88		Moore Henry	62	m	B				Geo						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 22 27 12

Page No. 70

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Scotts Station

Thos L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	553	Carroll	7/12	m	B				Ark						/	/				1
2		Walter	10	m	B				Texas						/	/				2
3		Jacob	8	m	B				"											3
4	554	Sledge Maria	35	f	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				4
5		Patsy	6	f	B				Texas											5
6		William	2	m	B				"											6
7	555	Casey Martha	22	f	M	Farm Hand	✓		"						/	/				7
8		Perry Satan	9	f	B	" "	✓		Indian Nat						/	/				8
9		Whiten Katey	22	f	B				Texas						/	/				9
10	556	Lewis Eamond	40	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/			/	10
11		Beatie	32	f	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				11
12		Lucy	16	f	B				Texas						/	/				12
13		Deffa	14	f	B				"						/	/				13
14		Laura	9	f	B				"						/	/				14
15		Edmund	12	m	B				"						/	/				15
16		Jannie	7	f	B				"											16
17		Armstead	4	m	B				"						/	/				17
18	557	Duke Julias	36	m	W	Farmer	✓	25 350	Geo										/	18
19		E. W	27	f	W	Keeping house			"											19
20		Julias	9	f	W				Texas											20
21		Lula	6	f	W				"											21
22		Attica	2/12	f	W				"											22
23		Walter	3/12	m	W				"			Mar								23
24	558	Durnlin J K	46	m	W	Farmer	1000	540	Ala										/	24
25		R. J	36	f	W	Keeping House			Geo			/								25
26		Alice	12	f	W	"			Texas						/					26
27		Mary	10	f	W				"											27
28		Thomas	7	m	W				"											28
29		Charles	5	m	W				"											29
30		Matty	3	f	W				"											30
31		Not named	1/12	f	W				"			Dec								31
32	559	Smith G. W	24	m	W				Geo										/	32
33		Holman James	22	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas										/	33
34		Harriett	25	f	B	" "	✓		Va											34
35		Susan	2	f	B				Texas											35
36		James	7/12	m	B				"			Feb								36
37	560	Gibson Ben	57	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		N. C							/			/	37
38		Ann	30	f	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				38
39		Adeline	19	f	B				Texas						/	/				39
40		Mollie	16	f	B				"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

1 16 16 6

Page No. 71

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if no one) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 83

Post Office: Scotts Station — Thos F Burnett Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
675	629	Baldwin L B	7	m	W				Texas										
675	629	" A H	5	m	W				"										
"	"	" Ma	1	4/12	W				"										
676	674	Hinson D	54	m	W				North Ca									1	
		Dumas W D	19	m	W	/			Geo										
677	675	Bawdain Ben	50	m	B	Farm Hand		✓	Ala						/	/		/	
		Red George	51	m	B	/ " "		✓	"						/	/		/	
		" Maria	40	f	B	/ " "		✓	"						/	/			
		" John	16	m	B	/ " "		✓	Texas						/	/			
		" Daria	10	m	B	/			"						/	/			
		" Eliza	7	f	B	/			"										
		" Lyoria	4	f	B	/			"										
		" Jane	4/12	f	B	/			"										
660	656	Tittle Thomas	40	m	B	Farm Hand		✓	Geo						/	/		/	
		— Mary	30	f	B	/			Ala										
		— Laura	8	f	B	/			Texas										
		— Cynthia	1/2	f	B	/			"			Oct							
664	657	Gray Jack	25	m	B	Farm Hand		✓	Miss						/	/		/	
		Fitzpatrick L	20	m	B	/ " "		✓	Texas						/	/			
665	658	Webster Devon	25	m	B	/ " "		✓	"						/	/		/	
		— Millie	18	f	B	/			"										
		— Jane	1	f	B	/			"										
666	659	Coleman David	30	m	B	Farm Hand		✓	Miss						/	/		/	
		Mahala	25	f	B	25 f B /			"							/			
		— Mack	8	m	B	/			Texas							X			
		— Lucile	7	f	B	/			"										
		— Kate	5	f	B	/			"										
667	660	Cameron Hon	35	f	B	/ Farm hand		✓	N C						/	/			
		— William	18	m	B	/ " "		✓	Texas						/	/			
		— Lula	14	f	Mul				"						/	/			
		— Lucinda	9	f	Mul				"										
		S — Lue	5	f	B	/			"										
668	661	Hines Nancy	30	f	B	/ Farm hand		✓	"						/	/			
		— Lucy	7	f	B	/			"										
		— Pink	1	f	B	/			"										
669	662	Garner Martha	35	f	B	/ Farm hand		✓	Penn						/	/			
		— Eliza	15	f	B	/ " "		✓	Texas						/	/			
		— George	7	m	B	/			"										
		— Gonl	5	m	B	/			"										
		— Charly	2	m	B	/			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

1 9 1 7

Page No. 72 | Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if any such) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 230, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Scotts Station. Thos F Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of the age of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of the age of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
570	583	Sherod Ike	25	m	B	Farm Hand			Ala									1	
		Webster Mack	17	m	B	"			Texas										
571	584	Fitzpatrick N	60	f	B	"			Va										
		Walker John	30	m	B	"			Penn									1	
		— Mary	35	f	B	"			"										
		— Manda	16	f	B	"			Texas										
		— Amos	7	m	B				"										
572	585	Thomas Porter	35	m	B	Farm Hand			N.C.									1	
		— Jane	25	f	B	"			"										
		— Lucinda	12	f	B	"			"										
		— Robert	6	m	B				Texas										
		— Portia	3/12	m	B				"										
573	586	Thomas Jack	32	m	B	Farm Hand			N.C.									1	
		— Lucy	35	f	B	"			Texas									X	
		— Mike	2	m	B				"										
574	587	Richards Drew	50	m	B	Farm Hand			S.C.									1	
	587	— Catherine	30	f	B	"			"									X	
		— Frank	8	m	B				Texas										
		— Susan	3	f	B				"										
575	588	Perry Burrel	25	m	B	Farm Hand			Ala									1	
	588	— Rhoda	20	f	B	"			"										
		— Manda	1	f	B				Texas										
576	589	Fitzpatrick Hale	28	m	W		4000	1350	Ala									1	
	589	Lord KD	36	m	W				"									1	
		— M J	30	f	W				Texas										
577	590	Castarphen S	20	f	W				Ala										
		R— R. Mrs	8	f	W				N.C.										
		— Willy	3	m	W				Ala										
578	591	Adkiss Harrison	50	m	B	Farm Hand			Texas									1	
		— Eliza	35	f	B				Ala										
		— Lexington	15	m	Mu				Texas										
		— Bradford	13	m	Mu				"										
		— Manda	11	f	Mu				"										
		— Jeff Davis	9	m	Mu				"										
		— Harriet	6	m	Mu				"										
		— John	4	m	B				"										
		— Dellaware	2	m	B				"										
		— Sarah	1/2	f	B				"			Apr							
579	592	Prewit Jim	38	m	B				Geo									1	
		— Ballard	15	m	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign birth, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

17 | 17 | | 10 |

Page No. 43

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 84

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	580	593	Sherrod Jno	52	M	B	Farmer	✓		Louisiana						✓	✓		✓	1
2			" Manda	49	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			2
3			" Peggy	22	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓		✓	3
4			" Frank	18	M	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			4
5			" Ellen	16	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			5
6			" Jane	8	F	B	"			Texas						~~✓~~	~~✓~~			6
7	581	594	Bond Judson	44	M	W	Farmer	800	275	Georgia									✓	7
8			" Eugene	18	M	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										8
9			" Sarah	16	F	W	At Home			Texas										9
10			" William	12	M	W	School			"										10
11			" Horace	8	M	W	At Home			"										11
12			" Edward	5	M	W	"			"										12
13	582	595	Walker Charles	28	M	W	Carpenter	✓	375	Ohio									✓	13
14			" Eliza	22	F	W	At Home			Louisiana										14
15			" Willie	3	F	W				Texas										15
16	583	596	Edwards Monroe	57	M	B	Farmer	✓		Georgia						✓	✓		✓	16
17			" Jane	58	F	B				Tennessee						✓	✓			17
18			" Isaac	22	M	B	Farmer	✓		Louisiana						✓	✓		✓	18
19			" Josh	9	M	B		✓		Texas						~~✓~~	~~✓~~			19
20	584	597	Thomas Molly	42	F	B	"	✓		Alabama						✓	✓		✗	20
21			" Willis	20	M	M	"	✓		"						✓	✓			21
22	585	598	Mullen Sam	26	M	M	Farmer	✓		Louisiana						✓	✓		✓	22
23			" Mary	25	F	B	"	✓		"						✓	✓			23
24			" Frank	8	M	B	"			Texas						~~✓~~	~~✓~~			24
25	586	599	Jones Betsey	49	F	B	Cook	✓		Georgia						✓	✓			25
26			" Frank	12	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Louisiana						✓	✓			26
27			" Ike	16	M	B	"	✓		Louisiana						✓	✓			27
28	587	600	Muggedy George	31	M	B	"	✓		N. C.						✓	✓		✓	28
29			" Mary	20	F	M	"	✓		Louisiana						✓	✓			29
30			" Georgia	2	M	B	"			Texas						~~✓~~	~~✓~~			30
31	588	601	Jones Reed	21	M	W	Laborer	✓		Kentucky									✓	31
32			" Ella	19	F	"	Keeping house			Texas										32
33	589	602	Hempen Wm	29	M	M	Farmer	✓	175	Indiana									✓	33
34			" Mary	25	F	M	At Home			Texas										34
35			" Annie	7	M	"				"										35
36			" Ada	4	F	W				"										36
37	590	603	Dickson Henry	42	M	B	Farmhand	✓		Georgia						✓	✓		✓	37
38			" Walter	30	F	B	"	✓		Tennessee						✓	✓			38
39			" Sallie	8	F	B				Texas										39
40			" John	4	M	B				"										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

49 29 11

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
591	605	Oliver Richard	50	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Alabama							1		1	
		" Minnie	42	F	B	Keeps house	✓		Louisiana							1			
		" Emma	10	F	B				Texas							1			
		" Tom	8	M	B				"									1	
592	606	Riddem Eddie	28	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Louisiana							1			
		" Molly	26	F	B	"	✓		"							1			
		" Jessie	8	F	B				"										
		" Geo	4	M	B				"									1	
593	606	Adams Adline	49	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Louisiana							1			
		— Minnie	40	F	B	Farm hand	✓		"							1			
		— Benj	11	M	B				Texas										
		— Sol	8	M	B				"										
		— Gustie	6	F	B				"										
		— Emma	3	F	B				"									1	
594	607	Hathaway Geo	32	M	W	Farmer	✓		325 Kentucky										
		— " Susie	26	F	W	At home			"										
		— " Edward	5	M	W	"			Louisiana										
		— " Lonie	7	F	W	"			"										
		" Marion	2	M	W	"			Texas										
595	608	Smith James	44	M	B	Blacksmith	✓		600 Mississippi							1		1	
		" Abigal	41	F	B	Keeps house	✓		Louisiana							1			
		" Hannie	15	F	B	Farm hand	✓		"							1			
		" Alexander	13	M	B	"			"							1			
		" Robert	10	M	B	"			Texas										
		" Sarah	6	F	B	"			"										
596	609	Owens Nathan	38	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Georgia							1		1	
		" Catharine	37	F	B	Keeps house	✓		Tennessee							1			
		" Jere	6	M	B				Texas										
		" Margaret	2	F	B				"									1	
597	610	Anderson James	58	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Georgia							1			
		— Vina	57	F	B	Keeps house			Alabama							1			
		— Salem	22	M	B				Louisiana							1		1	
		— Richard	19	M	B				"							1			
		— Mallie	17	F	B				"										
		— Sarah	16	F	B				"							1			
		— John	12	M	B				"							1			
		— Julia	8	F	B				Texas									1	
598	611	Samuel E S	26	M	W	Carpenter	✓	225	Virginia										
		— Elvira	19	F	W	Keeps house			Texas										
		— Thomas	1	M	W				Texas										
															6	16	16	9	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind. _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 75

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Hancock, State 85

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
599	612	Christian Burnes	54	M	Mul	Farmer		250	Alabama						/	/		/	
		" Erasmus	14	M	Mul	Farmhand			"						/	/			
		" Emma	11	F	Mul	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		" Sarah	8	F	Mul				"						~~/~~	~~/~~			
		" Frances	5	F	Mul				"										
600	613	Scott Thomas	22	M	Mul	Farmhand			Louisiana						/	/		/	
		" Julia	21	F	Mul	"			Texas						/	/			
		" Roda	3	F	Mul				"										
601	614	Haggerty Edward	41	M	Mul	Farmhand			Alabama						/	/		/	
		" Jane	58	F	Mul	Keeping house			"						/	/			
602	615	Williams John	44	M	Mul	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Mary	39	F	Mul	Farmhand			Georgia						/	/			
		" John T	18	M	Mul	"			"						/	/			
		" Lidia	15	F	Mul	"			"						~~/~~	~~/~~			
		" Josie	13	F	Mul	"			Louisiana						/	/			
		" Landen	11	M	Mul	"			"						/	/			
		" William	9	M	Mul	"			"										
		" Caroline	7	F	Mul	"			Texas										
		" George	5	M	Mul	"			"										
		" Franklin	6/12	M	Mul	"			"								Dec		
603	616	McClain Bill	28	M	Mul	Farmhand			Mississippi						/	/		/	
		" Rachael	19	F	Mul	[illegible]			Alabama						/	/			
		" Joseph	3	M	Mul	"			Texas						~~/~~	~~/~~			
		" William	1	M	Mul	"			"										
605	617	Burton Charles	56	M	Mul	Farmhand			South Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Phoeta	58	F	Mul	At Home			Georgia						/	/			
606	618	Avera Simeon	30	M	Mul	Farmhand			N C						/	/		/	
		— Rhoda	26	F	Mul	"			Texas						/	/			
		— Bill	6	M	Mul				"										
		— Rachel	2	F	Mul				"										
		— Sarah Ann	10/12	F	Mul				"								Aug		
607	619	Harris Sam'l	28	M	Mul	Farmhand			Louisiana						/	/		/	
		" Ella	20	F	Mul	"			"						/	/			
		" Samuel	4	M	Mul				Texas										
		" Rose	2	F	Mul				"										
608	620	Hope Jacob	19	M	Mul	Farm hand			Texas						/	/			
		" Ellen	24	F	Mul	"			Louisiana						/	/			
		" Thomas	1	M	Mul				Texas										
		Hope Sorden	62	M	Mul	Farm hand			Alabama						/	/		/	
		" Lewis	14	M	Mul	"			Louisiana						~~/~~	~~/~~			
		No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____							No. of insane, ____						1/24	24		9	
		" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																	
		" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																	

Page No. 76

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Thomas L Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
619	627	Ware Silas	42	M	B	Farmhand		150	Georgia						/	/		/	
		— Cynthia	41	F	B	Labor on farm	/		"						/	/			
		— Edna	20	F	B	" "	/		"						/	/			
		— William	16	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/			
		— Horace	12	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/			
		— Sarah	8	F	B				Texas							/			
620	628	Foster Jacob	46	M	W		3000	300	Pennsylvania									/	
		— Laura	38	F	W				Alabama										
621	629	Buchanan Peter	58	M	B	Laborer on farm	/		N Ca						/	/		/	
		— Sarah	57	F	B	Cook	/		"						/	/			
		— Marion	16	M	B	Farm hand	/		Louisiana						/	/			
		— Emily	14	F	B	" "	/		"						/	/			
		— Berry	12	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/			
		— Edward	9	M	B	" "			Texas										
		— Mollie	7	F	B				"										
		— Aaron	60	M	B	Works on farm			N Ca						/	/		/	
622	630	Davis Louis	28	M	Mu	Farm hand	/		Alabama						/	/		/	
		— Jennie	25	F	B	"	/		Louisiana						/	/		X	
		— Frank	6	M	B				Texas										
		— Gertie	4	F	B				"										
		— Ann	2	F	B				"										
		— Sam	8/12	M	B				"				Dec						
		— Solana	50	M	B	Farmhand			Alabama						/	/		/X	
623	631	Evans Henry	32	M	Mu	Farmhand	/		Louisiana						/	/		/	
		" Caroline	29	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
		" Vina	10	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Frederick	8	M	Mu				Texas										
		" Hattie	6	F	Mu				"										
		" May	3	F	Mu				"										
		" Lewis	1	M	Mu				"										
624	632	Perry George	27	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Georgia						/	/		/	
		" Hetty	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Henry	8	M	B				Texas										
625	633	Mundy Green	24	M	B	Farmhand	/		Louisiana						/	/		/	
		" Susan	22	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
		George Henry	19	M	B	"	/		Texas						/	/			
		" Susie	18	F	B	"	/		"						/	/			
626	634	Rodgers James	59	M	B	"	/		Georgia						/	/		/	
		" Missouri	57	F	B	"	/		Alabama						/	/			
		" Laurence	22	M	B	"	/		"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

26 28 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to females. Inquiries numbered 13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, and 23 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 86

Post Office: Scotts Station

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
616	630	Wilbinns Ben	27	m	B	Farm Hand	√		Miss						/	/		/	
		" Ellen	22	f	B	" "	√		Tex						/	/			
		" Robert	4	m	B				"										
		" Thomas	2	m	B				"										
617	631	Reed Henry	33	m	B	Farm Hand	√		Miss						/	/		/	
		" Vina	46	f	B	" "	√		Va						/	/			
		" John	15	m	B	" "	√		Tex						/	/			
		" Enos	12	m	B	" "	√		"						/	/			
		" Munk	6	m	B				"										
		" Mich	5	m	B				"										
		" Nancy	3	f	B				"										
618	632	Parchman Peter	26	m	W	Farmer	√	450	"									/	
		" John	14	m	W				Tenn						/				
		" Silvenus	17	m	W				Ala						/				
		Dunlap Frank	40	m	B	Farm Hand	√		La						/	/		/	
619	633	Jones Wm	25	m	B	" "	√		Tex						/	/		/	
		" Leona	35	f	B	" "	√		"						/	/			
		" Sallie	5	f	B				La										
		" Annie	3	f	B				Miss										
		Davis Peralee	14	f	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/			
620	634	Singleton Burton	58	m	B	" "	√		Tex						/	/		/	
		" Martha	35	f	B	" "	√		Ala						/	/			
		" Mathew	9	m	B	" "	—		"										
621	635	Green Henry	43	m	B	" "	√		"						/	/		/	
		" Ann	39	f	B	" "	√		Tex						/	/			
		" Henry	18	m	B	" "	√		"						/	/			
		" Austin	16	m	B	" "	√		"						/	/			
		" Harriet	13	f	B	" "	√		"						/	/			
		" Mary	12	f	B	" "	√		"						/	/			
		" Frederick	10	m	B	" "	√		"						/	/			
		" George	6	m	B				"										
		" Robert	4	m	B				"										
		" Hattie	1/12	f	B				"				May						
622	636	Mathews Dave	30	m	B	Farm Hand	√		Ver						/	/		/	
		" Lucinda	30	f	B	" "	√		/						/	/			
		" Frank	13	m	B	" "	√		Tex						/	/			
		" Lewis	12	m	B	" "	√		"						/	/			
		" Charley	8	m	B				"										
		" Mary E.	4	f	B				"										
		" Harrison	8	m	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 23 23 8

Page No. 78

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jacinto Ste 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Scott Station

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	5 Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	623	637	Bracy Washington	32	M	B	Farm	Hand	✓		Ver						/	/		/		1
2			" Mariah	30	F	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/				2
3			" Simon	10	M	B	/ "	"	✓		Tex						/	/				3
4			" Perry	18	M	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/				4
5			" Jennie	15	F	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/				5
6			" Luvenia	9	F	B	/				"											6
7	624	638	Masters Washington	54	M	B	Farm	Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/		7
8			" Harriet	56	F	B	/ "	"	✓		La						/	/				8
9			" Richard	11	M	B	/ "	"	✓		Tex						/	/				9
10	625	639	Moore Sam	38	M	B	/ "	"	✓		South Car						/	/		/		10
11			" Mary	37	F	B	/ "	"	✓		Tex											11
12			" Betsy	4	F	B	/				"											12
13			" Ellen	8/12	F	B	/				"		Aug									13
14	626	640	Moore Ephraim	32	M	B	Farm	Hand	✓		South Car						/	/		/		14
15			" June	34	F	B	/ "	"	✓		Ver						/	/				15
16			" Lizzie	8	F	B	/				Tex											16
17			" Andrew	2	M	B	/				"											17
18			" Thomas	8/12	M	B	/				"		Oct									18
19	627	641	Watson Mac	40	M	B	Farm	Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/		19
20			" Jennie	30	F	B	/ "	"	✓		La						/	/				20
21			" Mabel	23	M	B	/ "	"	✓		Tex						/	/		/		21
22			" Nancy	20	F	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/				22
23			" Louisa	19	F	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/				23
24			" Elmira	10	F	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/				24
25			" Hannah	8	F	B	/				"											25
26			" Mack	7	M	B	/				"											26
27			" Ida	1	F	B	/				"											27
28	628	642	Taylor, Lela	50	F	B	Farm	Hands	✓		Ver						/	/				28
29			" Andrew	12	M	B	/ "	"	✓		Tex						/	/				29
30	629	643	Menefee Mary	38	F	B	/ "	"	✓		Ver						/	/				30
31			" Anthena	40	M	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/		/		31
32			" Mariah	20	F	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/				32
33			" Jane	23	F	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/				33
34			" Amanda	21	F	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/				34
35			" Silas	13	M	B	/ "	"	✓		Tex						/	/				35
36			" Owen	12	M	B	/ "	"	✓		"						/	/				36
37			" Dennis	8	M	B	/				"											37
38			" Sanders	5	M	B	/				"											38
39	630	644	Cox W. J.	58	M	W	Farmer		✓	3000	1200	Mass								/		39
40			" Mary B.	57	F	W	Keeping House		✓			La										40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white families, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

26 26 8

Page No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 87

Post Office: Scotts Station

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indians (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Scott Repley B.	17	M	W	/			Tex					/						1
2			Williams J.	12	M	W	/			Ala					/						2
3			" Pinkney	10	M	W	/			Tex					/						3
4			" Susan G	14	F	W	/			"					/						4
5	631	645	Powell R. M	27	M	W	Clerk	✓		"									1		5
6			" Ella	20	F	W	At Home			"											6
7			" Jennie E.	3	M	W	/			"											7
8			" William J. W.	2	M	W	/			"											8
9			" Mary R	1/12	F	W				"			June								9
10			Slater R. M.	21	M	W	/			Tenn									1		10
11			Jeter J. L.	30	M	W	/	Farmer	4100	10000	Ala								1		11
12	632	646	Mitchel George	50	M	M	Farm	hand	✓		Ver					/	/		1		12
13			" Prudence	46	F	B	/	"	"		"					/	/				13
14			" John	20	M	B	/	"	"		Tex					/	/				14
15			" Henry	17	M	B	/	"	"		"					/	/				15
16			" Nancy	15	F	B	/	"	"		"					/	/				16
17			" Sum	6	M	B					"										17
18			" Andrew	11	M	B	/				"					/	/				18
19			" Josh	10	M	B	/				"					/	/				19
20			" Wash	3	M	B	/				"										20
21			" William	11/12	M	B	/				"			Aug		/	/				21
22	633	647	Robertson Lucy	43	F	B	/	Farm	Hand	✓		Tenn					/	/			22
23			" William	20	M	B	/	"	"	✓		"					/	/				23
24			" Frank	18	M	B	/	"	"	✓		"					/	/				24
25			" Ann	16	F	B	/	"	"			La					/	/				25
26			" Mariah	15	F	B	/	"	"	✓		"					/	/				26
27			" Harriet	13	F	B	/	"	"			"					/	/				27
28			" Robert	11	M	B	/	"	"	✓		"					/	/				28
29			" Archelaw	7	M	B	/					"					+	+				29
30			" Sarah	2	F	B	/					Tex					+	+				30
31			Harris Joe	70	M	B	Rail road	hand				Ver					/	/		/		31
32	634	648	Brown Austin	27	M	B	/	"	"	"	✓	Miss					/	/		/		32
33			Carter Jack	40	M	B	/	"	"	"	✓	Geo					/	/		/		33
34			Brown Jim	25	M	B	/	"	"	"	✓	Tex					/	/		/		34
35	635	649	" Sallie	28	F	B	/	"		"	✓	Geo					/	/				35
36			" Betsy	2	F	B	/					Tex										36
37			" Geneva	4/12	M	B	/					"			Feb							37
38	636	650	Bridish George	27	M	B	/	Farm	Hand	✓		Ala					/	/		/		38
39			" Malinda	32	F	B	/	"	"		✓	"					/	/				39
40			" Julia	13	M	B	/	"	"		✓	Tex					/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 4 — 9

Surveyed

Page No. 80

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if not by) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Scottsville Station

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex: Male (M.), Female (F.).	Description: Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			British George	4	m	B			Ark											1
2	137	151	Walton Ephraim	30	m	B	Farm	Hand	✓						1	1		1		2
3			" Clarich	33	f	B	"	"	✓						1	1				3
4			" Tampy	13	f	B	"	"	✓						1	1				4
5			" Ned	12	m	B	"	"	✓						1	1				5
6			" Celaborne	10	m	B	"	"	✓						1	1				6
7			" Matilda	5	f	B														7
8			" Edwin	1/12	m	B														8
9	139	151	Stevenson Sam	35	m	B	Farm	Hand	✓						1	1		1		9
10			" Caroline	19	f	B	"	"	✓						1	1				10
11			" Sam	10	m	B	"	"	✓						1	1				11
12			" Laura	3	f	B														12
13			" Nellie	2	f	B														13
14			" Margaret	21	f	B	Farm	Hand	✓						1	1				14
15			" Mary	2	f	B	"	"	✓											15
16	138	152	Coleman Squire	27	m	B	"	"	✓						1	1		1		16
17			" Joannie	20	f	B	"	"	✓						1	1				17
18			" Mary	3	f	B														18
19			" Squire	10/12	m	B														19
20	139	153	Mitchell Bob	35	m	B	Farm	Hand	✓						1	1		1		20
21			" Linda	28	f	B	"	"	✓						1	1				21
22			" Mandie	10	f	B	"	"	✓						1	1				22
23			" Bill	5	m	B														23
24			" David	4	m	B														24
25			" Muriah	2	f	B														25
26			" Allen	6/12	m	B														26
27	140	154	Thompson Morris	40	m	B	Farm	Hand	✓						1	1		1		27
28			" Ellen	24	f	B	"	"	✓						1	1				28
29			" Jim	5	m	B														29
30			" Lee	3	m	B														30
31			" Buck	12	m	B	Farm	Hand	✓						1	1				31
32			" Jordan	11	m	B	"	"	✓						1	1				32
33			" Stenson	5	m	B														33
34	141	155	Carter Rose	15	m	B									1	1				34
35			" Wright	12	m	B									1	1				35
36	142	156	Robertson John	38	m	B	Farm	Hand	✓						1	1		1		36
37			" Charity	40	f	B									1	1				37
38			" Laura	13	f	B									1	1				38
39			Smith Emma	17	f	B									1	1				39
40	143	157	Jackson Lida	60	f	B	At Home								1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 40 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " Mixed, —

No. of females, —

25 25 6

Page No. 81

Questions numbered 2, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Questions numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 88

Post Office: Scotts Stations

Thomas L. Parnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
644	658	Gusby Nelson	43	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Geo						✓	✓		✓		1
2		" Eve	34	F	B	"	✓		Ala						✓	✓				2
3		" Alex	14	M	B	"	"		Tex						✓	✓				3
4	6	Keton R	29	M	B	"	"	✓	"									✓		4
5	645	659 Bent R.	69	F	B	"	"	✓	Ala						✓	✓				5
6		" Sallie	2	F	B				Tex											6
7	660	Bell A. J.	18	M	W	Farmer		✓	"											7
8		" Mary	73	F	W	Keeping house			Geo											8
9	646	661 Brouner Mary	14	F	W	"	"		Tex					✓						9
10		" Dick	7	M	W				"											10
11	647	662 Beuchman Joseph	37	M	W	Farmer		1000 300	Ala									✓		11
12		" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			Geo											12
13		" Ella	17	F	W				Ala					✓						13
14		" Emma J	14	F	W				"					✓						14
15		" William	13	F	W				"											15
16		" Britton. A.	11	M	W				"											16
17		" George A.	4	M	W				"											17
18		" Thomas J.	2	M	W				"											18
19		" Edwin O.	6/12	M	W				"			Jan								19
20	648	663 Smith Henry	37	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Geo						✓	✓		✓		20
21		" Lonie	25	F	B	"	"	✓	"						✓	✓				21
22		Jones Mary	42	F	B	"	"	✓	"						✓	✓				22
23	649	664 Washington George	25	M	B	"	"	✓	"						✓	✓		✓		23
24		" William	13	M	B	"	"	✓	Ala						✓	✓				24
25		" Mattie	7	F	B				Tex											25
26		" Andrew	6	M	B				Ark											26
27		" Ellen	5	F	B				Tex											27
28		" Laura	4	F	B				"											28
29		" George	1	M	B				"											29
30	650	665 Clark Frank	28	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ver						✓	✓		✓		30
31		" Mollie	28	F	B		✓		Ala						✓	✓				31
32		" Emma	9	F	B				Tex											32
33		" John	7	M	B				"											33
34		" Eliza	2	M	B				"											34
35		" Daniel	6/12	M	B				"			Jan								35
36	651	666 Rois, Gater	29	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ver						✓	✓		✓		36
37		" Sallie	30	F	B	"	"	✓	"						✓	✓				37
38		" Jane	19	F	B	"	"	✓	"						✓	✓				38
39		" Burgis	13	M	B	"	"	✓	Tex						✓	✓				39
40		" Robert	10	M	B	"	"	✓	"						✓	✓				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, ", " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3 16 16 7

Page No. 82

Four Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Scotts Station

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. (20) years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Rose	4	F	B				Tex										
2		" Annie	3	F	B				"										
3		" Mary	3	F	B				"										
4		" John	8	M	B				"										
5	652	662 Tulfit, Tom	30	M	B	Farm Hand			Ver						1	1		1	
6		" Makala	26	F	B	" "			La						1	1			
7		" Willie	3	M	B				"										
8	652	668 Benton, Abe	26	M	B	Farm Hand			Ky						1	1		1	
9		" Rena	22	F	B	" "			Miss						1	1			
10		" Maria	4	F	B				Tex										
11		" Rebecca	2	F	B				"										
12		" Milton	3/12	M	B				"			Mar							
13	654	669 Toliver, John	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1		1	
14		" Emily	30	F	B	" "			La						1	1			
15	655	670 Green, Job	38	M	B	" "			Tenn						1	1		1	
16		" Jane	30	F	B	" "			Ala						1	1			
17		" Charley	11	M	B	" "			Tex						1	1			
18	656	671 Keton, Aaron	45	M	B	" "			Geo						1	1		1	
19		" Eliza	38	F	B	" "			Tenn						1	1			
20		Edmund	18	M	B	" "			Tex						1	1			
21		" Harriet	20	F	B				"						1	1			
22		" Rosetta	12	F	B				"						1	1			
23		" Luke	10	M	M				"										
24		" James	5	M	M				"										
25		" Adaline	8	F	M				"										
26		" Sallie	7	F	B				"										
27		" Mollie	6	F	B				"										
28		" Isabella	2	F	B				"										
29		" Alice	6/12	M	M				"			Tex							
30		" Isabella	35	F	M	Farm Hand			Geo						1	1			
31	657	671 Akin, A.	62	M	W	Farmer	5397	2000	So Car									1	
32		" Annie	47	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
33		" Josephine	20	F	W	" "			Tex										
34		" Alex	12	M	W				"						1				
35		Jefferson Rosetta	15	F	W				"						1				
36	658	672 Akin J. D.	28	M	W	Clerk		125	Ala									1	
37		Akin Bier	21	M	B	Farm Hand			Tex						1	1		1	
38		" Mary	52	F	B	" "			Ver						1	1			
39		" George	30	M	B	" "			Ala						1	1		1	
40		" Catherine	28	F	B	" "									1	1			
															2	20	20	9	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 89

Thomas L. Parnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Atkin Rodo	26	M	B	Farm Hand		Ala						/	/				1
2			Harry Austin	20	M	B	" "		Tex						/	/				2
3			" Allen	16	M	B	" "		"											3
4			" Maria	10	F	B	" "		"											4
5	129	673	Scott Ben	24	M	B	" "		Ala						/	/		/		5
6			" Catherine	50	F	B	" "		Ver						/	/				6
7			" Monroe	29	M	B	" "		Ala						/	/		/		7
8			" Jack	16	M	B	" "		Tex						/	/				8
9			" Coe	9	M	B			"											9
10	66a	674	Hill Polly	45	F	B	Farm Hand		No-Ca						/	/				10
11			" Harry	12	M	B			Tex						/	/				11
12			" Minnie	7	F	B			"											12
13			" Louisa	3	F	B			"											13
14	661	675	Jackson Abram	24	M	B	Farm Hand		Ark						/	/	9	/		14
15			" Jinnie	28	F	B	" "		Ver						/	/				15
16			" Dave	8	M	B			Tex											16
17			" James	4	M	B			"											17
18			" Charley	21	M	B	Farm Hand		Ark						/	/		/		18
19	662	676	Johnson Eliza	24	F	B			Geo						/	/				19
20			" Patsy	4	F	B			Tex											20
21			" Irona	9	F	B			"											21
22			" Richard	10/12	M	B			"			Oct								22
23			" William	23	M	B	Farm Hand		Miss						/	/		/		23
24	663	677	Smith Sam	45	M	B	" "		Penn						/	/		/		24
25			" Jane	25	F	B	" "		"						/	/				25
26			" Amanda	11	F	B			Tex						/	/				26
27			" Rufus	7	M	B			"											27
28			" Fannie	4	F	B			"											28
29	664	678	Johnson Jim	47	M	B	Farm Hand		Geo						/	/		/		29
30			" Marissa	25	F	B	" "		Ark						/	/				30
31			" Patsy	17	F	B	" "		La						/	/				31
32			" Millie	18	F	B	" "		"						/	/				32
33			" Frank	14	M	B	" "		"						/	/				33
34			" Harriet	12	F	B	" "		Tex						/	/				34
35			" Bartley	10	M	B	" "		"						/	/				35
36	665	679	Manwenthe Dora	31	M	B	" "		Geo						/	/		/		36
37			" Ann	21	F	B			La						/	/				37
38			" Jane	1	F	B			Tex											38
39			" Katy	1/12	F	B			"			May								39
40			Smith Louisa	14	F	B	Farm Hand		La						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of houses, _____ 26 26 8

Page No. 84

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct Nr 3 in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesville

Thos L Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
667	679	Jackson John	53	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		South Car							✓			1	
		" Ellen	57	f	B	"	✓		"							✓				
		" Jinnie	20	m	B	"	✓		La							✓				
		" William	13	m	B	"	✓		"							✓				
		" Rose	10	f	B	"	✓		"							✓				
		Hood Margaret	18	f	B	"	✓		"							✓				
668	680	Johnson Henry	46	m	B	"	✓		Geo							✓			1	
		" Sarah	32	f	B	"	✓		No Car							✓				
		" Albert	14	m	B	"	✓		La							✓				
669	681	Carr Allen	43	m	W	Farmer	✓	400	Tenn										1	
		" Catherine	35	f	W				Great Britain	1	1									
670	682	Carr Jeff	22	m	M	Farm Hand	✓		La							✓			1	
		" Sarah	21	f	M	"	"		Ky							✓				
		" Lodu	4	f	M				La											
		" Primo	1	f	M				Tex											
671	683	White Joe	26	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		So Car							✓			1	
		" Obena	18	f	B				La							✓				
		" Jeff	2	f	B				"											
672	684	Walker Austin	46	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn							✓			1	
		" Mary	46	f	B	"	✓		Miss							✓				
		" Julia	23	f	B	"	✓		Ala							✓				
		" Henry	19	m	B	"	✓		Tex							✓				
		" William	14	m	B	"	✓		"							✓				
		" James	17	f	B	"	✓		"							✓				
		" Ben	12	m	B	"	✓		"							✓				
		" Farmer	10	m	B	"	✓		"							✓				
		" Lucy	8	f	B				"											
		" Mat	6	f	B				"											
		" Susan	4	f	B				"											
		" Mollie	3	f	B				"											
		" Coon	2	m	B				"											
		" Jinnie	7/12	f	B				"			Dec								
673	685	Herd Condora	39	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo							✓			1	
		" Mando	23	f	B	"	"		Ala							✓				
		" Bert	19	f	B	"	"		"							✓				
674	686	Moss Cherry	17	f	B	"	✓		Tex							✓				
		" Bob	28	m	B				Ala							✓			1	
		" Willie	1	m	B				Tex											
675	687	Herd Joe	10	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		"							✓				
		" Charley	11	m	B	"	"		"							✓				

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

28 28 8

Sub-Dist. No. 5 } ...Inquiries numbered 3, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 90

Post Office: Scotts Station — Thomas L. Parnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 4/12	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		" Sallie	50	F	B				Ala						/	/				1
676	688	Bunkin Shreds	50	F	B	Farm hand	✓		"						/	X				2
		" Marka	18	F	Mu				Tex						/	/				3
677	689	Richmond Ander	40	M	Mu	Farm hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/		4
		" Cynthia	40	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/				5
678	690	Bickon William	35	M	B	"	✓		Ala						/	/		/		6
		" Mamery	25	F	B	"	✓		Tex						/	/				7
		" Frank	12	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/				8
		" Julia	10	F	B				"						/	/				9
		" Jane	2/12	F	B				"			May								10
679	691	Haggerty Rhoda	45	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/				11
		" Turner	16	F	B	"	✓		Tex						/	/				12
		" Sanders	12	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/				13
		" Oliver	8	M	B				"											14
680	692	Haggerty Peter	60	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		No Ca						/	/		/		15
		" Hannah	50	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				16
		" Jake	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Tex						/	/		/		17
		" Shepard	18	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/				18
		Cormack Wilb	40	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ky						/	/		/		19
681	693	" Becca	35	F	B	Keeping house			No Ca						/	/				20
		Patrick J. P.	57	F	W	"	4000	400	Penn											21
682	694	Munson John	34	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/		22
		" Annie	28	F	W	Keeping house			Tex											23
		" J. E.	13	F	W	Going to School			"						/					24
		" Mary E.	12	F	W	"			"						/					25
		" George A.	4	M	W				"											26
683	695	Sanders Danl	50	M	W	Farmer	✓	220	70	So Ca								/		27
		" Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping house			Tex											28
		" J & P	5	F	W				"											29
684	696	Baldwin Betsy	60	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/				30
		Connell Agnes	21	F	B				Tex						/	/				31
		" Dick	10	M	Mu				"						/	/				32
		" Galey	3	F	B				"											33
685	697	Harper Alford	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/		34
		" Barbara	35	F	B	Keeping house			Vir						/	/				35
		" Peggy	19	F	B				Ala						/	/				36
		" Mahonie	2	F	B				Tex											37
686	698	Thomas Andrew	24	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/		38
		" Binn	25	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				39
		" George	8	M	B		✓		Tex											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 1/2 6 4 9

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Scotts Station

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	68	199	Mason J. C	38	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ala								1		1
2			" Elmira	31	f	W	Keeping house			"										2
3			" E. F.	13	f	W	Goes to school			Tex					1					3
4			" Martha	11	f	W	" "			"			-		1					4
5			" J. C.	9	m	W				"										5
6			" Lena H.	3	f	W				"										6
7	68	200	Leggin Pompey	24	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ver					1	1		1		7
8			" Martha	26	f	B	" "	✓		No-Geo					1	1				8
9			" Rosa	24	f	B	" "	✓		Tex					1	1				9
10			" Joseph	8	m	B				"										10
11	69	201	Shaw Simeon	30	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		No-Geo					1	1		1		11
12			" Rosa	24	f	B	" "	✓		Geo					1	1				12
13			" Bill	6	m	B				Tex										13
14			" Becca	2	f	B				"										14
15			" Simeon	11/12	m	B				"			Sep							15
16			" Moses	98	m	B				Ver					1	1	Deaf	1		16
17	69	202	Sherrod L. L.	43	m	W	Physician	$2980	4.000	No-Geo								1		17
18			" N. A.	39	f	W	Keeping house			Ark										18
19			" John L.	17	m	W	Farmer	✓		Tex					1					19
20			" L. C.	14	f	W	Attending School			"					1					20
21			" Jessie V.	12	f	W	" "			"					1					21
22			" L. L.	9	m	W	" "			"					1					22
23			" William	7	m	W				"										23
24			" T. E.	4	f	W				"										24
25			" No name	2/12	f	W				"			May							25
26	69	203	McCland Bill	37	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss					1	1		1		26
27			" Rachael	19	f	B				Ala					1	1				27
28			" Robert	3	m	B				Tex										28
29			" William	6/12	m	B				"			Jany							29
30	69	204	Bird Charles	57	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		So-Geo					1	1		1		30
31			" Zelia	56	f	B	" "	✓		Geo					1	1				31
32	69	205	Anderson Sam	28	m	B	" "	✓		No-Ca					1	1		1		32
33			" Ellen	18	f	B				Tex					1	1				33
34			" Louisa	7	f	B				"										34
35			" Rose	10/12	f	B				"			Sep							35
36			Anderson Jack	19	m	B				Geo					1	1				36
37			Harris Ellen	26	f	B				No-Geo					1	1				37
38	69	206	Williams John	32	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala					1	1		1		38
39			" Rachael	28	f	B				"					1	1				39
40			" Lewis	12	m	B				Tex					1	1				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 40 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

6 | 17 | 17 | 9

Page No. 87 } Note—Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 91

Post Office: Scott Station, Thomas L. Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Bird	8	m	B				Tex										1
2		" Richard	2	m	B				"										2
3		" Frank	1	m	B				"										3
4	695	707 Brown James	60	m	B	Farm Hand			Geo						1	1		1	4
5		" Amelia	38	f	B	"			Ala						1	1			5
6		" Augustus	18	m	B	"			"						1	1			6
7		" Keziah	14	m	B	"			"						1	1			7
8		" William	9	m	B				Tex						1	X			8
9		" Sarah	7	f	B				"										9
10		" Minnie	4	f	B				"										10
11	696	708 Richardson Willis	26	m	B				Ala						1	1		1	11
12		" Ann	30	f	B				Vir						1	1			12
13		Anderson Adaline	26	f	B	Cook	1		Ala										13
14		Anderson Wash	25	m	B	House servant			Vir									1	14
15	697	709 William Sam	49	m	W	Farmer	V	450	No Ca									1	15
16		" Sarah	47	f	W	Keeping house			"										16
17		" Susan	18	f	W				Tex										17
18		" J	16	m	W				"						1				18
19		" Mollie	14	f	W				"						1				19
20		" Sallie	12	f	W				"						1				20
21		" Thomas	10	m	W				"						1				21
22		" Dora	8	f	W				"										22
23		" Samuel	6	m	W				"										23
24		Hope Jerry	67	f	B	Cook	V		Mo						1	1			24
25	698	710 Ledge B. T.	46	m	W	Farmer	1200	600	Geo									1	25
26		" A. A.	47	f	W	Keeping house			"										26
27		" Eliza	18	f	W				Tex						1				27
28		" E. W.	14	f	W				"						1	X			28
29		" Wms. P.	12	m	W	At school			"						1				29
30		" A. le.	13	m	W	"			"						1		X		30
31		" J. T.	10	m	W	"			"						1				31
32		" W. A.	9	m	W				"						1				32
33	699	711 Walton Sam	60	m	B	Farm Hand	V		Vir						1	1		1	33
34		" Nina	55	f	B	Keeping house			Geo						1	1			34
35		" George	16	m	B	Farm hand	V		"						1	1			35
36		" Abram	14	m	B	Keeping house			Tex						1	1			36
37	700	712 Jordan Dunk	40	m	B	Farmer	V		Geo						1	1		1	37
38		" Hannah	35	f	B	Keeping house			"						X	1			38
39		" Sam	10	m	B				Tex						1	1			39
40		" Richard	14	m	B				"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 11 — 15 — 15 — 7

Page No. 88

Nos. Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Scott Station

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		" Henry	8	m	B	/			Tex											1
		" Adam	6	m	B	/			"											2
		" Jim	4	m	m	/			"											3
		" Lucy	1	f	B	/			"											4
701	701	Ledge Hiram	66	m	W	/	Farmer		Geo									1		5
702	703	Carver David	65	m	W	/	"	2000	2940	Ireland							Deaf	1		6
		" W. J	37	m	W	/	"	/	Geo									1		7
		" Virginia	26	f	W	/	Keeping house		Ala											8
		" Mary B.	1	f	W	/			Tex											9
		" Agnes	26	f	W	/			Geo											10
		" George	17	m	W	/			Ala							/				11
		" Thomas	15	m	W	/			"							/				12
702	704	Scott A. K.	78	f	W	/			South Car											13
704	705	Buchanan Ed	38	m	m	/	House Servant		Miss						/	/		/		14
		" Caroline	24	f	[illegible]	/	Cook	/	No. Car						/	/				15
		" Ned	9	m	m	/			Tex											16
		" Earley	4	m	m	/			"											17
		" Mahotte	3	m	m	/			"											18
		" Agnes	1/2	f	m	/			"		Aug									19
705	706	Ramsey Giles	92	m	B	/	Farmer	/	Vir						/	/		/		20
		" Maria	68	f	B	/	Keeping house		So-Ca						/	/				21
706	707	Green Titus	48	m	m	/	Farmer	/	Geo						/	/				22
		" Caroline	50	f	B	/	Keeping house		Miss						/	/				23
		" Etta	29	f	B	/			Tex						/	/				24
		" Phillis	2	f	B	/			"											25
		" Cora	18	f	m	/			"						/	/				26
		" Blanche	10	f	m	/			"											27
		" Freeman	10	m	m	/			"											28
707	708	Washington Geo	27	m	B	/	Farmer	/	No-Ca						/	/		/		29
		" Mary	22	f	B	/	Keeping house	/	"						/	/				30
708	709	Hodge Elinch	23	m	B	/	Farm hand	/	Tenn						/	/		/		31
		" Harriet	35	f	m	/	"	/	Ala						/	/				32
		" Alex	12	m	m	/	"	/	Tex						/	/				33
709	710	Lee William	20	m	m	/	Farm hand	/	No-Ca						/	/		/		34
		" Mollie	20	f	B	/	"	/	Tex						/	/				35
		Butler Sarah	20	f	m	/	"	/	Geo						/	/	Idiot			36
710	711	Baldwin A. A.	23	f	W	/	At Home	/	"	300					/	/				37
		" B. A.	23	m	W	/	Physician	/	Tex									/		38
		" M. L.	18	f	W	/			"											39
		" M. E.	15	m	W	/	"		"						/					40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

1 17 9 9

[illegible] 89

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 92

Post Office: Scott Station

Thomas L. Pernell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	(554)	554 Gibson Maria	14	F	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						1	1			
2	(554)	173 " Perry	9	M	B				"										
3		" Dixie Subject to	8	F	B				"										
4		" Emma	3	F	B				"										
5		" Leharley	1	M	B				"										
6	721	722 Jarrow James	27	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	North Car									1	
7		" E. D.	20	M	W				Ala										
8		" Oliver	15	F	W	at Home			"										
9	723	723 Jones Fleming	29	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Ga						1	1		1	
10		" Easter	49	F	B	" "	✓		Mass										
11	723	724 Taylor Squire	24	M	B	" "	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
12	"	" Lee Minis	35	F	B	" "	✓		"										
13		" Young	6	M	B				"										
14		" Emma	8	F	B				"										
15	724	725 Hagerty Dan	26	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		"									1	
16		" Malesia	23	F	B	" "	✓		Miss						1	1		2	
17		" Sarah	6	F	B				Ga						~~1~~				
18		" June	3	F	B				"										
19	725	726 Taylor Ohio	26	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
20		" Ann	22	F	B	" "	✓		"										
21		" Anthena	8	M	B				"										
22		" Gypsy	2	F	B				"										
23		" Flora	1/12	F	B				Texas				July						
24	726	727 Edward Dove	58	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Penn						1	1		1	
25		" Phoeba	46	F	B	" "	✓		Geo						1	1			
26		" Jim	28	M	B	" "	✓		Ga						1	1		1	
27		" Adam	25	M	B	" "	✓		"						1	1		1	
28		" Green	17	M	B	" "	✓		"						1	1			
29		" Leharley	16	M	B	" "	✓		"						1	1			
30		" Warren	14	M	B				"						1	1			
31		" Phillips	8	M	B				"						1	1			
32		" Ervie	22	F	B	Farm Hands	✓		"						1	1			
33		" Martha	7	F	B				"										
34		" Francis	8	F	B				"										
35		" Reuben	7	M	B				"										
36	727	728 Webb Sack	24	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		Geo						1	1		1	
37		" Ellen	24	F	B	" "	✓		North Car						1	1			
38		" Mary	2	F	B				Tex										
39		" Alanda	4	M	B				"										
40	728	729 Harris Lee	24	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		South Car						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

15 15 10

Sw Pigs

Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Beat No 3, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Thomas L. Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Scotts Station

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if foreign birth.	Parents: Father of foreign birth.	Parents: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Margaret	26	F	B				Miss							1				1
2		" Ick	8	F	B				Yet											2
3		" Mary	6	F	B				"											3
4		" Willie	3	M	B				"											4
5		" Thomas	1	M	B				"											5
6	719	730 Perry Wingo	26	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		North Leo							1	1			6
7		" Charlotte	25	F	B	" "	✓		Yet							1	1			7
8		" Solon	5	F	B				"											8
9		" Dick	3	M	B				"											9
10		Mit George	24	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss							1	1		1	10
11		Jenning Dan	30	M	B	" "	✓		Geo							1	1		1	11
12	720	731 " Lucinda	23	F	B	" "	✓		La							1	1			12
13		Perrie Nerton	18	M	B	" "	✓		North Leo							1	1			13
14		Johnson Reed	70	M	B	" "	✓		Geo							1	1		1	14
15		Gorg Gom	23	M	B	" "	✓		Miss							1	1		1	15
16		Durin Mary	14	F	B	" "	✓		Yet							1	1			16
17	721	732 Hood Edmond	30	M	B	" "	✓		Ver							1	1		1	17
18		" Pulsy	60	F	B	" "	✓		Geo							1	1			18
19		" Daniel	16	M	B	" "	✓		Yet							1	1			19
20		" Pleasant	14	M	B	" "	✓		"							1	1			20
21		" Sterling	8	M	B				"											21
22		" Caroline	6	F	B				"											22
23		" Ella	3	F	B				"											23
24	722	733 Wilson Charles	30	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		South Leo							1	1		1	24
25		" Sallie	3	F	B				Texas											25
26		" Flard	2	F	B				"											26
27		" Annie	11	F	B				"							1	1			27
28	723	734 Warren Jim	21	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn							1	1			28
29		" Rose	18	F	B	" "	✓		Yet							1	1			29
30		" Tidias	6/12	F	B				"			Jan								30
31		Hilcon Selo	120	F	B	At Home	✓		Geo							1	1			31
32	724	735 Gunds G. W.	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		South Leo										1	32
33		" E. D.	17	F	W	Keeping House			Yelw											33
34		" R. V.	15	M	W	" "			"											34
35		" S. A.	22	F	W	" "			"											35
36		" Lo. A.	18	F	W	" "			South Leo											36
37		" E. V	12	F	W	" "			" "											37
38		" Frank. W.	20	M	W	" "			Yelw											38
39		" Annie	7	F	W				Yet											39
40	725	736 Wood Scott	25	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ga							1	1		1	40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign birth, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 91 } Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in French Ca 3, in the County of Harrison, State 93
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Scotts Station
Thomas L. Pernell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		" Mollie	21	F	B	Farm Hand	/		Tenn						/	/				1
2		" Sintha	9/12	F	B	/			Tex		Oct									2
3	736	737 Jackson Sam	28	M	B	Farm Hand	V		Tenn						/	/		/		3
4		" Caroline	36	F	B	/ " "	V		"						/	/				4
5		" Henry	14	M	B	/ " "	V		Tex						/	/				5
6		" Alice	9	F	B	/			"											6
7		" Andrew	6	M	B	/			"											7
8		" Sallie	4	F	B	/			"											8
9		" Willie	2	M	B	/			"											9
10	737	738 Witherspoon Marco	45	M	B	Farm Hand	V		South Ca						/	/		/		10
11		" Lucy	27	F	B	/ " "	/		Tenn						/	/				11
12		" Green	9	M	B	/			Tex											12
13		" Maria	4	F	B	/			"											13
14		" Sarah	1	F	B	/			"											14
15		" William	8	M	B	/			"											15
16	738	739 Berry Giles	35	M	B	Farm Hand	/		Miss						/	/		/		16
17		" Harriet	22	F	B	/ " "	V		La						/	/				17
18		" Rose	59	F	B	/ " "	/		Ver						/	/				18
19		" Susan	12	F	B	/ " "	V		Tex						/	/				19
20	739	740 Woods W. B.	65	M	W	Farmer	3500	1500	Tenn									/		20
21		" W. D.	48	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
22		" W. E.	15	M	W	/			Tex						/					22
23		" Eva	13	F	W	/			"						/					23
24	740	741 Gives Gilbert	32	M	B	Carpenter	/		No Car						/	/		/		24
25		" Serena	33	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				25
26		" Rebecca	18	F	B	/			"						/	/				26
27		" Richard	6/12	M	B	/			"			Dec								27
28		742 Sparks Jerry	22	M	B	Farm hand	/		"						/	/		/		28
29		" Elizabeth	8	F	B	/			Tex											29
30	742	743 Jorder Silas	35	M	B	Farm Hands	/		No Car						/	/		/		30
31		" Susan	23	F	B	/ " "	/		"						/	/				31
32		" Jim	9	M	B	/			Tenn											32
33		" John	4	M	B	/			Tex											33
34		" Alice	3	F	B	/			"											34
35	743	744 Williams J. C.	38	M	B	Farm Hands	/		No Car						/	/		/		35
36		" Jane	22	F	B	/ " "	/		"						/	/				36
37		" Spencer	20	M	B	/ " "	/		"						/	/				37
38		" Henrietta	16	F	B	/			"						/	/				38
39		" Sparks Frank	46	M	B	/			"						/	/		/		39
40	743	745 " Minerva	47	F	B	/			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2 / 22 / 22

Page No. 92

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Branch Twp, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Scottsville

Thomas L. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		" Joe	15	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/			
		" Marion	9	m	B				Ark										
		" Katy	5	f	B				Tex										
		" Mary	4	f	B				"										
734	745	Finley James	60	m	W	Farmer	1680		Geo									1	
		" Mary A.	49	f	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Francis J.	20	f	W	" "			"										
		" Emma A.	19	f	W	" "			"										
		" Nelvin	17	m	W	" "			"										
		" Madison R.	15	m	W	" "			"										
735	746	Weaver Jerry	50	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ky						/	/		1	
		" Lizzy	26	f	B	" "	✓		South Ca						/	/			
		" George	10	m	B	" "	✓		Tex						/	/			
		" James	8	m	B				"										
		" Vandom	5	m	B				"										
		" Robert	1	m	B				"										
		Sanders Joe	36	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ark						/	/		1	
		" Sallie	36	f	B	" "	✓		Tenn						/	/			
		" Venus	10	f	B	" "	✓		Tex						/	/			
736	747	Gillens Randal	46	m	B	" "	✓		La. Geo						/	/		1	
		" Nancy	34	f	B	" "	✓		Ark						/	/			
		" Caroline	40	f	B	" "	✓		Tex										
		" Cornelia	22	m	B	" "	✓		Ver						/	/		1	
		" Arnett	20	f	B				"						/	/			
		" Washington	3	m	B				Tex										
		" Nancy	26	f	B	Farm Hand	✓		"										
		" Rufus	10	m	B	" "	✓		"										
737	748	Love George	37	m	B	" "	✓		Ala						/	/		1	
		" Ann	28	f	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		" Rodia	23	f	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		" Wesley	19	m	B	" "	✓		Miss						/	/			
		" Jerry	4	m	B	" "			Tex										
		" Wesley	2	m	B	" "			"										
		" Murik	1	f	B				"										
738	749	Scott George	42	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		1	
		" Patsy	48	f	B				Miss						/	/			
		" William	20	m	B				"						/	/			
		" Thomas	14	m	B				Tex						/	/			
		" Venus	10	f	B				"						/	/			
		" Ruth	4	f	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 20 20

U. S. Marshals Office
Austin Tx June 15th 1870

Hon A. H. Harrington
Actg Superintendent of the Census
Washington D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor dated the 6th inst and referring to the same I would most respectfully state, that the last Census Returns from Asst Marshal Thos. L Purnell Sub-division no 31. was received while I was attending a Term of the U. S. Court at Tyler, and was forwarded by Mr R B Johns Deputy Marshal then in Charge of the Office here. The enumeration of the population of the City of Marshall was made in compliance with an order from this Office. On account of continued sickness I was convinced that there was defects of the Census so far as related

w the City of Marshall and D.
ordered that this City Attest it
relative, and the returns last forwa
it the work completed in Compliance
with this order, The first enumeration
makes the Population of Marshall
for less than the last one. Which
adds just this much to the population
of the County: The Population of the
City of Marshall is 2014. as per the
new list formed of the last enumer
taken of the first Some of whom are
known to be absent, and the balan
have changed their residence sin
the Census was taken before, no
of them moved to Hall side of the
same County;

trusting that the
Excellencies will be satisfied
I have the honor to be

Your Obedient Serv
Thomas P. Pierce
U. S. Marshal

I would respectfully request that the incorrect Certificate furnished by Mr Johns be returned to me for correction, Very respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Thomas F Purnell
U S Marshal

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

94

Post Office: Marshall

Thom. L. Pannell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under one year, state months.	Description: Sex (M., male; F., female).	Description: Color (B., black; M., mulatto; C., Chinese; I., Indian).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
739	760	Hardin, C. C.	42	M.	W.	Carpenter	150		Tenn.									1		1
		" Mary	24	F.	W.	Keeping house			Miss.											2
		" A. C.	16	F.	W.	At Home			"											3
		Sumpter, Carrie	4	F.	W.	" "			Texas											4
		" Thomas	6/12	M.	W.	" "			"			Jan.								5
740	761	Martin, B. F.	63	M.	W.	Merchant	3200	10815	N. Y.									1		6
		" E. A. J.	61	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ga.											7
741	762	Kennedy, W. M.	34	M.	W.	Merchant	450	180	Ill.											8
		" Katie	30	F.	W.	At Home			Ala.											9
		" Mary	10	F.	W.				Texas					1						10
		" Charlie	10	F.	W.				"					1						11
		Bertram, F. J.	28	F.	W.	No occupation			Ga.					1						12
742	763	Hamilton, Levi	27	M.	B.	"			La.						1	1				13
		" Amanda	24	F.	B.	Laundress			Va.						1	1				14
		" George	8	M.	B.	At Home			La.											15
		" Annie	2	F.	B.	" "			Texas											16
		" Sam.	1	M.	B.	" "			"			July								17
743	764	Williams, Elbu	22	F.	B.	Servt.			Miss						1	1				18
		" Robert	5	M.	B.				Texas											19
		" Tom	2	M.	B.				"											20
		Belt, Martha	15	F.	B.	House-girl			Ga.											21
744	765	Doppelmayer, Jas.	26	F.	W.	Merchant	1800		Germany	1	1									22
		" Fannie	26	F.	W.	Keeping house			N. Y.	1	1									23
		" James	2	M.	W.	" "			Texas	1	1									24
		" Bertha	1	F.	W.				"	1	1									25
	766	Brown, Louisa	35	F.	M.	House-girl			Md.						1	1				26
		Carr, Marguerite	20	F.	M.	Cook			Texas						1	1				27
		Jackson, Wm.	20	F.	B.	Laborer			Va.						1	1				28
		" Adeline	3	F.	B.				Texas											29
745	767	Blutch, Joseph	30	M.	W.	Minister			Fla.											30
		" Mattie	26	F.	W.	Keeping house			Va.									1		31
		" Johnie	4	M.	W.	At Home			Ga.											32
		" Joseph	2	M.	W.	" "			"											33
746	768	Mitchell, N. C.	22	M.	W.	Farmer			"									1		34
		Burel, Mollie	30	F.	B.				Va.											35
		" Jennie	3	F.	B.				Texas											36
747	769	Leeburn, Robert	30	M.	W.	Wagoner			"									1		37
		" Mary	24	F.	W.	Keeping house			Tenn.											38
		" Archerlie	2	F.	W.	At Home			Texas											39
		" Vinnie	6/12	F.	W.	" "			"			July								40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 94

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the city of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Thos. L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to Vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	748	760	Phillips, G. M.	37	M.	W.	Druggist	3000	1475	Ky.								1	
2			" Nannie	33	F.	W.	Keeping house			"									
3			" John	12	M.	W.	At Home			"						1			
4			" Rachel	55	F.	B.	Cook			Va.						1	1		
5			" Julius	16	M.	B.	House boy			Texas						1	1		
6	749	761	Hendgins, W. P.	36	M.	W.	School Teacher	1000		Va.									1
7			" Hattie	33	F.	W.	Keeping house			"									
8			" Willie	13	M.	W.	At Home			"									
9			" Mattie	1	F.	W.	"			Texas									
10	749	762	Rice, Sarah	24	F.	B.	Cook			Ga.									
11			" Romer	1	M.	B.				Texas									
12			" Charles	14	M.	B.	House boy			"						1	1		
13	750	763	Garrett, R. E.	44	M.	W.	Druggist	4500	470	Tenn.									
14			" Lucy	30	F.	W.	Keeping house			Miss.									
15			" E. L.	10	F.	W.				Texas									
16			" S. E.	8	F.	W.				"									
17			" George	4/12	M.	W.				"				Mar.					
18			Long, Annie	59	F.	B.	Cook			N. Ca.						1	1		
19			Melloy, Harry	20	M.	B.	House boy			Texas						1	1		
20	751	763	Hasens, Emanuel	39	M.	B.	Farm Hand			S. Ca.						1	1		1
21			" Mary	39	F.	B.	Cook			Va.						1	1		
22			Johnston, Amanda	18	F.	M.	House girl			S. Ca.						1	1		
23	752	765	Watson, L.	28	F.	M.	Keeping house			Texas						1	1		
24			" Mary	10	M.	W.	At Home			Tenn.						1			
25			" John	8	M.	W.	" "			Texas									
26			" William	3	M.	W.	" "			"									
27			" Edgar	24	M.	W.				La.									
28			Kenner, Rachel	26	F.	M.	Cook			Tenn.									1
29	753	766	Stoendall, J. F.	28	M.	W.	Tinsmith			Va.									
30			" E. R.	27	F.	W.	Keeping house			Prussia									1
31			" Lizzie	10	F.	W.	At Home			England									
32			" Charles	9/12	M.	W.	" "			Texas				Nov.					
33			" Richard	12	M.	B.	House boy			"						1	1		
34	754	767	Shields, Maria	37	F.	B.	Cook			"						1	1		
35			" Burrell	49	M.	B.	Porter			Miss.						1	1		
36	755	768	Van Hook, J. H.	41	M.	W.	Fine Merchant	5000	3000	Mo.									1
37			" Hattie	49	F.	W.	Keeping house			R. I.									1
38			" Albert	17	M.	W.	Clerk			Texas									
39			" Lillian	15	F.	W.	At Home			"									
40			" —	7/12	M.	W.				"				Jan.					

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. 95

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the city of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

95

Post Office: Marshall. Thos B Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those specified in the 2d section of the 14th article of amendment to the Constitution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Van Hook, Jas.	18	M.	W.	At Home			Texas					1					1
2	756	769	Smith, Lorena	74	F.	W.	"			Mass.										2
3			" Julia	43	F.	W.	"			R. I.										3
4	757	770	McPhail, Mike	23	M.	W.	Tin Merchant		800	Ala.									1	4
5			" Josie	19	F.	W.	At Home			Texas.										5
6	758	771	Loeb, A.	35	M.	W.	Merchant		1800	Germany	1	1							1	6
7			" Mollie	23	F.	W.	Keeping house			"	1	1								7
8			" Matilda	18	F.	W.	At Home			Tenn.	1	1								8
9			" Charlie	16	M.	W.	Clerk			"	1	1								9
10			" Isaac	12	M.	W.	At Home			"	1	1			1				1	10
11			" Julia	9	F.	W.	" "			"	1	1			1					11
12			" Rebecca	7	F.	W.	" "			"	1	1			1					12
13			" Bella	2	F.	W.	" "			Texas.	1	1			1					13
14			" Clara	1	F.	W.	" "			"	1	1								14
15			" Selina	16	F.	W.	" "			"	1	1								15
16	759	772	McDaniel, J.	35	M.	B.	Cook			"	1				1	1				16
17			" Phalen	9	M.	B.				"					1	1				17
18			" Horace	12	M.	B.	House-boy			"					1	1				18
19		773	Francis, George	22	M.	B.	House Servant			Ga.										19
20			" James	2	M.	B.				Miss.										20
21			" Mary	2/12	F.	B.				Texas			May							21
22	760	774	Allen, W. S.	60	M.	W.	Wagon-maker			Ala.										22
23			" Eliza	40	F.	W.	At Home			Tenn.										23
24			" James	14	M.	W.				Texas.					1					24
25	761	775	Johnston, W. M.	41	M.	W.	Merchant	7000	6000	Ga.										25
26			" Mary	33	F.	W.	Keeping house			"										26
27			" R. E.	13	F.	W.				Texas.										27
28			" Mary	10	F.	W.				"										28
29			" Mattie	7	F.	W.				"										29
30			" Virginia	7	F.	W.				"										30
31			" Kerehorton	23	M.	B.	Fireman at Mill			"					1					31
32	762	776	Berins, Lee	23	M.	B.	Cook			Ga					1	1			1	32
33			" Annie	19	F.	B.				"					1	1				33
34			" Geo.	3	M.	B.				Texas.										34
35			" Edgar	10/12	M.	B.				"			Oct							35
36	763	777	Smith, W. F.	45	M.	W.	Secty S P R Road	1500	1250	Tenn.									1	36
37			" C. C.	44	F.	W.				"										37
38			" C. L.	15	M.	W.				Texas.					1					38
39			" C. M.	13	F.	W.				"					1					39
40			" J. B.	11	M.	W.				"					1					40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane,

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 96

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 20 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Thomas L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith, Jas.	9	M.	W.				Texas.										
2		" L. L.	9/12	M.	W.				"										
3		Bates, Julia	16	F.	B.	House-girl.			"			Nov.							
4	764	778 Bennis, Sol.	45	M.	B.	Porter			Ga.										
5		" Becca	26	F.	B.	At Home.			Ala.										
6		" Ada	11	F.	B.	" "			Texas										
7		" Mary	2	F.	B.	" "			"										
8		Galloway, Maria	50	F.	B.	Keeping house			Ga.										
9	765	779 McKay, He.	35	M.	W.		2000.	1000.	No. Car.										
10		" Kate	26	F.	W.	Keeping house			Texas.										
11		" Rinaldo	4	M.	W.				"										
12		" Alla	2	F.	W.				"										
13		" No Name	9/12	F.	W.				"			July							
14		Kutchkiss, Maria	15	F.	W.	At Home.			"										
15		Edwards, Bettie	23	F.	B.	Cook.			Ala.										
16	766	780 Mann, He. A.	52	M.	W.	Carriage Painter			Prussia										
17		" Mary	32	F.	W.	Keeping house			"										
18		" John	13	M.	W.	At Home.			Texas.										
19		" Wm.	11	M.	W.	" "			"										
20		" Alice	9	F.	W.	" "			"										
21		" Leonora	4	F.	W.	" "			"										
22	767	781 Gregg, Lucy	27	F.	B.	Saundress.			"										
23		" Sam.	15	M.	B.	Waiter.			"										
24		" Ben.	16	M.	B.	House-boy.			"										
25		" Clarence	4	M.	B.				"										
26	768	782 Foster, George	40	M.	B.	Carpenter.			Ga.										
27		" Esther	39	F.	B.	Keeping house			Ala.										
28		" Martha	14	F.	B.	Nurse-girl.			La.										
29		" Frank	10	M.	B.	House-boy.			Texas.										
30		" Leonora	1	F.	B.				"										
31	769	783 Hector, Marguerite	25	F.	B.	Saundress.			Ga.										
32		" Franklin	8	F.	B.				Texas.										
33		" Walter	6	M.	M.				"										
34		" Harriet	3	F.	M.				"										
35	770	784 Smith, Rachel	50	F.	B.	Saundress.			La.										
36		" Martha	20	F.	M.	At Home.			Ga.										
37		785 Marks, Mary	25	F.	B.	Cook.			"										
38		" Rena	5	F.	B.				Texas.										
39		" Cato	22	M.	B.	Loafer.			Ala.										
40		Stevens, Fannie	67	F.	B.	Cook.			Ky.										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 97

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative sign, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the city of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870. 96

Post Office: Marshall. Thom. L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Rogers, Dilla	34	F.	B.				Tenn.						1	1				1
2	771	786 May, A. L.	48	M.	W.				Ohio.									1		2
3		Marguerite F.	35	F.	W.	Keeping house	2500.		Ky.											3
4		Corinne	10	F.	W.				Ark.					1						4
5	772	787 Bemer, Jane	45	F.	B.	Cook.			Ky.						1	1				5
6		Isaac	7	M.	B.				Texas.											6
7		Georgia	5	F.	B.				"											7
8		Willie	3	M.	B.				"											8
9		John	2	M.	B.				"											9
10	773	788 Wood, R. J.	31	F.	W.	Keeping house	2500.		Ala.											10
11		Adelaide	14	F.	W.	At Home			La.											11
12		Samuel	12	M.	W.				"					1						12
13		Mary E.	9	F.	W.				"											13
14		Frank E.	6	M.	W.				"											14
15		Rebecca	4	F.	W.				"											15
16	774	789 Scarboro, Thos	40	M.	W.	Carpenter			Tenn.									1		16
17		Sarah	42	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ala.											17
18		William	19	M.	W.	Carpenter			Ark.											18
19		Robert	16	M.	W.				Texas.					1						19
20		Laura	13	F.	W.				"					1						20
21		Ella	12	F.	W.				"					1						21
22		Mary E.	10	F.	W.				"					1						22
23		Thomas	8	M.	W.				"											23
24		Della	3	F.	W.				"											24
25	790	Delmey, Linda	27	F.	W.	House servant			La.						1	1				25
26		Sallie	1	F.	M.				Texas.											26
27		Jimmie	4	M.	M.				"											27
28	775	791 Deloy, Frank	23	M.	W.	Book-keeper			La.									1		28
29		Anna D.	17	F.	W.	Keeping house			Md.											29
30	776	792 Brown, Isaiah	43	M.	W.	Machinist			"									1		30
31		Mary A.	35	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											31
32		Louis E.	19	M.	W.				"											32
33		Ida E.	11	F.	W.				Ill.											33
34		Robert	5	M.	W.				Texas.											34
35	777	793 Flanagan, Wilkes	30	F.	B.				Ala.						1	1				35
36		Graham, Emma	23	F.	B.				"											36
37		Alfred	6	M.	B.				Texas.											37
38	794	James, Lucy	27	F.	B.				Tenn.						1	1				38
39		Willie	2	M.	B.				Texas.											39
40		Jones, Tom	38	M.	B.	Porter			Ga.						1	1		1		40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 98

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall. Thom. L. Pinell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
778	795	Andrews, Henry	20	M.	M.	Saddler			Texas.							1				1
		" Martha	15	F.	M.	At Home			Ga.							1				2
779	796	Schwartz, C.	52	M.	W.	Merchant	6000	4000	Germany.										1	3
		" Caroline	38	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											4
		" Isaac	20	M.	W.				Mo.											5
		" Henry	17	M.	W.				Tenn.											6
		" Louis	16	M.	W.				"											7
		" Mollie	14	F.	W.				"						1					8
		" Adeline	13	F.	W.				"						1					9
		" John	9	M.	W.				Mo.											10
		" Abraham	7	M.	W.				Texas											11
780	797	Barr, Mollie	22	F.	W.	At Home			Germany.											12
		Taylor, Maria	55	F.	M.	House Servant			Va.							1	1			13
781	798	Heill, A. W.	50	F.	W.	Keeping house			La.											14
		" Susan	24	F.	W.				"											15
		" Frances E.	18	F.	W.				"						1					16
		" Lucretia D.	16	F.	W.				"						1					17
		" Ida K.	13	F.	W.				Texas.						1					18
		Bettis, Hettie	54	F.	B.	Cook			La.							1	1			19
		Scott, Ellen	19	F.	B.	House Servant			Texas							1	1			20
782	799	Mahaffy, Ed.	47	M.	W.	Merchant			Penn.										1	21
		" Mary A.	36	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ky.											22
		" Georgia	17	F.	W.	At Home			"											23
		" Mollie	15	F.	W.	" "			"						1					24
		" Bertha	6	F.	W.				Tenn.											25
		" Eddie	3	M.	W.				"											26
		King, Adolph	8	M.	B.				Texas.											27
783	800	Hendson, Henry	31	M.	W.	Barkeeper			Miss.										1	28
		" Martha E.	28	F.	W.	Keeping house			Tenn.											29
		" Willie	11	M.	W.				Texas.						1					30
		" Blanche	8	F.	W.				"											31
		" Blue	5	M.	W.				"											32
		" Barrett	2	F.	W.				"											33
784	812	Lee, A. E.	45	F.	W.	Dress-maker	1200		La.											34
		" Susie	24	F.	W.	"			"											35
	813	Bruce, J. E.	20	F.	W.	At Home			"											36
		" Georgia E.	2	F.	W.				Texas.											37
785	814	Johnson, Kate	27	F.	B.	Cook			N. Ca.							1	1			38
		" Anna	17	F.	B.				Texas.							1	1			39
		" Jackson	16	M.	B.				"							1	1			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 99

NB. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870. 97

Post Office: Marshall. Thos. L. Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Besley, Martha	21	F.	B.	Cook.			Ga.						1	1				1
2	786	816 Key, Mary	36	F.	W.	Keeping house			Md.											2
3		" Edmond	19	M.	W.	Clerk.			Texas.											3
4		" Mary E.	16	F.	W.				"											4
5		Foster, Martha	20	F.	B.	House Servant			"						1	1				5
6	787	816 Hill, Caroline	26	F.	B.	Cook.			Ga.											6
7		" Dorah	10	F.	B.				Fla.											7
8		" Daniel	4	M.	B.				Texas.											8
9		" Edmond	9	M.	B.				Miss.											9
10		" Amelia	1	F.	B.				Texas.											10
11	788	817 Wagnon, J. S.	36	M.	W.	Grocer.	1500	3500	Tenn.										1	11
12		" E. K.	25	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ky.											12
13		" Jennie	10	F.	W.				Texas.											13
14		818 De Lisle, Freddie	4	M.	W.				"											14
15		" Jas. E.	2	M.	W.				"											15
16		819 Lowe, Ellen	50	F.	B.	Cook			Tenn.						1	1				16
17		Petway, Ann	5	F.	B.				Texas.											17
18		" Nelson	3	M.	B.				"											18
19	789	820 Foster, Ellen	30	F.	B.	Cook			Ga.						1	1				19
20		" Charlie	4/12	M.	B.				Texas.			Feb.								20
21		" Ellis	5	M.	B.				"											21
22	790	821 Foffiers, Kate	60	F.	W.	Keeping house			Germany											22
23	791	822 Solomon, W. A.	42	M.	W.	Carpenter			Tenn.										1	23
24		" Elvira	25	F.	W.	Keeping house			Penn.											24
25		" Mattie	10	F.	W.				Texas.						1					25
26		" Estella	7	F.	W.				"											26
27		" Willie	4	M.	W.				"											27
28		" Lucy	2	F.	W.				"											28
29		" Thomas	5/12	M.	W.				"			Jan.								29
30	792	823 Murphy, James	37	M.	W.	Hotel Proprietor	[illegible]	4600	Penn.										1	30
31		" E. K.	42	F.	W.				Ky.											31
32		Kate	19	F.	W.				La.											32
33		Charlie	17	M.	W.				Ky.						1					33
34		Blanche	16	F.	W.				"						1					34
35		Jimmie	11	M.	W.				"						1					35
36		Florence	9	F.	W.				"											36
37		Ada	7	F.	W.				La.											37
38		Lorena	5	F.	W.				Texas.											38
39	793	824 Rives, E. K.	27	M.	W.				Ga.							1				39
40		" Wagner, W. M.	25	M.	W.				Ala.							1				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 100

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Thom L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
794	825	Mankame, T.	57	M.	W.	Clerk.			Ireland.									1		1
	"	Shannon, Chas	21	M.	W.	Cook			England.											2
	"	Grahame, Sam.	16	M.	B.	Hotel Servant			Texas						1	1				3
	826	Nixon, John	36	M.	W.	Bar-keeper.			England.						1	1		1		4
	"	Scott, Wm.	48	M.	W.				Md.									1		5
		McGranaghan, J. B.	40	M.	W.	Barkeeper.			Penna									1		6
795	826	Witt, Wm.	23	M.	B.	Hotel Servant			Va.						1	1		1		7
		" Mary	27	F.	B.	" "			Ga.						1	1				8
		" William	5	M.	B.				Texas.											9
		" George	2	M.	B.				"											10
		" James	6/12	M.	B.				"			Feb								11
		Price, Frank.	14	M.	B.	Porter.			"									1		12
796	827	Mulnix, J. D.	33	M.	W.	Omnibus Driver.			N. Ca.											13
		" Nancy	28	F.	W.	Keeping house			S. Ca.											14
		" Hetta	6	F.	W.				N. Ca.											15
797	828	Brown, Bettie	24	F.	M.	Hotel Cook			Ark.						1	1				16
		" Lela	3	F.	M.				Texas											17
		" Wm.	4/12	M.	M.				"			Mar								18
		Seymour, Henry	14	M.	M.	Hotel Servant			"						1	1				19
		Russell, Wm.	55	M.	W.	Butcher.			Tenn.									1		20
798	829	" Sarah	25	F.	W.	Keeping house			Texas.											21
		" Anna	12	F.	W.				"						1					22
		Woods, H. P.	45	M.	W.	Carriage Maker	2000.		Ala.									1		23
799	830	Satter, George	35	M.	W.	Shoemaker	1500.	200.	Baden									1		24
800	831	" M.	23	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											25
		" Mary	2	F.	W.				Texas.											26
		Forstcutt, W. G.	32	M.	W.	Carpenter			Ga.									1		27
801	832	" Julia	33	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											28
		" Jerry M.	10	M.	W.				"						1					29
		" Wm.	8	M.	W.				"											30
		" Sarah	6	F.	W.				"											31
		" Jessie	4	F.	W.				"											32
		" Nancy L.	2	F.	W.				"											33
802	833	Hammond, A.	68	F.	W.	Keeping house	600.	150.	England.											34
		" Louisa	30	F.	W.	At Home.			"											35
		" Howard	20	M.	W.	Printer.			Texas.											36
		" Eugene	10	M.	W.				"						1					37
803	834	Bradberry, W. H.	26	M.	W.	Carpenter			Ga.									1		38
		" S. J.	20	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											39
		" Lula	2	F.	W.				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 103

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870. 98

Post Office: Marshall

Thom L. Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	822	853	Lane, Lucy	23	F.	W.	At Home.			Texas.	1									1
2			" Fannie	21	F.	W.	"			"	1									2
3			" Emma	19	F.	W.	"			"	1									3
4			" Lottie	17	F.	W.				"	1									4
5			" Georgia	15	F.	W.				"	1									5
6			" Hatta	13	M.	W.				"	1				1					6
7			" Willie	10	M.	W.				"	1				1					7
8			" Ward	10	M.	W.				"	1				1					8
9			" Page	8	F.	W.				"	1				1					9
10			Holcomb, Julia	32	F.	W.	Cook.	3000		Ala.	1				1					10
11	823	854	Crumpby, Maria	93	F.	M.	At Home.			S. Ca.					1	1				11
12			" Paul	47	M.	B.	"			"					1	1				12
13	824	855	Bruce, Jane	19	F.	W.	Keeping house.			Texas.					1	1				13
14			" Edward	23	M.	W.	Photographer.			Ark.					1	1				14
15			" Selah	2	F.	B.				Texas.						1		1		15
16			Maltingall, He.	69	F.	B.	Cook.			S. Ca.					1	1				16
17			" " Head	42	M.	B.	Butcher.			"					1	1				17
18	825	856	" " Lizzie	38	F.	B.	At Home.			Miss.					1	1				18
19			" Caroline	4	F.	B.				Texas.										19
20			" Lucy	2	F.	B.				"										20
21			" Laura	8	F.	M.				"										21
22			" Hattie	14	F.	B.				Ala.					1	1				22
23			" Mary	4	F.	M.	Mother white & father black.			Texas.										23
24			" Wm. He.	4	M.	B.				"										24
25	826	857	Douglas, Paul	32	M.	B.	Butcher.			Ga.								1		25
26			" Mary	30	F.	M.	Keeping house.	600.		Ala.					1	1				26
27			" Frank	14	M.	B.				Texas.					1	1				27
28			" Susan	10	F.	B.				"						1				28
29			Jackson, Henry	32	M.	B.	Porter.			Ala.					1	1				29
30	827	858	Harris, Sarah	38	F.	W.	School-teacher.	4000.		Ga.										30
31			" Anna E.	15	F.	W.				Texas.					1					31
32			" Mary L.	11	F.	W.				"					1					32
33			" Walter	9	M.	W.		4000.		"										33
34			Coleman, Mary	24	F.	W.	At Home.			Ga.										34
35	828	859	Mask, Isaac	56	M.	B.	At all things	200.		Va.					1	1		1		35
36			" Mary	33	F.	B.	At Home.			Ga.					1	1				36
37			" Melvira	11	F.	B.	" "			Texas.					1		1			37
38			" Jane	9	F.	B.	" "			"										38
39			" Henry	8	M.	B.	" "			"										39
40			Williams, Dob.	54	M.	B.	Coachman.			Tenn.					1	1				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 104

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if occasion exists) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall.

Thom. L. Pannell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
829	860	Gregg, Allen	32	M.	B.	Gardener.			Ala.							1		1	
		" Caroline	28	F.	B.	At Home.			Ala						1	1			
		" Arthur	10	M.	M.				Tenn.						1	1			
		" Maria	6	F.	B.				Texas										
		" Ella	5	F.	B.				"										
		" Mary	5	F.	B.				"										
		" Allen	9/12	M.	B.				"			Nov.							
830	861	Ward, Patten	44	M.	M.	Blacksmith.	600.		N. Ca.						1	1		1	
		" Caroline	37	F.	M.	Keeping house.			Va.						1	1			
		" William	13	M.	B.	At Home.			Texas.						1	1			
		" Sarah	12	F.	B.				"						1	1			
		" Ellen	9	F.	B.				"										
		" Octavia	1	F.	B.				"										
		" Fannie	67	F.	B.				Va.						1	1			
		Melvin, Dick	77	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			"						1	1		1	
831	862	Sale, Sam.	34	M.	B.	R. R. Hand.			Ala.						1	1		1	
		" Harriet	22	F.	B.	Keeping house.			"						1	1			
		" Sam.	3	M.	B.				Texas.										
		" Charlie	1	M.	B.				"										
832	863	Alexander, Ke.	24	F.	B.	Keeping house.			Miss.						1	1			
		" Charley	8	M.	B.				Texas										
		" Laura	6	F.	B.				"										
		" Frank	4	M.	B.				"										
		" Mary	2	F.	B.				"										
833	864	Love, Hester	38	F.	B.				Tenn.						1	1			
		" Jane	20	F.	B.				"						1	1			
834	865	Jones, Harrison	60	M.	B.	Porter.			Miss.						1	1		1	
		" Annie	5	F.	B.				Texas.										
		" Hollie	4	F.	B.				"										
835	866	Johnson, Jim	24	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			La.						1	1		1	
		" Amanda	20	F.	B.	Keeping house.			Texas.						1	1			
		" Lucy	8	F.	B.				"										
836	867	Pierce, Dick	40	M.	B.		200	100	"										
		" Billie	40	F.	B.	Porter.			Ala.						1	1		1	
		" Thomas	4	M.	B.	Keeping house.			"							1			
837	868	Bradly, Dave	80	M.	B.				Texas.										
		" Tuscan	65	F.	B.	At Home.			Va.						1	1		1	
		" Lettie	18	F.	B.				"						1	1			
		" Philman	71	F.	B.	Laundress.			Texas.						1	1			
	869	Johnson, John	5	M.	B.				"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 101 }

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas; enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. 99

Post Office: Marshall, Thom. L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day: if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	804	836	Riggs, G. A.	51	M.	W.	Pump Tuner			Ver.								1		1
2			" Lucy M.	50	F.	W.	Keeping House			Ky.										2
3			" Fannie E.	21	F.	W.	Music Teacher			Mo.										3
4			" Mary	20	F.	W.	At Home			"								1		4
5	805	836	Riggs, Marshall	24	M.	W.	Music Teacher			Ind.										5
6			" Alice	20	F.	W.	At Home			Miss.										6
7			" Marshall	1	M.	W.				"										7
8	806	837	Locke, Calvin	72	M.	W.	Machinists			New Hamp.								1		8
9			" Abigail	64	F.	W.	Keeping house			Maine.										9
10	807	838	Dike, Sarah	34	F.	W.	At Home			Mass.										10
11			" Kate	7	F.	W.				Texas.										11
12			" Clinton	4	M.	W.				"										12
13			" Abbie	2	F.	W.				"										13
14	808	839	Blanch, E. A.	56	M.	W.	Civil Engineer	3500	4000	Vir.								1		14
15			" Mary	35	F.	W.	Keeping House			"										15
16			" Maria	14	F.	W.				Texas.					1					16
17			" Joseph F.	6	M.	W.				"										17
18			Beck, Rebecca	85	F.	B.	Cook			Ver.						1	1			18
19	809	840	Collins, Emilie	46	F.	B.	Cook			La.						1	1			19
20			" Sallie	6	F.	B.				Ark.										20
21			" Mary	9	F.	B.				Miss.										21
22	810	841	Poe, Sebron	37	M.	B.	Farm Hand			Ala.								1		22
23			" Caroline	38	F.	B.	School-teacher													23
24			" Hugh	17	M.	B.	Waiter			Texas.					1					24
25		842	Ferris, Georgia	14	F.	B.				"					1	1				25
26			" Hagar	14	F.	B.				"					1					26
27	811	843	Hollingsworth, S.	50	F.	B.	At Home			Md.						1	1			27
28			" Sallie	65	F.	B.	" "			N. Ca.						1	1			28
29			" Hagar	42	F.	B.	Laundress			" "							1			29
30			Raber, Laura	18	F.	B.	Nurse			Texas					1					30
31	812	844	Muchthor, Geo.	47	M.	B.	Grocer	5000.	1500.	Ga.	1	1							1	31
32			" Catherine	36	F.	B.	Keeping house			"	1	1								32
33			" George	16	M.	W.	Clerk			Texas.	1	1								33
34			" Frank	13	M.	W.				"	1	1								34
35			" John	11	M.	W.				"	1	1								35
36			" Julia	9	F.	W.				"	1	1								36
37			" Catherine	4	F.	W.				"	1	1								37
38			" Charlie	2	M.	W.				"	1	1								38
39			" Frederic	3/12	M.	W.				"	1	1	May							39
40	813	845	Simpson, T. D.	44	M.	W.	Wagon-maker			Tenn.									1	40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 102

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall.

Thom. L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		1 Simpson L. L.	38	F.	W.	Keeping house.			Tenn.										
2		" P. B.	18	F.	W.				"										
3	814	846 Williams, J. F.	67	M.	W.	Lawyer	6000	5000	Ga.									1	
4		" Caroline	45	F.	W.	Keeping house			Miss.										
5		" Octavia	16	F.	W.				Texas.					1					
6		" Florence	12	F.	W.				"					1					
7		" Cornelius	14	M.	W.				"					1					
8	815	847 Dudley, Smythe	49	F.	W.	Milliner	150.		Ga.										
9		" Caroline	26	F.	W.	"			Ala.										
10		" Samuel	19	M.	W.	Saddler's Hand.			Tenn.										
11		" Martha	20	F.	W.	Dress-maker			Ala.										
12		" William	15	M.	W.				Texas					1					
13		" Joseph	16	M.	W.				"					1					
14	816	848 Perry, S. F.	31	M.	W.	Grocer	2500	1200	Ala.									1	
15		" Ella	25	F.	W.	Keeping house			Tenn.										
16		" Liddie F.	3	M.	W.				Texas.										
17		" Clinton	4/12	M.	W.				"			May							
18	817	849 Wommack, Thos.	45	F.	B.	Cook			Tenn.						1	1			
19		" Sarah	49	M.	"	Laundress			Texas						1	1			
20	818	850 Howard, Mark	44	M.	B.				Mo.						1	1		1	
21		" Eustice	39	F.	B.	Cook			S. Ca.						1	1			
22		" Dillie	15	M.	B.	Farm Hand			Texas										
23		851 Harris, Henry	47	F.	B.	Cook			N. Ca.						1	1			
24		" Martha	16	F.	B.	Nurse-girl			Texas							1			
25	819	852 Bernstein, D.	33	F.	W.	Housekeeper			Germany	1	1								
26		" Rose	9	F.	W.				New York	1	1			1					
27		" Nancy	7	M.	W.				" "	1	1								
28		" Arthur	2	M.	W.				Texas.	1	1								
29		" Edgar	4/12	M.	W.				"										
30	820	853 Fields, A. S.	35	M.	W.	Miller	2500	600	Tenn.									1	
31		" Laura	33	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ga.										
32		" Howell	14	M.	W.				Texas					1					
33		" Fannie	8	F.	W.				"										
34		" Walter	5	M.	W.				"										
35		" Eaton	5	M.	W.				"										
36		" Clayton	1	M.	W.				"										
37		" Nora	13	F.	B.	Nurse-girl			"										
38	821	853 Lane, George	57	M.	W.	Lawyer	3000		Ireland	1	1							1	
39		" Mary	27	F.	W.	Keeping house			Texas	1									
40		" Phoebe	25	F.	W.	At Home			"	1									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Sw Pg P

Page No. 10 [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870. 109

Post Office: Marshall

Thos. L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		/ George	8	M.	B.				La											1
		" Annie	5	F.	B.				Texas.											2
		" Sam.	9/12	M.	B.				"			May								3
838	870	/ Watson, Rhoda	29	F.	B.	Keeping house.			Tenn.						1	1				4
		" Mary	4	F.	B.				Texas.											5
		" Eddie	5	M.	M.				"											6
839	871	/ Gregg, Sam	45	M.	B.	Carpenter.	300.		Ala.							1		1		7
		" Charity	29	F.	B.	Keeping house.			S. Ca.						1	1				8
		" Johnnie	9	M.	B.				Texas.											9
		" Mollie	7	F.	B.				"											10
		" Vaughn	6	M.	B.				"											11
		" Clara	2	M.	B.				"											12
		" Samuel	1	M.	B.				"			May								13
		" Charity	4/12	F.	B.				"			May								14
		" Rebecca	72	F.	B.	Keeping house.			S. Ca.											15
840	872	/ Walker, Terrell	56	M.	B.	Farm Hand.	200.		Ga.							1		1		16
		" Patsie	54	F.	B.	Keeping house.			Vt.						1	1				17
		" Morser	15	F.	B.				Texas.											18
		" Dora	5	F.	B.				"											19
841	873	/ Jackson, John	54	M.	B.	Baker.	100.		Vt.						1	1		1		20
		" Julia	34	F.	B.	"			"						1	1				21
		" Johnnie	10	M.	B.	"			La.						1	1				22
		" Elizabeth	7	F.	B.				Texas.											23
		" Willie	3	M.	B.				"											24
		" Kittie	1/2	F.	B.				"			Oct.								25
842	874	/ Nash, Henry	29	M.	B.	Carpenter.			"						1	1		1		26
		" Jane	25	F.	M.				Ala.						1	1				27
		" Susan	4	F.	B.				Texas.											28
		" Tennessee	1/2	F.	B.				"			May								29
843	875	/ Ellis, Ann	44	F.	B.	Keeping house.			Tenn.						1	1				30
		" Jesse	52	M.	B.	Brick-mason.			Ala.						1	1		1		31
		/ Simson, John	27	M.	B.	Clerk.			Texas.									1		32
844	876	/ Kahn, A.	30	M.	W.	Merchant.	4000.		France.	1	1								1	33
		" L.	48	M.	W.	"	1000.		"	1	1								1	34
845	877	/ Bearvall, C	35	M.	W.	"	1000.		Prussia.	1	1								1	35
		" Clara	22	F.	W.	Keeping house			Prussia	1	1									36
		" Rebecca	8/12	F.	B.				Texas.	1	1	Jan.								37
846	878	/ Kohn, F.	35	M.	W.	Merchant		3000	Prussia.	1	1								1	38
		" Henrietta	26	F.	W.	Keeping house.			"	1	1									39
		" Clara	4	F.	W.				"	1	1									40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of houses, _____

Page No. 16

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, [illegible] are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall.

Thom. L. Parnell, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, num bered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	5 Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	11 Mother of foreign birth.	12 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	13 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 15 Cannot read.	16 Cannot write.	17 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	18 CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	847	879	Bradley, W.	36	M.	B.	R. R Hand.			Tenn.						1	1		1		1
2			" Julia	20	F.	B.	Keeping house.			Ala.						1	1				2
3	848	880	Scott, P.	47	M.	B.	Bricklayer.			La.						1	1		1		3
4			" Alice	42	F.	B.	Keeping house.			"						1	1				4
5			" Jane	8	F.	B.				Texas.											5
6	849	881	Leon, James A.	57	M.	W.	Mill Proprietor.	2000.	2000.	New York.									1		6
7			" Caroline	64	F.	W.	Keeping house			" "											7
8			" George	27	M.	W.	Mill Hand			Ga.									1		8
9	850	882	Bradberry, J. L.	36	M.	W.	Gunsmith			"									1		9
10			" E. Mary	24	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											10
11			" George A.	8	M.	W.				"											11
12			" Chas. W.	1	M.	W.				"											12
13	851	883	Bradberry, W. H.	39	M.	W.	Cabinet-maker		750	Ga.									1		13
14			" Jane S.	22	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											14
15			" Eula V.	2	F.	W.				"											15
16	852	884	Uden, Sid	28	M.	W.	Blacksmith	2000.	500.	Germany		1	1						1		16
17			" Tobe	22	M.	W.				"		1	1						1		17
18			" Crafter	60	F.	W.	Keeping house			"		1	1								18
19	853	885	Taylor, Albert	24	M.	W.	Wagon-maker		200.	England		1	1						1		19
20			" E. E.	18	F.	W.	Keeping house			Miss				Jan							20
21	854	886	Moffat, George	30	M.	W.	Cabinet-maker		850.	Scotland		1	1						1		21
22			" E. B.	25	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ind.											22
23			" Hugh	7/12	M.	W.				Texas				Apr							23
24	855	887	Harvey, Amanda	45	F.	B.	Cook.			Tenn.											24
25			" Sandy	6	M.	B.				Texas.											25
26			" Lewis	8	M.	B.				"											26
27	856	888	Coleman, J.	49	M.	B.	Carpenter.			Ky.						1	1		1		27
28			" Martha	30	F.	B.	Keeping house			Ga.						1	1				28
29			" Josephine	8	F.	B.				Texas.											29
30			" Dora	4	F.	B.				"											30
31			" Joe. T.	3	M.	B.				"											31
32	857	889	Gerts, Tom	60	M.	B.	Shoemaker.			Ver.						1	1		1		32
33			" Maria	28	F.	B.	Keeping house.			Ala.						1	1				33
34	858	890	Mer, David	47	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			S. Ca.						1	1		1		34
35			" Matilda	35	F.	B.	At Home.			La.						1	1				35
36	859	891	Wommack, Emma	18	F.	B.	Laundress.			Texas.											36
37			Rosebors, Caroline	50	F.	B.	Cook			Tenn.						1	1				37
38	860	892	Wommack, Ben.	29	F.	B.	Laundress			"						1	1				38
39			" Bobbie	14	F.	B.	"			Texas.						1					39
40			" Sim	62	M.	B.	Barber.			N. Ca.						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 107

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870. 101

Post Office: Marshall. Thos. L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	872	Cohn, Ernst	2	M.	W.				Prussia	1	1									1
2		" Rebecca	4/12	F.	W.				Texas	1	1	May								2
3		" Fannie	4	F.	W.				"						1	1				3
4		" Ellen	14	F.	B.				"						1	1				4
5	869	872 Gregg, E. D.	39	M.	W.	Merchant	1600		Tenn.									1		5
6		" R. E.	31	F.	W.	Keeping house			Miss.											6
7		" Gertrude	14	F.	W.				Texas					1						7
8		" Millie	12	F.	W.				"					1						8
9		" Edward	4	M.	W.			125	"											9
10		Hall, M. J. J.	24	M.	W.	Book-keeper	1250	1800	"									1		10
11	863	874 Dile, A. T.	45	F.	W.	Keeping house	2000		Ala.											11
12		" Emma E.	14	F.	W.	At Home			Texas											12
13		" Willie L.	12	M.	W.	Printer			"											13
14		" Lula E.	10	F.	W.				"					1						14
15	864	875 Wyley, Fannie	50	F.	W.	Cook			Ver.						1	1				15
16		" Apollo	67	M.	B.	Farm Hand			Geo.						1	1				16
17		" Emeline	30	F.	B.	Laundress			"						1	1				17
18		" Austine	20	M.	B.	Farm Hand			"						1	1				18
19		" Sallie	21	F.	B.	Cook			"						1	1				19
20		" Louvina	14	F.	B.				Texas					1	1	1				20
21		" Austin	4	F.	B.				"											21
22	865	876 Snawley, Mary	33	F.	M.	Laundress			Ky.						1	1				22
23		" Ida	13	F.	M.				Texas					1	1					23
24		" Maria	9	F.	M.				"											24
25		" Mena	7	F.	B.															25
26		897 Porter, Nancy	24	F.	B.	Cook			Miss.						1	1				26
27		" Johnnie	9/12	M.	M.				Texas			Dec.								27
28	866	878 Bowner, T.	41	M.	W.	At Home			Ga.						1	1		1		28
29		" Meta	41	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											29
30		" Mary	14	F.	W.				Texas					1						30
31		" Ella	6	F.	W.				"											31
32		" Della	5	F.	W.				"											32
33		" Ada	5	F.	W.				"											33
34		Lewis, Mary	28	F.	W.	At Home			Ga.											34
35	867	879 Gregg, M. A.	40	F.	W.	Keeping house	2200	1200	Ala.											35
36		" Mary D.	18	F.	W.	" "			Texas											36
37		" George	17	M.	W.	At Home			"											37
38		" Annie	15	F.	W.				"											38
39		" Thomas	12	M.	W.				"											39
40		" Kate	9	F.	W.				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Att'y

Page No. 108

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall. Thos. L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		(892) Wormwick, Caroline	15	F.	B.	Laundress.			Texas.						1	1			
2		" George	11	M.	B.	At Home			"						1	1			
3		" Billie	7	M.	B.				"										
4	868	910 Bass, F. E.	41	M.	W.	School Teacher		360	Vt.									1	
5		" R. E.	6	M.	W.				Texas.										
6	869	911 Bell, Martha	56	F.	W.	Keeping house			Vt.										
7		912 Morphis, Annie	42	F.	W.	"			N. Ca.										
8		" Annie	4	F.	W.				Texas.										
9		913 Sharkman, Jas.	20	F.	B.	Nurse-girl.			Ga.						1	1			
10		" John	1	M.	B.				Texas.										
11		Grant, Capron	17	F.	B.	Cook.			Miss.						1	1			
12	870	914 Clemmens, A. E.	48	M.	W.	Minister.	1800		Tenn.									1	
13		" Lucy	45	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ala										
14		" Lucy D.	18	F.	W.				La.					1					
15		" Aegan E.	16	M.	W.				"					1					
16		" Ida R.	13	F.	W.				Texas.					1					
17		" Joseph R.	9	M.	W.				"										
18		" Thos. E.	8	M.	W.				"										
19		" Hattie	5	F.	W.				"										
20	871	915 Davis, Ann	45	F.	B.	Cook.			Ark.						1	1			
21		" Mitchell	35	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Miss.						1	1		1	
22		" Sallie E.	7	F.	M.				Ark.										
23		" Rose	6	F.	B.				Texas.										
24	872	916 Buglas, Richard	49	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Ala.						1	1		1	
25		" Jane	32	F.	B.	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26		" Wm.	10	M.	B.				Texas						1	1			
27	873	917 Ford, John	21	M.	B.	Brick-mason.			Ark.						1	1		1	
28		" Emma	20	F.	B.	Laundress.			"										
29	874	918 Sherrod, Bristol	42	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Ala.						1	1		1	
30		" Maria	36	F.	B.	Laundress.			"						1	1			
31	875	919 Gregg, Allen	18	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			"						1	1			
32		" Rachel	15	F.	B.	" "			Texas.						1	1			
33		" Louisa	12	F.	B.	At Home.			"						1	1			
34		" Henry	10	M.	B.				"						1	1			
35		" Reuben	4	M.	B.				"										
36	876	920 Adams, Albert	51	M.	B.	Livery Stable Hand.			Vt.						1	1		1	
37		" Mary	29	F.	M.				Tenn.						1	1			
38		Tebs, Anderson	20	M.	B.	R-R Hand.			Ala.						1	1			
39	877	921 Rowie, Stefan	27	M.	B.	" "			"						1	1		1	
40		" Andy	20	F.	B.	Keeping house.			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 109

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the city of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870. 102

Post Office: Marshall

Thom L Burnett, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	878	922	Wommack, E. A.	44	F.	W.	Keeping house		1200	Tenn.									
2			" A. A.	25	M.	W.	Clerk			Miss.								1	
3			" Julius	21	M.	W.	"			Texas.								1	
4			" Martha	17	F.	W.				"									
5			" Wallen	15	M.	W.				"									
6			" Susan	14	F.	W.				"					1				
7			" Kate	12	F.	W.				"									
8			" John F.	8	M.	W.				"									
9			" E. L.	4	F.	W.				"									
10	879	923	Tyrrum, T. G.	35	M.	W.	Merchant	3000.	12000	Ky.								1	
11			" Mattie	25	F.	W.	Keeping house			Texas.									
12			" Willie T.	5	M.	W.				"									
13			" Travis	3	M.	W.				"									
14			" Mattie	2	F.	W.				"									
15	880	924	Umberstalk, W.	45	M.	W.	Printer.	6000.	14000.	France.	1	1						1	
16			" Mary	34	F.	W.	Keeping house			Wirtemberg.	1	1							
17			" Annie	7	F.	W.				Texas.									
18	881	925	Wommack, E. P.	56	M.	W.	Grocer	2500		N. Ca.								1	
19			" Rebecca	46	F.	W.	Keeping house			Tenn.									
20			" Ann	20	F.	W.	" "			Texas.									
21			" Edmonia	17	F.	W.	" "			"									
22			" Louisa	16	F.	W.	" "			"									
23			" Eddie	14	M.	W.				"									
24			" Howard	13	M.	W.				"					1				
25	882	926	Johnson, N.	36	M.	W.	Auctioneer		800	N. Ca.								1	
26			" Mary E.	20	F.	W.	Keeping house			La.									
27			" Virginia	1	F.	W.				Texas.									
28	883	927	Mouscill, Sam.	47	M.	W.	Merchant	2000.		Prussia.	1	1						1	
29			" Son S.	37	M.	W.	"			"	1	1							1
30			" Henrietta	30	F.	W.	Keeping house			"	1	1							
31			" Clara	5	F.	W.				"	1	1							
32			" Ernst	2	M.	W.				"	1	1							
33			" Bettie	2/12	F.	W.				Texas.	1	1	Apr.						
34	884	928	Taylor, Phoebe	45	F.	B.	Cook			Ala.					1	1			
35			" Caroline	12	F.	B.				Texas.					1	1			
36			" Henry	9	M.	B.				"									
37			" Ellen	60	F.	B.	At Home			Mo.					1	1			
38	885	929	Harrison, He. S.	27	M.	W.	Clerk			Gainesville	1	1							1
39			" Henry	65	M.	B.	Porter			Va.					1	1		1	
40	886	930	Sanders, Lee	31	M.	B.	Merchant			Tenn.								1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 110

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Thos. L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Sanders, E. V.	26	F.	W.	Keeping house.	10000		Texas.											1
		" Ida V.	4	F.	W.				"											2
		" B. S.	2	F.	W.				"											3
		" Leland	2	M.	W.				"			Aug.								4
837	931	Richardson L.	66	F.	W.	At Home.	5000		Virgin.											5
		" A. A.	21	F.	W.				Texas.											6
		" Mollie	15	F.	W.				"						1					7
838	931	Vivant, Mollie	11	F.	W.				"						1					8
		" George	9	M.	W.				"											9
		" Albu	39	M.	B.	Rail-road Hand.			Miss.						1	1		1		10
		" Pollie	30	F.	B.	Cook.			Ala.						1	1				11
		" Landis	25	F.	B.	Nurse girl.			La.						1	1				12
839	932	McPhill, David	65	M.	W.	Jeweler.	4054		N. Ca.									1		13
		" Ashmish	50	F.	W.	Keeping house.			Geo.											14
		" Nathan	19	M.	W.	Jeweler.			Texas											15
		" Mary	16	F.	W.				"						1					16
		" David	12	M.	W.				"						1					17
		" Jennie	10	F.	W.		8000		"						1					18
840	933	Tarton, M.	28	F.	B.	Cook			Ala.							1	1			19
		" George	8	M.	B.				Texas											20
		" Eliza	12	F.	B.				"							1	1			21
841	934	Hennicks, Chas.	48	M.	W.	Grocer.	8000	2300	Prussia.	1	1							1		22
		" Amanda	36	F.	W.	Keeping house.			"	1	1									23
		" Josephine	14	F.	W.				Texas	1	1									24
		" Emma	11	F.	W.				"	1	1									25
		" Kate	9	F.	W.				"	1	1									26
		" Louisa	6	F.	W.				"	1	1									27
		" Charlie	4	M.	W.				"	1	1									28
		" Traylor	6/12	M.	W.				"			Mar.								29
842	934	Asper, A.	34	M.	W.	Grocer.		2500	Prussia.	1	1							1		30
		Fisherback, Chas.	32	M.	W.	Tailor.			"	1	1							1		31
843	935	Jones, W. M.	50	M.	W.	Merchant.	2500	2500	Ala.									1		32
		" Martha E.	46	F.	W.	Keeping house.			"											33
		" Hattie	19	F.	W.				Texas								1			34
		" Annie	17	F.	W.				"								1			35
		" John H.	17	M.	W.				"								1			36
		" Billie	14	M.	W.				"								1			37
		" Mattie	11	F.	W.				"								1			38
		" Ida	9	F.	W.				"											39
		" Clem	7	M.	W.				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 111

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870. 103

Post Office: Marshall.

Thom L. Burnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		James	16	M.	W.				Arkan.					1						1
2		Charlie	14	M.	W.				"					1						2
3		Mollie J.	10	F.	W.				"					1						3
4		Florence	5	F.	W.				Mo.											4
5	944	936 Jones, Lafayette	27	M.	B.	Cook			Ala.						1	1				5
6		" Rose A.	40	F.	B.	"			"						1	1				6
7		" Maria	70	F.	B.	"			Virgin.						1	1				7
8	945	937 Adkins, G. R.	59	M.	W.	At Home	26000	3500	"									1		8
9		" Sallie M.	50	F.	W.	Keeping house			South Ca.											9
10		" John C.	31	M.	W.	At Home			Texas.									1		10
11		" Finn	20	M.	W.	"			"											11
12		938 George, Patsie	23	F.	B.	Cook			"						1	1				12
13		" William	9/12	M.	B.	"			"			Dec.								13
14	946	939 Coleman, J. N.	35	M.	W.	Merchant		2000	Ga.									1		14
15		" V. C.	25	F.	W.	"			Texas.											15
16		" George	4	M.	W.	"			"											16
17		" Sidney	1	M.	W.	"			"											17
18		Heuse, Kate	73	F.	B.	House-girl			Ark.						1	1				18
19	947	940 Richardson, Sam	45	M.	W.	At Home			Virgin.									1		19
20		" Fannie	36	F.	W.	Keeping house		800	N. Y.											20
21		" Eddie C.	12	M.	W.	"			Texas						1					21
22		" Earl	9	M.	W.	"			"						1					22
23		" S. G.	1	F.	W.	"			"											23
24		Heard, Eliza	18	F.	B.	Nurse-girl			Tenn.						1	1				24
25	948	941 Greer, C.	45	M.	W.	At Home	1400		"									1		25
26		" Annie	30	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											26
27		" B. H.	17	M.	W.	"			Texas.						1					27
28		" E. P.	15	F.	W.	"			"						1					28
29		" Annie	4	F.	W.	"			"											29
30		" Francis	2	F.	W.	"			"											30
31		942 Smith, L. A.	15	F.	W.	"			N. Y.						1					31
32		" R. W.	10	F.	W.	"			Texas.											32
33	949	943 Max, Bread	60	M.	B.	At Home			Virgin.						1	1		1		33
34		" Bobbie	11	F.	B.	"			Texas.						1	1				34
35	950	944 Adkins, Fields	33	M.	M.	Brick-mason			South Ca.						1	1		1		35
36		" Percilla	37	F.	B.	Keeping house			" "						1	1				36
37		" John	10	M.	B.	"			Ark.						1	1				37
38		" Matthew	7	M.	B.	"			"											38
39		" Fields	1	M.	B.	"			Texas.											39
40		Orone, David	57	M.	B.	Farm Hand			Virgin.						1	1		1		40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 112

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the city of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall. Thos L. Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
851	945	Kelly, Martha	39	F.	W.	Keeping house.			Tenn.										
		" Alice M.	16	F.	W.				Texas.										
		" Martha	15	F.	W.				"										
		" Frances	10	F.	W.				"						1	1			
		" William	9	M.	W.				"										
		" Arthur L.	7	M.	W.				"										
852	946	Browning, Jeff.	42	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Miss.						1	1		1	
		" Susan	37	F.	B.	"			Va.						1	1			
		" Emilie	22	F.	B.	"			Ala.						1	1			
853	947	Taylor, John	23	M.	B.	"			Miss.						1	1		1	
		" Thomas	4	F.	B.				Texas.										
		" Octavia	2	F.	B.				"										
		" Willie	14	M.	B.				"						1	1			
		" Charity	60	F.	B.				S. Ca.						1	1			
854	947	Richardson, Henry	26	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Texas.						1	1		1	
		" Ella	21	F.	B.	"			Ga.						1	1			
855	948	Brown, Peter	46	M.	B.	"			"						1	1		1	
		" Martha	47	F.	M.	Keeping House.			"						1	1			
		" Auberlas	18	F.	B.	"			"						1	1			
		" Jennie	15	F.	B.	"			"						1	1			
		" Ben.	12	M.	B.	At Home.			Texas.						1	1			
		" William	7/12	M.	M.				"										
855	949	Mills, John L.	53	M.	W.	Lawyer.	9000.		S. Ca.									1	
		" J. N.	41	F.	B.	Keeping house.			Ala.										
		" Helen	19	F.	B.				Texas.										
		" Mattie	17	F.	B.				"										
856	950	Adair, J. D. J.	16	M.	W.				"						1				
		" Alex.	14	M.	W.				"						1				
		" Willie	12	M.	W.				"						1				
		" Nina (twins)	8	F.	W.				"										
		" John	5	M.	W.				"										
		" Mary	1	F.	W.				"										
		" Sam.	8	M.	B.				"										
857	951	Stanford, Carlina	40	F.	B.	Cook.			Va.						1	1			
		" Fillmore	10	M.	B.				Texas.						1	1			
		" Mary	8	F.	B.				"										
		" Mattie	1	F.	B.				"										
		" Mollie	1	F.	B.				"										
		" Maggie	14	F.	B.				"						1	1			
858	952	Wommack, John	51	M.	W.	Merchant.	2000.	1500.	N. Ca.									1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Ward No. 113

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870. 104

Thos. L. Burnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Jones, Daniel	3	M.	W.				Texas.											1
2	859	953 Perry, Ruff	37	M.	W.	At Home.	5000.		N. Ca.									1		2
3		" Mary	37	F.	W.	Keeping house.			Ga.											3
4		" Battle	9	F.	W.				Texas.											4
5		" Ruff	4	F.	W.				"											5
6	860	954 Sears, H.	40	M.	W.	Druggist.	1500.	2000	Ohio.									1		6
7		" Addie	34	F.	W.	Keeping house.			Penn.											7
8		" Della	9	F.	W.				Texas.						1					8
9		" Hester E.	22	F.	W.	At Home.			"											9
10		" M. E.	16	F.	W.				"						1					10
11	861	955 Stewart, A. J.	37	M.	W.	Druggist.		3500.	Miss.									1		11
12		" Francis	30	F.	W.	Keeping house.			N. Ca.											12
13		" William	10	M.	W.				Texas.						1					13
14		" Eloise E.	8	F.	W.				"											14
15		" Geneva	5	F.	W.				"											15
16		" Lucy	60	F.	B.	Cook			Va.						1	1				16
17	862	956 Traylor, E. K.	25	M.	W.		3000.	3000.	Ga.									1		17
18		" M. E.	19	F.	W.	At Home.			Texas											18
19		Wommack, L. P.	72	F.	W.				"						1					19
20	863	957 Bowles, E. E.	51	M.	W.	County Clerk.	1800.	500	Ala.									1		20
21		" Isabella	32	F.	W.	Keeping house			Penn.											21
22		" Eloise	4	F.	W.				Texas.											22
23		Taliaferro, E. W.	24	M.	W.	Deputy Sheriff	2000.	300	"									1		23
24		Traylor, D. S.	25	M.	W.				S. Ca.									1		24
25	864	958 Davis, Wm.	34	M.	B.	Blacksmith			Miss.						1	1		1		25
26		" Hannah	45	F.	B.	Keeping house			Va.						1	1				26
27		" David	4	M.	B.				Texas.											27
28		Shelton, A. A.	25	M.	W.	Deputy Sheriff			Va.									1		28
29	865	959 Wommack, F. M.	40	M.	W.	Farmer	6000.	500.	N. Ca.									1		29
30		" M. E.	33	F.	W.	Keeping house			La.											30
31	866	960 Witherspoon, F.	51	M.	W.	County Clerk	3500.		Miss.									1		31
32		" E. E.	44	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											32
33		" Fannie	22	F.	W.	At Home.			Texas											33
34		" Jas. H.	20	M.	W.	" "			"											34
35		" Clifton	18	M.	W.	" "			"											35
36		" Lenora	5	F.	W.				"											36
37	867	961 Tarleton, Ella	20	F.	W.	At Home.			"											37
38	"	" " Julia	18	F.	W.	" "			"											38
39	"	" Witherspoon, Kit	70	M.	W.	" "			S. Ca.									1		39
40	868	962 Snapp, William	65	M.	W.	Wood Cutter			Penn.						1	1		1		40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 114

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall. Thos. L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (dash, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (dash, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Mary	40	F.	B.	Cook.			Tenn.						1	1			
2		" Frank	12	M.	B.				Texas.						1	1			
3		" John	10	M.	B.				"						1	1			
4		" William	9	M.	B.				"										
5		" Jane	6	F.	B.				"										
6		" Matilda	3	F.	B.				"										
7	869	963 Rawson, Henry	52	M.	W.	State Senator		1000	England	1	1							1	
8		" Catharine	50	F.	W.	Post-mistress			"	1	1								
9		" Sidney	8	M.	W.				Texas.		1								
10		" Kate	25	F.	W.	Asst Post-Mistress			England	1	1								
11		Remes, A. W.	28	M.	W.	Post-master			Germany	1	1							1	
12	870	964 Chambers, J. R.	30	M.	W.	Printer		300	Vt.									1	
13		" Kate	32	F.	W.	Keeping house			Md.										
14		" Georgia	5	F.	W.				Texas.										
15		" Alphonso	3	M.	W.				"										
16	871	965 Steadman, Wm.	47	M.	W.	Lawyer.	5000	5000	N. Ga.									1	
17		" Clara H.	41	F.	W.	Keeping house			Vt.										
18		" Willis	24	M.	W.				N. Ga.									1	
19		" Fannie	18	F.	W.				Texas.										
20		" N. A.	16	M.	W.	Druggist			"										
21		" William	11	M.	W.				"							1			
22		" Henry	8	M.	W.				"										
23		" Greer Pike	3	M.	W.				"										
24	872	966 Moore, Jas.	36	M.	W.	Saddler.		1300	Ga.									1	
25		" A. S.	23	F.	W.	Keeping house			"										
26		" Belle L.	2	F.	W.				Texas.			May							
27		" Luther	2/12	M.	W.				"										
28	873	967 Allen, C. R.	36	F.	W.	At Home.		450	Md.									1	
29		" R. L.	30	M.	W.	"			"										
30		Pike, Minnie	11	F.	W.				Texas.						1				
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 44

Our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870. 105

Post Office: Marshall. Thos. L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
870	968	Tyus, Alford	22	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Ga.						1	1		1		1
		" Elizabeth	19	F.	B.				Ark.						1	1				2
875	969	George, Seburn	24	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Ga.						1	1				3
		" Lydia	22	F.	B.				Texas.						1	1				4
		" Geo. A.	1	M.	B.				"											5
876	970	Alex, Ben.	23	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Mo.						1	1		1		6
		" Havana	25	F.	B.				Ga.						1	1				7
		" Isabella	9	F.	B.				Texas.											8
		" Sera.	7	F.	B.				"											9
		" William	3	M.	B.				"											10
		" Juliarthus	1/12	F.	B.				"			Nov.								11
877	971	Authena, Arch	28	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Tenn.						1	1		1		12
		" Susan	35	F.	B.				S. Ca.						1	1				13
		" McDowell	17	F.	B.				Texas.						1	1				14
878	972	Baxter, Abram	47	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Ga.						1	1		1		15
		" Mary	39	F.	B.				"						1	1				16
		" Frances	16	F.	B.				Texas.						1	1				17
		" Anna	13	F.	B.				"						1	1				18
		" Belle	20	F.	B.				La.						1	1				19
		Wilson, Abe	18	M.	M.				Ark.						1	1				20
		Harper, Ada	27	F.	W.				Ala.											21
879	973	Gaines, Caleb	57	M.	B.	Farm Hand.		310.	Tenn.						1	1		1		22
		" Sallie	56	F.	B.				"						1	1				23
		" Emma	16	F.	B.				Ark.							1				24
		" Mary	14	F.	B.				"							1				25
880	974	Taylor, Sarah	57	F.	B.	Farm Hand.			S. Ca.						1	1		1		26
		" Jennie	20	F.	B.				" "						1	1				27
		" Annie	1	F.	B.			120	Texas											28
881	975	Bonner, Albert	24	M.	M.				"						1	1		1		29
		" Vinie	20	F.	M.				"						1	1				30
		" Nelson	4	M.	B.				"											31
		" Mitta	2	F.	B.				"											32
		" Georgiana	5/12	F.	B.				"			Mar.								33
882	976	Watson, Riley	60	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Va.						1	1		1		34
		" Milina	64	F.	B.				"						1	1				35
		" Jerry	24	M.	B.				Texas.						1	1		1		36
		" Bill	22	M.	B.				"						1	1				37
		" Sallie	23	F.	B.				"						1	1				38
		" Sue	22	F.	B.				"						1	1				39
		" Emma	19	F.	B.				"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 116 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 (Marshall) in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall. Thom L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
583	977	Coats, Tom	61	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Va.						1	1		1	
		" Clara	47	F.	B.	" "			Ga.						1	1			
		" Catherine	16	F.	B.				"						1	1			
		" Joe	15	M.	B.				"						1	1			
		" Cynthia	10	F.	B.				Texas.										
		" Mary	13	F.	B.				Ga.						1	1			
		" Williams	6	M.	B.				Texas.										
		" Clara	4	F.	B.				"										
884	978	Simmons, P.	47	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Tenn.						1	1		1	
		" Hester	43	F.	B.				Indian Nation										
		" David	8	M.	B.				Texas.										
885	979	Whitten, Patsie	37	F.	B.	Farm Hand			Tenn.						1	1			
		" Julius	7	M.	B.				Texas.										
		" Henry	3	M.	B.				"										
		" Ada	2	F.	B.				"										
886	980	Blair, E. J.	58	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Tenn.							1		1	
		" Nelia	54	F.	B.	" "			N. Ca.						1	1			
		" Andrew J.	23	M.	B.				Tenn.							1		1	
		" Cynthia	20	F.	B.				"							1			
		" Charlie	18	M.	B.				Texas.						1	1			
		" Philip	15	M.	B.				"						1	1			
		Williams, Mas.	50	F.	B.				Ga.						1	1		1	
887	981	Traytor, T. H.	43	M.	W.	Physician		3 70	Miss.									1	
		" E. R.	37	F.	W.				Ga.										
		" Ben.	13	M.	W.				Texas.										
		" W. L.	10	M.	W.				"										
		" Mattie	4	F.	W.				"										
		" J. H. G.	3	M.	W.				"										
		Coon, Mollie	14	F.	W.				"						1				
888	982	Crane, Sarah	53	F.	B.	Cook			N. Ca							1	1		
		Gaines, Lewis	21	M.	B.	House-man			Ark.							1	1	1	
		" Caroline	17	F.	B.	At Home			Ga							1	1		
		" Fibo	1	M.	B.				Texas										
889	983	Silas, Henry	55	M.	B.				Ga.							1	1	1	
		" Caroline	55	F.	B.				"							1	1		
		" Crawford	15	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			"							1	1		
		" Silas	14	M.	B.	"			Texas							1	1		
		" Adeline	12	F.	B.	"			"										
890	984	Coon, Tom.	22	M.	W.	Farmer		500	Ga.									1	
		" John G.	18	M.	W.				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 117

Be Inquiries numbered 7, 8, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 (Marshall), in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870. 106

Post Office: Marshall

Thos. L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	(983)	Silas Gustie	6	M.	B.				Texas.										
2		Alice	9	F.	B.				"										
3	891 985	Hill Gilbo	27	M.	B.				Mo.						1	1		1	
4		Alice	27	F.	B.				Texas.						1	1			
5		Sidney	7	M.	B.				"										
6		Mary	29	F.	B.	Cook			Virgin.						1	1			
7		Eliza	5	F.	B.				Texas.										
8	892 986	Beam, J. E.	60	M.	W.	Farmer	4000	650	Virgin.									1	
9		Persilla	58	F.	W.	Keeping house			Tenn.										
10		Persilla	30	F.	W.	" "			"										
11		Emma	24	F.	W.	" "			Texas.										
12		Samuel	21	M.	W.	Farm Hand			"									1	
13		Sarah	17	F.	W.				"										
14	893 987	Mitchell, John	62	M.	B.	Farm Hand			Md.						1	1		1	
15		Maria	33	F.	B.	" "			Tenn.						1	1			
16		Eliza	16	F.	B.	" "			Texas.						1	1			
17		Blanche	14	F.	B.	" "			"						1	1			
18		Rose	14	F.	B.	" "			"						1	1			
19		Henry	6	M.	B.				"										
20		Sallie	4	F.	B.				"										
21		Ann	3	F.	B.				"										
22		Nellie	1	F.	B.				"										
23		John	1/24	M.	B.				"				May						
24	894 988	Tabb, Ephraim	24	M.	B.	Farm Hand			Miss.						1	1		1	
25		Lucy	18	F.	B.	" "			Texas.						1	1			
26		Mark	2	M.	B.				"										
27	895 989	Christfur, Burem	52	M.	B.	Farm Hand		225	Miss.						1	1		1	
28		Sallie	42	F.	B.	Keeping house			La.						1	1			
29		Ras.	17	M.	B.	Farm Hand			Texas.						1	1			
30		Cleopatra	10	F.	B.	" "			"						1	1			
31		Tissie	7	F.	B.				"										
32		Rose	6	F.	B.				"										
33		Mollie	4	F.	B.				"										
34		Burnham	3/12	M.	B.				"				Apr.						
35	896 990	Johnson, Isham	27	M.	B.	Farm Hand		150	Ga.						1	1		1	
36		Fannie	22	F.	B.	" "			La.						1	1			
37		Fannie	4	F.	B.				Texas.										
38		John	2	M.	B.				"										
39	897 991	Green, J. R.	45	M.	W.	Farmer		450	Tenn.									1	
40		L. E.	40	F.	W.	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 118

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 (Marshall), in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Hallville. Thom L Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Green, W. H.	21	M.	W.	Farmer			Miss.								1		1
2			" Mary E.	17	F.	W.	Keeping house			"										2
3			" N. C.	14	F.	W.	"	"		Texas										3
4			" E. F.	13	F.	W.	"	"		"										4
5			" A. M.	10	F.	W.	"	"		"										5
6	898	992	Lynch, William	18	M.	W.	Farmer			"						1	1			6
7			" Elizabeth	42	F.	W.	Keeping house			Mo.						1	1			7
8			" Susanne	15	F.	W.				Texas						1	1			8
9			" Martha	12	F.	W.				"						1	1			9
10	899	993	Rowe, John	23	M.	W.	Rail-road hand			Ala.						1			1	10
11			" Susan	22	F.	W.	Keeping house			Texas						1	1			11
12			" John	3	M.	W.				"										12
13			" Robert	1/12	M.	W.				"			Oct.							13
14	900	994	Roots, Thomas	58	M.	W.	Farmer	1000.	450.	Ky.									1	14
15			" Marianne	54	F.	W.	Keeping house			"										15
16			" Thomas	17	M.	W.				Texas						1				16
17			" Elizabeth	21	F.	W.				Texas										17
18			" Jessie	10	F.	W.				"						1				18
19			Chuny Ella	9	F.	W.				"										19
20			" Emma	7	F.	W.				"										20
21			" Leslie	5	M.	W.				"										21
22	901	995	Smith, Ruffin	65	M.	B.	Farm Hand		450.	Virgin.						1	1		1	22
23			" Annie	25	M.	B.	"	"		Ark.						1	1			23
24			" Charlie	21	M.	B.	"	"		Texas						1	1		1	24
25			" Felix	19	M.	B.	"	"		"						1	1			25
26			" Charlotte	14	F.	B.	"	"		"						1	1			26
27	902	996	King, E. C.	37	M.	W.	Doctor	2500		Tenn.									1	27
28			" Passion	28	F.	W.	Keeping house			Miss.										28
29			" Mollie	9	F.	W.				La.										29
30			" Clifton	7	M.	W.				Texas										30
31			" Emma	4	F.	W.				"										31
32			" Edward	2	M.	W.				"										32
33	903	997	Harper, F. J.	47	M.	W.	Farmer		375	S. Ca.						1			1	33
34			" Ellen E.	45	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ala.						1				34
35			" Joseph	22	M.	W.	Farmer			"						1			1	35
36			" Ellen	17	F.	W.				"						1				36
37			" Martha	12	F.	W.				Texas						1				37
38			" Dellie	6	M.	W.				"										38
39			" Charles	12	M.	B.				"						1	1			39
40	904	998	Pate, George	21	M.	W.	Farm Hand			Ala.									1	40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 119

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 (Marshall), in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept., 1870. 107

Post Office: Hallville. Thos. L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: 5 Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: 6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	Education: 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		" Emily	22	F.	W.	Keeping house			N. Ca.											1
2		" Ruth	1	F.	W.				Texas.											2
3	905	999 Gregg, Elisha	51	M.	W.	Farm Hand		120.	S. Ca.									1		3
4		" Sarah	50	F.	W.	Keeping house			N. Ca.											4
5		" Charlie	16	M.	W.	Farm Hand			Texas							1				5
6		" Thomas	14	M.	W.	"			"							1				6
7		" Marie	11	F.	W.				"					1						7
8		" Ella	10	F.	W.				"					1						8
9		" Griffin	7	M.	W.				"											9
10		" John	5	M.	W.				"											10
11		" Sallie	3	F.	W.				"											11
12	906	1000 McFarlane, Dan	50	M.	W.	Farmer			Ala.									1		12
13		" Elizabeth	48	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											13
14		" Thomas	23	M.	W.	Keeping house			Ark.									1		14
15		" Amanda	14	F.	W.				"					1						15
16		" William	8	M.	W.				"											16
17		" Mollie	6	F.	W.				Texas.											17
18	907	1001 Huffman, G. L.	47	M.	W.	Farm Hand			Tenn.									1		18
19		" Jane	43	F.	W.	Keeping house			"											19
20		" George	23	M.	W.	Farm Hand			"									1		20
21		" David	20	M.	W.	" "			Texas.					1						21
22		" James L.	9	M.	W.				"					1						22
23		" Mary F.	4	F.	W.				"					1						23
24		" Nancy	3	F.	W.				"					1						24
25	908	1002 McKinney, D.	48	M.	W.		2000	2150	"					1						25
26		" Louisa	35	F.	W.				"											26
27		" Nathan W.	13	M.	W.				"											27
28		" Emilie	12	F.	W.				"											28
29		" Billie	9	M.	W.	Harness Farmer			"											29
30		Riggins, W.	21	M.	W.	Keeping house			S. Ca.									1		30
31		" Vassie	20	F.	B.				Ala.											31
32	909	1003 Williams, Andrew	21	M.	B.				"					1						32
33		" Della	20	F.	B.				Texas.					1						33
34		" Hallie	1	F.	B.				"											34
35		" Emilie	5/12	F.	B.	Farm Hand			Geo.			Apl.			1	1		1		35
36		1004 Huffman, Cassandra	15	F.	W.	" "			Texas.						1	1				36
37		" Matilda	13	F.	W.	" "			Geo.						1	1		1		37
38		" Thomas H.	11	M.	W.	" "			La.						1	1				38
39		" Ellen	8	F.	W.				Texas											39
40		" Jane L.	17	F.	W.				"				Apl.							40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 120

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 (Marshall), in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Hallville

Thos. L. Parnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
910	1005	Hill, Lewis	46	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			N. Ca.						1	1				1
		" Charlotte	24	F.	B.	"			Texas						1	1				2
		" Houston	15	M.	B.	"			"						1	1				3
		" Phillis	12	F.	B.				"											4
		" Sarah	9	F.	B.				"											5
		" Belle	4	F.	B.				"											6
911	1006	Washington, Ruff	24	M.	B.	Farm Hand			Ala.						1	1		1		7
		" Jane	17	F.	B.	"			"						1	1				8
		" Cavin	6/12	M.	B.				Texas.			Feb.								9
912	1007	Faggot, Jesse	50	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			N. Ca.						1	1		1		10
		" Silva	37	F.	B.	Keeping house.			Ala.						1	1				11
		" Adam	10	M.	B.				Texas.						1	1				12
		" Alice	8	F.	B.				"											13
		" Wiley	6	M.	B.				"											14
		" Doc.	4	M.	B.				"											15
		" William	2	M.	B.				"											16
913	1008	Harrison, Dan.	30	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Tenn.						1	1		1		17
		" Susan	30	F.	B.	Keeping house.			"						1	1				18
914	1009	Rush, Jourdan	47	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Ky.						1	1		1		19
		" Rebecca	28	F.	B.	Keeping house.			Texas.							1				20
		" Aaron	21	M.	B.	Farm Hand.			Miss.						1	1		1		21
		" Henry	17	M.	B.	" "			Texas.						1	1				22
		" Maria	20	F.	B.	" "			"						1	1				23
915	1010	Leash, Jourdan	30	M.	B.	Keeping house.			Miss.						1	1				24
		" Peggie	18	F.	B.	Farm Hand.			Texas.						1	1				25
		" William	4	M.	B.				"											26
		" Melinda	2	F.	B.				"											27
		" Cornelius	6/12	M.	B.				"			Mar.								28
		" Lucy	4/12	F.	B.				"			Aug.								29
		" Spencer	8	M.	B.				"											30
916	1011	Wright, Silva	32	F.	B.	Cook.			Ga.						1	1				31
		" Fannie	8	F.	B.				Texas.											32
		" Lee	4	M.	B.				"											33
		" George	1	M.	B.				"											34
917	1012	McKinney, W.	28	M.	W.	Farm Hand.		225	"									1		35
		" Sarah E.	27	F.	W.	Keeping house.			Tenn.											36
		" Ella M.	3	F.	W.				Texas.											37
		" William	1	M.	W.				"											38
918	1013	McKinney, W.	70	M.	W.	Farm Hand.	250	675	S. Ca.									1		39
		" Rebecca	68	F.	W.	Keeping house.			"											40

Page

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Sup Pg 90

[illegible] 121 } [illegible] questions numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be answered in regard to children under 10 years of age; questions numbered 7, 13, 16, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 (Marshall), in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept., 1870. 37

Post Office: Marshall

Wm. L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
919	4	Purnell Thos. L.	49	M	W	Farmer	9000	1370	Maryland											1
		" Caroline	44	F	W	Housekeeper			Indiana											2
		" Theodelend	20	M	W	Farm hands			"											3
		" Henry Peter	17	M	W	"			"											4
		" Edward R.	15	M	W				"											5
		" Carrie G.	12	F	W				Kentucky											6
920	2	Rose Boro Horace	62	M	M	Farmer			Alabama						/	/				7
		" Etta	52	F	M	Housekeeper			"						/	/				8
		" Dock	20	M	M	Farm hands			Louisiana						/	/				9
		" Reese	17	M	M				"						/	/				10
		" Young	15	M	B	"			Texas						/	/				11
		" Etta	12	F	M				"						/	/				12
		" John	2	M	M				"						/	/				13
		" Charles	22	M	M	Farmer			Louisiana						/	/				14
		" Fannie	18	F	M				"						/	/				15
921	6	Elsie Jackson	52	M	M	Farmer			Georgia						/	/				16
		" Nellie	38	F	B	Farm hands			"						/	/				17
		" Frank	40	M	B	"			"						/	/				18
922	7	Else Rine	32	F	B	Housekeeper			"						/	/				19
		" Francis	32	M	B				Louisiana						/	/				20
		" Dee	1	M	B				Texas						/	/				21
		" Thomas	22	M	B	Farm hands			Georgia						/	/				22
		" Margaret	18	F	B	"			"						/	/				23
		" George	19	M	B	"			"						/					24
		" Edwards	13	M	B	"			Texas						/					25
		" Fanny	19	F	B	"			Georgia						/	/	/			26
		" Mack	12	M	B				Texas						/					27
		" Squire	10	M	B				"						/					28
923	7	Brumfield Abram	23	M	M	Farm hands			Louisiana						/	/				29
		Sallie	17	F	M				"						/	/				30
924	9	Grier Margaret	43	F	M				Louisiana						/	/				31
		" Jenny	11	F	M				Texas						/	/				32
922	20	Horton Jim	42	M	M	State Policeman (Farmer)			Louisiana						/	/				33
		" Fanny	39	F	B	Washerwoman			"						/	/				34
		" Louisa	10	F	M				Texas						/	/				35
921	21	Fort Ricks	39	M	B	Farmer			Louisiana						/	/				36
		" Fannie	35	F	B				"						/	/				37
		" Sarah	10	F	B				Texas						/	/				38
		Bennett Salem	62	M	B	Farmer			Alabama						/	/				39
		" Martha	57	F	B				"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 (Marshall) in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870.

Marshall

Thos D Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	927	1022	Rosser Jordan	44	M	M	Farm hand		300	Texas								/	
2			" Caroline	38	F	M				"						/			
3			" Emma	8	F	M				"						/			
4			" Addison	11	M	M				"						/			
5	928	1023	Christopher Wm	55	M	M	Farm hand		400	"						/		/	
6			" Hannah	39	F	M				"						/			
7	929	1024	Abut Daniel	55	M	M	Farmer	2500	3000	"						/		/	
8			" Mariah	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/			
9			" George	16	M	M	Farm hand			"						/			
10	930	1025	Eads Benj F	49	M	W	Physician	3000		Alabama									
11			" Octavia	38	F	W	Housekeeper			Texas									
12			" Betty	12	F	W	Attending School			Texas						/			
13			" Ewing	10	F	W	" "			"						/			
14			" George	1	M	W				"									
15			" Lucy	3	F	W				"									
16			Ware Mary	59	F	W	School Teacher			Georgia						/		/	
17			Poca Nocas	19	F	Ind	Waiter			Indian Territory								/	
18	931	1026	Pope Abut	55	M	W	Lawyer (Retired)	2000	2500	Georgia								/	
19			" James W	26	M	W	"			Texas									
20			" John	21	M	W	"			"									
21			" Henry	23	M	W	Physician			"									
22	932	1027	Kendall M.	62	M	B	Blacksmith Rep in Legislature	2400		Georgia						/		/	
23			" Adeline	49	F	B	Housekeeper			N. Carolina									
24			" Gilbert	20	M	B	Blacksmith			Georgia									
25			" Ann	18	F	B	At Home			Texas									
26			" George	16	M	B	At School			"						/			
27			" Edward	13	M	B				"						/			
28			" Peter	11	M	B				"						/			
29			" Charles	9	M	B				"						/			
30			" Eliza	8	F	B				"						/			
31			" Hambleton	3	M	B				"									
32	933	1028	Moore Henry	54	M	B	Rep in Legislature	1600		Alabama								/	
33			" Harriett	53	F	B	Housekeeper			Georgia									
34			" W. H.	21	M	B	Clerk King in Store			Texas								/	
35			" Amanda	18	F	B	At Home			"						/			
36			" Dora	13	F	B	At School			"						/			
37		1029	Bristow W.H.	32	M	W	Lawyer	4000		Virginia								/	
38	934	1030	Hall M J	53	M	W	"	22000	4000	Tennessee								/	
39			" Mollie	29	F	W	At Home			Louisiana									
40			Horton Victoria	19	F	W	"			"									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign-born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1 ; ... questions numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not required in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if ...) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 (Marshall), in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870. 109

Post Office: Marshal

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	935	1031	Williamson J.B.	34	m	W	Lawyer - State Dist Judge	1600	275	Pennsylvania								/		1
2			" Cora P	28	f	W	House Keeper			Texas										2
3			" Emma	3	f	W				"										3
4		1032	Gallant L.J.	29	m	W	School teacher			Indiana								/		4
5			" Eulie	19	f	W				Virginia										5
6	936	1033	Russell Stilwell	25	m	W	Lawyer - Dist Atty		400	Texas								/		6
7			"	24	f	W	House Keeper			"										7
8	937	1034	Granberry Jas	52	m	B	Hotel Keeper	1000	300	N. Carolina					/	/		/		8
9			" Ann	48	f	B	House Keeper			" "					/	/				9
10			" Harriett	18	f	B				Tennessee					/					10
11			" Robt	8	m	B				Texas					/					11
12	938	1035	Speed Geo	45	m	M	Bar Room Keeper	300	100	Louisiana								/		12
13			" Jane	40	f	M				"										13
14	939	1036	Foraly Jno. H.	57	m	W	Merchant	2500	100	Pennsylvania								/		14
15			" Ella	44	f	W				Kentucky										15
16			" Frank	19	m	W	Clk in Store			Pennsylvania										16
17			Baughton Geo	39	m	W	Blksmith		400	New York								/		17
18	940	1037	Knight Reuben	38	m	W	Merchant	2200	1500	Georgia								/		18
19			" Polly	36	f	W	Keeping house			New York										19
20			" Anna	11	f	W	In School			Texas					/					20
21			" Ella	9	f	W	"			"					/					21
22			" Robert	6	m	W				"					X					22
23			" Sallie	3	f	W				"										23
24			" Reuben	1	m	W				"										24
25	941	1038	Hammill R.G.	54	m	W	Dentist	2500	450	Alabama								/		25
26			" Mary	51	f	W	House Keeper			"										26
27			" Robert	12	m	W	at School			Texas					/					27
28			" Ella	9	f	W	at School			"					/					28
29	942	1039	Johnson J.K.	40	m	W	Dentist			Georgia								/		29
30			" Mary V.	37	f	W	House Keeper			"										30
31			" Thomas	17	m	W				Alabama					/					31
32			" Mary	13	f	W				"					/					32
33			" James	11	m	W				Texas					/					33
34			" Volney H	2	m	W				"										34
35	943	1040	McNair Willis	36	m	B	Barber	1000	200	Louisiana								/		35
36			" Lucinda	32	f	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			36
37			" Joshua	8	m	B				Texas										37
38			" Edward	5	m	B				"										38
39	944	1041	Harmer W.B.	52	M	W	Book K P R R	45000	4000	North Carolina										39
40			" Laura	35	f	W				Kentucky										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

No. 121

Inquiries printed in columns 12 are not to be asked in respect to [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pecan's Dist'g, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Thomas L. Durnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground except rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hall Volney	26	M	W	Rich Pmb & S P RR		20 00	Kentuckey									1	

Such this and

Total Population

I hereby certify that the foregoing One hundred and twelve pages of Schedule No 1 Precinct No 3 are full and truly made according to the best of my skill & Office

Thomas L. Durnell

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,
		No. of insane,

Page No. 11 — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept., 1870. 110

Post Office: Marshall Texas — N A Harvey Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Starkey W C	45	M	W	Farmer	1200	1500	Ala									/	
2		" Josephine	36	F	W	Keeps House			"										
3		" Indiana Mac	18	M	W	Farmer			Tex										
4		" A B	17	M	W	- -			"						/				
5	5	" C J	15	F	W				"						/				
6	6	" Starkey E B	3	M	W				"										
7	7	" " J W	2/12	M	W				"				4 mos						
8	8	2 Venegale Emma	25	M	B	Farm Hand		400	"					May	/	/	/	/	
9	9	" Nancy	20	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
10	10	3 Pegues Clarance	30	M	M	" "		40	"						/	/	/	/	
11	11	" Caroline	21	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
12	12	" Augustus	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
13	13	" George	12	M	M	" "			"						/	/	/		
14	14	" Simon	8	M	B				"										
15	15	" Isaac	1	F	M				"										
16	16	4 Venegale E	60	M	B	Farm Hand		150	Ala						/	/	/	/	
17	17	" Maria	45	F	B	House Keeping			"						/	/	/		
18	18	" Prince	16	M	M	Farm Hand			Tex						/	/	/		
19	19	" Susan	14	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
20	20	" Louis	11	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
21	21	" Julia	8	F	B				"										
22	22	" Eliza	6	F	B				"										
23	23	" Isaac	2	M	B				"										
24	24	5 Rogers Simon	40	M	M	Carpenter		150	N Ca							/	/	/	
25	25	" Sarah	30	F	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/	/		
26	26	" Joe	5	F	B				Tex										
27	27	Anderson Lucy	50	F	B	Cook			Va						/	/	/		
28	28	Houston G E	7	M	B				Texas										
29	29	6 Ellis F M	31	M	W	Farmer		300	Miss						/	/		/	
30	30	" Emma E	19	F	W	House Keeping			Tex										
31	31	" Florence	2	F	W				"										
32	32	2 7 Venegale C H	25	M	W	Farmer	1600	600	"									/	
33	33	" E M	23	M	W	"		225	"									/	
34	34	8 Yarbrough Ben	55	M	B	Farm Hand		220	Miss						/	/	/	/	
35	35	" Mary	32	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
36	36	" Lelia	17	F	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/		
37	37	" Joe	15	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
38	38	" Minnie	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
39	39	9 Dunn Sarah	30	M	B	" "		110	Miss						/	/	/	/	
40		" Margaret	25	F	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/		

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, 12 " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 2

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peacock Mct, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept-, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

N A Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Vannie Kelsville	10	M	B	School boy			La					1					
2		" Adline	4	F	B				"										
3	1	" Cain	3	M	B				"										
4	10	Newbress Dick	35	M	M	Farm Hand			S Ca						1	1	/	1	
5		" Rachel	25	F	M	Cooks			Ala						1	1	/		
6		" Ginny	5	M	B				Tex										
7		" Joe	3	M	B				"										
8		" Dick	1	M	M				"										
9		Anderson Lily	14	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1	/		
10	3	11 Hardy Wm	65	F	M	House Keeper			Ga										
11		" Jo	32	M	M	Farmer	800	600	Miss									1	
12	12	Cole Nile	60	M	B	Farm Hand		125-	"						1	1	/	1	
13		" Lou	45	F	B	" "			"						1	1	/		
14		" Rush	22	M	B	" "		50	"						1	1	/	1	
15		" Scott	17	M	B	" "			Ala						1	1	/		
16		" Sallie	13	F	B	"			"										
17		" Evan	4	M	B	" "			"						1				
18		" Louis	7	M	B				"						1	1	/		
19	13	Crabtree Linda	44	F	B	Cooks			Penn						1	1	/		
20		" Parks	15	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1	/		
21	14	Reaves Jessie	26	M	B	" "		130	Miss						1	1	/	1	
22		" Amanda	28	F	B	" "			"						1	1	/		
23		" Jordan	14	M	B	" "			Ala						1	1	/		
24		" Wesley	4	M	B	" "			"										
25		" Jimmie	1	F	B				"										
26		" Florence	3	F	B				"										
27		" Sallie	1/12	F	B				"				Apl						
28	4	15 Neal J C	29	M	B	Farmer		175-50	Ga							1	/	1	
29		" Susan	32	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1	/		
30		" Peter	14	M	B	Farm Hand			Tex						1				
31		" Amanda	13	F	B	" "			"						1				
32		" Miles	12	M	B	" "			"							1	/		
33		" Emma	10	F	B				"							1	/		
34		" Wesley	8	M	B				"										
35		" Jacob	6	M	B				"										
36		" Josephine	4	F	B				"										
37		" Columbus	8/12	M	B				"				Sept						
38	5	16 Elliot-Sallie	60	F	M	House Keeping		100	N Ca										
39		" Mary	25	F	M				Ala										
40		" Amanda	17	F	M				Miss										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 1 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Sept, 1870.

111

Post Office: Marshall

N A Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4-12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elliot Emma	3	F	W				Tex										
2		Pirtle Greene	26	M	W	Merchant		2000	Ala									/	
3		Brewer Adolph	21	M	W	Law Student			Tex					/				/	
4	6	17 Daniel James	36	M	B	Farmer		135	Ga						/	/		/	
5		" Sallie	27	F	B	House Keeper			"						/	/			
6		" Ruth	16	F	B	Farm Hand			Tex					/					
7		" Willie	2	F	B				"										
8		" Lucy	1	F	B				"										
9	7	18 Jones A G	40	M	W	Farmer		800	Tenn									/	
10		" J A	21	F	W	Farm Keeper			"										
11		" A E	20	F	W				Tex					/					
12		" L F	7	M	W				"										
13		" S S	5	M	W				"										
14		" W E	1	F	W				"										
15	8	19 Hunt Caleb	15	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/			
16		" Austin	12	M	B	Farmer		175	Ga						/	/		/	
17		" Adline	30	F	B	Farm Hand			S Ca						/	/			
18		" Frances	17	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/			
19		" Andrews	8	M	B	" "			Tex										
20		" Webster	2	M	B				"										
21		Key Minnie	22	F	B	" "			Ga						/	/			
22		" Fannie	6	M	B				Tex										
23	9	20 Shaw William	40	M	B	Farmer		325	La						/	/		/	
24		" Mariah	39	F	B	Farm Keeper			Ky						/	/			
25		" Frank	21	M	B	Farm Hand			La						/	/		/	
26		" Prince	17	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
27		" Melinda	12	F	B	" "			"					/		X			
28		" Wilkins	9	M	B				Tex										
29		" Tobe	4	M	B				"										
30	10	21 Webb George	55	M	M	Farmer		370	Ala						/	/		/	
31		" Adline	49	F	B	Farm Keeper			"						/	/			
32		" Robert	30	M	M	Farmer		130	Miss						/	/		/	
33		" Margaret	16	F	B	Farm Hand			Tex					/		X			
34		" George	14	M	B	" "		130	"						/	/			
35		" John	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
36		" Adolph	6	M	B				"					/					
37		" Susan	25	F	B	" "			La						/	/			
38		" Amanda	5	F	B				Tex										
39		" Kirk	4	M	B				"										
40		" Margaret	1	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 3 not _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

T A Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens (of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	11	22	Anderson T.	40	M	B	Farmer		125	Miss						1	1		1	
2		" Ann	35	F	B	Farm Hand			Ga						1	1				
3		" Tilly	15	F	B	" "			"						1					
4		" Isaac	12	M	B	" "			Tex							1	1			
5		" Hattie	10	F	B				"						1	1	1			
6		" Lilie	5	F	B				"											
7		" Houston	2/12	M	B				"			May								
8	12	23	Sanders Mary	40	F	W	Farm Keeper	2000	1100	Tenn										
9		" A C	22	F	W				"											
10		" W R	20	M	W	Farmer			"										/	
11		" Laura	18	F	W				Tex					/						
12	24	Blackerby Jack	45	M	B	Farm Hand		25	Miss						/	/	/		/	
13		" Peter	20	F	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/			
14		" Millie	1	F	B				"											
15	25	Cantrell William	26	M	M	Farm Hand		25	Ga						/	/	/		/	
16		" Sallie	26	F	B	" "			N Ca						/	/	/			
17	26	Taylor Charles	45	M	B	" "			Miss						/	/	/		/	
18		" Barbary	30	F	B	" "			Natives Dont Know						/	/	/			
19		" Anderson	12	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/			
20		" Pump	3	M	B				"											
21	27	Williams Silas	29	M	B	" "		20	Tenn						/	/	/		/	
22		Wife Mitch	30	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		/	
23	28	Thompson Miss	50	M	B	" "		50	"						/	/	/		/	
24		" Amanda	23	F	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/			
25		" Ned	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/			
26		" Emma	10/12	F	B				"			Sept								
27		Kyle L.	2	M	W	Clerk		125	Miss						/				/	
28	29	Tarry W. J.	46	M	W	Farmer		150	"										/	
29		" E. J.	20	M	W	Farmer Waiter		25	Tex										/	
30	30	Sanders T. H.	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Tenn										/	
31		" W. A	23	F	W	Farm Keeper			Tex											
32		" Geo E	1	M	W				"											
33	31	Smith O. G.	53	M	W	Farmer	150		Miss										/	
34		" L E	42	F	W	Farm Keeper	1200	1000	S Ca											
35		" Wm F	20	M	W	Farm Hand			Tex											
36		" J F	16	F	W				"											
37		" W S	12	M	W				"											
38		" E B	10	M	W				"								/			
39		" A E	8	F	W				"											
40		" J G	6	M	W				"											

10	No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white families, 8	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of idiots, ____
	" " families, 12	" " colored males, 13	" " females, " " ____	
	" " white males, 10	" " females, 9	" " blind, ____	

3 16 17 17

Page No. 1

per Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State Texas

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Sept, 1870. 112

Post Office: Marshall

A A Harris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Houston Nick	61	M	B	Farm Hand		25	S Ca							/	/		
2	32	" Clara	35	F	B	House Keeping			N Ca						/	/	/		
3		" Rosie	5	F	B				Texas										
4		" [illegible]	3	M	B				"										
5	33	Williams Moses	24	M	B	Farm Hand		20	Texas						/	/	/		
6		" Esbon	23	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
7		" Mollie	5	F	B				"										
8		" Sam	1/2	M	B				"			May							
9	34	Hales Clancy	50	F	B	Farm Hand			S Ca						/	/	/		
10		" Eli	15	M	B	" "			" "						/	/	/		
11		" Riley	13	M	B	" "			" "						/	/	/		
12		" Simpson	12	M	B	" "			" "						/	/	/		
13	35	Sanders Archy	21	M	B	" "		25	Ga						/	/	/	/	
14		" Jane	19	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
15		" [illegible]	1/12	F	B	" "			"			Jan							
16	36	Clemans Lou	25	F	B	Farm Hand			La						/	/	/		
17	15 37	Mitchell Willis	38	M	B	Farmer		50	Ala						/	/	/	/	
18		" Louis	10	M	B	Farm Hand			Tex						/	/	/		
19		" Bart	8	M	B	" "			"										
20		" Julia	7	F	B				"										
21		Houston Nina	70	F	B	House Keeping			S Ca						/	/	/		
22	16 38	Fisher Reuben	60	M	B	Farm Hand		400	Ga						/	/	/	/	
23		" Sallie	50	F	B	House Keeping			Cant Know						/	/	/		
24		" Scott	18	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/	/		
25		" Mourning	17	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/		
26		" Jimmie	15	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
27		" Belle	10	F	B				"						/	/	/		
28		Houston Pinky	4	M	B				"										
29	17 39	Shepard Henry	23	M	B	Farm Hand		30	"						/	/	/	/	
30	40	Dickson Tom	19	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/		
31	18 41	Rogers Tom	21	M	B	" "		25	"						/	/	/	/	
32		" Willis	17	F	M	" "			Tex						/	/	/		
33		" John H	2/12	M	B				"			Mar							
34	19 42	Rosebrough Wm	40	M	B	" "		60	S Ca						/	/	/	/	
35		" Melissa	44	F	B	House Keeping			N Ca						/	/	/		
36		" Chana	18	F	B	Farm Hand			Tex						/	/	/		
37		" Minnie	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
38		" Charity	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
39		" Ebolina	7	F	B				"										
40		" Columbus	4	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

A A Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19		Rowsboro Sallie	1	F	B				Tex										
		" Francis	½	F	B				"			Feb							
20	43	Rogers Rufus	32	M	B	Farm Hand		120	Tenn				Dec		/	/	/	/	
		" Caroline	16	F	B	" "			Geo						/	/	/		
21	44	McClusan G W	23	M	W	Farmer	600	340	Tenn				Nov					/	
		" Mary B	21	F	W	House Keep's			"										
		Valentine Tom	24	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo						/	/	/	/	
		Washington Henry	21	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/	/	
22	45	Robbards Mary	33	F	W	House Keeping	625	325	Tenn										
		" Robert	18	M	W	Farm Hand			Tex										
		" Frank R	15	M	W	" "			"						/				
		" Nancy	11	F	W				"						/				
		" Thos	9	M	W				"						/				
		" Peter	5	M	W				"										
		" Willie	5	M	W				"										
		" Caden	4	M	W				"										
		" Wallie	1	M	W				"										
23	46	Fisher L N	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	N Ca									/	
		" E B	34	F	W	House Keeping			Ala										
		" E B	10	F	W				Tex						/				
		" Fred W	9	M	W				"						/				
		" A L	7	F	W				"										
		" S A	5	F	W				"										
		" A D	3	M	W				"										
		" W L	7/12	M	W				"			Nov							
24	47	Woodard John	19	M	M	Farm Hand		200	"						/	/			
		" Lemuel	18	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
25	48	Jackson G M	63	M	W	Farmer	600	450	Ga									/	
		" Mary A	51	F	W	House Keep's			"										
		" G M	26	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		" Ida	18	F	W				"						/				
		" Mattie	15	F	W				Tex						/				
		" G L	10	M	W				"						/				
		" Charley	8	M	W				"										
26	49	Meadows G A	40	M	W	Farmer	400	500	Ga									/	
		" Mariette	15	F	W	House Keep's			Tex						/				
		" Anna J	12	F	W				"						/				
		" Willie	10	F	W				"										
		" G W	8	M	W				"										
		" Amanda	4	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 4 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 4 E, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of Sept, 1870. 113

Post Office: Marshall

N A Haney, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	26	~~24~~ Mendenhall Emma	2	F	W				Texas										
2	27	30 Coughlin T A	28	M	W	Farmer		100	Tenn									/	
3		" Amanda	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ga										
4		" John F	1	M	W				Texas										
5	28	31 Hart James E	27	M	W	Farmer		400	"									/	
6		" E J	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
7		32 Davis Dillon	29	M	B	Farm Hand		25	N Ca						/	/	/	/	
8		" Martha	25	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	/		
9		" Wm S	7	M	B	Farm Hand			Tex						/	/	/		
10		" Charles	6	M	B				"										
11		33 Curlee Sam	29	M	B	Farm Hand		200	Ga						/	/	/	/	
12		" Ed	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/	/		
13		34 Roberts Francis	27	M	B	Minister Gospel		25	"						/	/	/	/	
14		" Lucy	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/	/		
15		" Dave	10	M	B	Farm Hand			Tex						/	/	/		
16		" Thit	8	M	B				"										
17		" Caroline	4	F	B				"										
18		35 Sorrell Matilda	35	F	B	Farm Hand			Va						/	/	/		
19	29	36 Hill Silas	25	M	W	Farmer	200	150	N Ca						/	/	/	/	
20		" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ga						/	/	/		
21		" Charlotte	17	F	W	Farm Hand			Tex						/	/	/		
22	30	37 Robinson G S	47	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Va									/	
23		" Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
24		" Sallie J	3	F	W				Tex										
25		Allen Tennie	18	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						/	/	/		
26		38 Cowan Linda	23	F	B	" "			S Ca						/	/	/		
27		" Wm	6	M	B				Tex										
28		" Charles	3	M	B				"										
29	31	14 Ellis Jim	21	M	B	Farm Hand		10	Va						/	/	/	/	
30	32	60 Ellis Jim	50	M	B	" "		80	"						/	/	/	/	
31		" Linda	38	F	B	" "			S Ca						/	/	/		
32		" Dave	7	F	B				Tex						/	/			
33	33	61 Smith Jackson	26	M	B	Farmer		30	Tenn						/	/	/	/	
34		" Susan	30	F	B	Farm Hand			S Ca						/	/	/		
35		" Nancy	13	F	B	" "			Tex						/				
36		" Sanders	9	M	B	" "			"										
37		" Lou	6	F	B				"										
38		" Jim	3	M	B				"										
39		" Tom	1	M	B				"										
40		Williams Adam	22	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/	/	

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 12 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 4 " " " females, 13 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3 2 2 11

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if answered) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Sept-, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

N. G. Hargrave, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, the months. If born dead, the word dead.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Dwelling 62 Families 62 Howard Henry	27	M	M	Farm Hand		50	Ala							/	/			
2		" Rosana	21	F	B	" "			Tenn						/					
3		" John	3	M	B				Tex						/					
4	35	63 Sanders Frank	28	M	B	Farmer		200	Tenn							/	/	/		
5		" Maria	26	F	B	Farm Hand			Texas							/	/	/		
6		" Alice	6	F	B															
7		" Frank	1	M	B				"											
8	36	64 Munden O P	37	M	W	Farmer	500	250	Ala										/	
9		" W E A	30	F	W	House Keep'g			Tenn											
10		" John A	7	M	W				Tex						/					
11		" Matilda	5	F	W				"											
12		" Fannie B	4	F	W				"											
13		" James L	1	M	W				"											
14		" A W	1/2	M	W				"				Apr							
15	37	65 Abner Millie	48	F	B	Cook			Tenn						/	/	/			
16		" Martha A	9	F	B	None			Tex											
17		" Ike	11	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/			
18	38	66 Sloan E H	41	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Miss										/	
19		" M A	39	F	W	House Keep'g			Ala											
20		" E L	18	F	W				Miss											
21		" W M	5	F	W				"											
22		" E A	12	F	W				Tex						/					
23		" J H	10	M	W				"						/					
24		" Charles J	8	M	W				"					/	/					
25		" David B	3	M	W															
26	39	67 McClaran D H	26	M	W	Farmer	945	750	Tenn										/	
27	40	68 Hall J A	28	M	W	Do	2000	1000	Ala										/	
28		" Adline	23	F	W	House Keep'g			Tex											
29	41	69 Yancy Arch	48	M	B	Farmer		150	Tenn						/	/	/		/	
30		" Mary	50	F	B	House Keep'g			Ala						/	/	/			
31		" Adline	14	F	B	Farm Hand			Tex						/	/	/			
32		" Billy	10	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/			
33	42	70 Blalock A S	28	M	W	Farmer	800	600	Ala										/	
34		" Mattie M	21	F	W	House Keep'g			Ga											
35		" E B	3	F	W				Tex											
36		Wilson Allen	21	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/		/	
37	43	71 Blalock A P	24	M	W	Farmer	800	400	"										/	
38		" Laura	21	F	W	House Keep'g			"											
39		" Wm	1	M	W				"											
40		72 White Charles	53	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 7 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State 114

of Pipes, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

E. T. Hardy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, five months is sufficient.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		72	White L. T.	31	F	FH	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/			1
2			" Permis	21	F	FH	"	"		Ala						/	/	/			2
3			" Lot	17	M	FH	"	"		Ga						/	/	/			3
4			" John	11	M	FH	"	"		"						/	/	/			4
5			" Mary	13	F	FH	"	"		Ala						/	/	/			5
6			" Emily	11	F	FH				"											6
7	73	73	Billingsley W.	32	M	FH	School Teacher		175	Ark								/			7
8			" S. C.	28	F	FH	Keeping House			Tenn											8
9			" " "	16	F	FH				Ark											9
10	74	74	Durant J. D.	70	M	FH	Farmer		720	626	Ga							/			10
11			" Susan	50	F	FH	Keeping House			Ga											11
12			" Julia	19	F	FH				Ga											12
13	75	75	Rodes W.	33	M	FH	Farmer			Miss								/			13
14			" Susan	26	F	FH	Keeping House			Tenn											14
15			" W.	4	M	FH				Ark											15
16			" Vincent W.	10	M	FH				Ga											16
17			" Alfred	8	M	FH				"											17
18	76	76	Carter John	37	M	FH	Farmer		225	Ala						/	/		/		18
19			" Sarah	34	F	FH	Keeping House			Ga						/	/	/			19
20			" L. F.	19	M	FH	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/			20
21			" E. L.	8	M	FH															21
22			Emma Christian	20	F	FH				Tenn						/	/	/			22
23			" Jno.	15	M	FH	"	"		Ga						/	/	/			23
24			Whitten Frances	12	M	FH	"	"		"						/	/	/			24
25	77	77	Parker Wm.	21	M	FH	Farmer			Ala						/	/	/		/	25
26			" Amanda	26	F	FH	Farm Hand			Tenn						/	/	/			26
27			" Ellen	12	F	FH	"	"		Ga						/	/	/			27
28			" Agie	9	F	FH				"											28
29			" Ida	11	F	FH				"											29
30			" Martha	5	F	FH				"											30
31	78	78	Clark Lewis	40	M	FH	"	"	115	Ala					dec	/	/	/		/	31
32			" Leonard	17	M	FH	Farm Hand			Ga					"	/	/	/			32
33	79	79	Raisor Wm.	25	M	FH	Farm Hand			S Ca						/	/	/		/	33
34			" Jane	28	F	FH	Keeping House			"						/	/	/			34
35			" Eliza	24	F	FH	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/			35
36			" Mary Ann	15	F	FH	"	"		Ga						/	/	/			36
37			" Fannie	6	F	FH				"											37
38			" Sam	4	M	FH				"											38
39			" Mary	1	F	FH				"											39
40	80	80	Varner Asbury	60	M	FH	Farmer	155	230	Ga						/	/	/		/	40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 " " females, 17 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

21 27 8

Page No. 16

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Waskom Tex — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hiram Riga	33	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/			1
		Julia	32	F	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/			2
		David	18	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/			3
		Charley	16	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/			4
		Milton	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/			5
		Irvine	2	M	B				Tex						/	/	/			6
		Austin	1	M	B				"											7
		Dennis	1	M	B				"											8
		Jane	18	F	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/			9
42	81	Peter Richard	30	M	B	Farmer			Ga.					Yes	/	/	/		/	10
		Peggie	22	F	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/			11
43	82	Jane Dunn	25	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/		/	12
		Eliza	23	F	B	House Keeper			Tex						/	/	/			13
44	83	Hundley Dunn	45	M	W	Farmer	200		N Ca										/	14
		Ann E	27	F	W	House Keeper			Miss											15
		Ann	16	M	W	Farm Hand			Miss											16
		R S	12	M	W	" "			Ga											17
		Lucinda	8	M	W				"											18
		Lucia Penelope	20	F	B	" "			Miss									Deaf & Dumb		19
45	84	Isaac Fox	21	M	W	Farmer	800		Miss										/	20
		Julia	22	F	W	House Keeper			Ky											21
		Eliza	14	F	W				"											22
46	85	Elias Fox	56	M	W	Farmer	2500	3500	Ga										/	23
		" Jane	48	F	W	House Keeper			"											24
		" D	20	M	W	Farmer			Ala						/					25
		" H J	17	M	W				Tex						/					26
		" C A	15	M	W				"						/					27
		" Eliza	14	F	W				"						/					28
		" E B	8	M	W				"											29
		" G W	6	M	W				"											30
47		Lucia Hall	38	F	W	Farmer			Miss										/	31
		Nil in Hall	23	M	W				La											32
48	86	Virgil Hunderson	30	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/		/	33
		Jane	22	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/			34
49	86	Deamphrado	38	M	B	" "			"						oc	2	/		/	35
		" Willis	25	M	W	" "			Va							/	/			36
50	87	Simpson Ware	42	M	B	" "			N Ca							/	/			37
		" Ellen	8	F	B				Ga											38
		" Polly	6	F	B				"											39
		" Willis	4	M	B				"											40

8	No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
	" " families, 8	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " " ____	
	" " white males, 12	" " " females, 10	" " blind, ____	

16 16 9
4

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pascagoula Ward 2 in the County of Harrison, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 28 day of Sept, 1870. 115

Post Office: Marshall

T. A. Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions; thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		88 Rosebrook Judson	52	M	B	Farm Hand		350	Penn											1
2		" Eliza	46	F	B	Farm Keeping			Va						1	1				2
3		" Edward	21	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1		1		3
4		" Viola	19	M	B	" "			Miss						1	1				4
5		" Jim	17	M	B	" "			"						1	1				5
6		" Simon	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1				6
7		" Sarah	11	F	B				"											7
8		" Polly	9	M	B				"											8
9		" Nancy	6	M	B				"											9
10	89	Lino Charles	24	M	B	" "			Ala						1	1		1		10
11		" Mahala	20	F	B	" "			"						1	1				11
12		Creole Joe	42	M	B	" "		150	La						1	1		1		12
13		" Sarah	46	F	B	Farm Keeping			"						1	1				13
14		" Louis	18	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1				14
15		" Pompey	16	M	B	" "			"						1	1				15
16	90	Walker Martha	20	F	B	" "			"						1	1				16
17	91	Gray Ellen	35	M	W	" "			Ala						1	1		1		17
18		" Casey	30	M	W	" "			Geo						1	1				18
19		" John	5	M	W				Miss											19
20		" Tom	3	M	W				"											20
21		" Ellen	10/12	M	W				"			June								21
22	87	92 Gorman Jane	60	F	W	Farmer	6000	2000	Ga									1		22
23		" Martha	19	F	W	Farm Keeping			Ala											23
24		Doe Jane	22	M	W	Farmer			Ga											24
25		" Edward	18	M	W	"			"											25
26		93 Gorman Pat	19	M	W	"		400	"						1					26
27		94 Thompson Jeff	40	M	M	Farm Hand			Ala				Jan		1	1		1		27
28		" Rebecca	30	F	M	" "			"						1	1				28
29		95 Hand Jane	24	M	B	" "			Ga						1	1		1		29
30		" Viola	18	F	B	" "			"						1	1				30
31		96 Evans Bibby	40	F	B	House Keeping			Miss						1	1				31
32		" Sarah	12	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1				32
33		" Joe	7	M	B				"											33
34		97 Tyson Sooky	65	F	B	House Keeping			Geo						1	1				34
35		Smalley Jacob	18	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1				35
36		" Joe	8	M	B				"											36
37		" Green Lizzie	11	F	M	Farm Hand			"						1	1				37
38		Gregory Susan	2	F	B				"											38
39		98 Evans Sam	5	M	B	Farm Hand		250	Miss						1	1		1		39
40		" Sarah	40	F	B	House Keeping			Ala						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

26 1 26 9

Page No. 12

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when the case requires it) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

T. F. Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, 6/12, 7/12	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Music Chas	11	M	Mu	Farm Hand			Tex							/			
2		" Lucy	11	F	Mu	"			"							/	/		
3		" Sofa	10	F	Mu				"										
4		" Rina	8	F	Mu				"										
5		" Josephine	2	F	Mu				"										
6		" Ezekiel	12	M	Mu				"			Apr							
7	99	Thompson	24	M	W	"			Ala							/	/	/		
8		" Sarah	20	F	W	"			Tex							/	/			
9		" Lizzie	1	F	Mu				"											
10		Knox Peter	60	M	W				Va							/	/	/	/	
11	100	Hyatt Manuel	20	M	W	"	"		Ala							/	/	/		
12		" Lucy	22	F	W	"	"		Miss							/	/	/		
13		" Eliza	4	F	W				Ala											
14		" Clara	2	F	W				"											
15	102	Owens Sylvia	24	F	W	"	"		Miss							/	/	/	/	
16		" Mary	11	F	W	"	"		Ala							/	/	/		
17		" Sarah	4/12	F	W				"			Jan								
18	103	Thompson Tom	13	M	W	"	"		"					dea		/	/	/		
19		" Emily	24	F	W	"			Miss							/	/	/		
20	104	Owens Green	27	M	W	"	"		"							/	/	/	/	
21		" Susan	17	F	W	"	"		Don't Know							/	/	/		
22		" Fannie	1	F	W				Ala											
23	105	Vinson Jesse	24	M	W	"	"		Miss							/	/	/	/	
24		" Ann	20	F	W	"	"		Ga			/				/	/	/		
25		" Lina	2	F	W				Tex											
26		" Martha	4/12	F	W				"			Jan								
27	106	Lewis James	47	M	W	"	"		Ga							/	/	/	/	
28		" Lilla	11	F	W	"	"		Ala							/	/	/		
29		" Mary	16	F	W	"	"		Ala							/	/	/		
30	59	107 Gowan J H	34	M	W	Farmer	3500		"										/	
31		" Mary	24	F	W	Keeps House			Ala											
32		" Carlie	3	M	W				Tex											
33		" Cassie	1	F	W				"											
34	108	Davis Benj	37	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala							/	/	/	/	
35		" Jane	30	F	B	Keeps House			Miss							/	/	/		
36		" Wade	18	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala							/	/	/		
37		" Lavina	16	F	B	"	"		"							/	/	/		
38		" Andrew	13	M	B	"	"		"							/	/	/		
39		" Daniel	8	M	B	"	"		"											
40		" Sarah	3	F	B				"											

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

9 | 9

Page No. 13

Our Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Oct, 1870. 116

Post Office: Marshall

N. A. Hart Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	110	Lucretia Hall	37	F	W	Farmer	6700	1200	Ga									/	
2		C S	23	F	W	Farmer's Helper			Ala										
3		H L	3	M	W				Tex										
4	111	Thomas C Cochel	25	M	W		1600		Florida										
5		Jane "	21	F	W	Farmer's Wife			Wisconsin									/	
6	111	Edward Tyler	25	M	W				Ga						1	1		/	
7		Maria "	21	F	W				Miss						1	1			
8		Sam "	7	M	W				Tex						1	1			
9		Emma "	10	F	W				"										
10		Lucinda "	5	F	W				"										
11		Lucius "	2	M	W				"										
12	112	Robert Gray	21	M	W	Farmer's Helper			Ala.						1	1			
13		Mary M "	28	F	W	Farmer's Wife			"						1	1		/	
14		Mary "	3	F	W				Ala						1	1			
15		Julia "	1	F	W	Farmer's Helper			"										
16		Lelia "	1	F	W				Tex										
17		Amanda "	2	F	B				"						1	1		/	
18	113	Spencer Lindsey	21	M	W	Farmer			Ga						1	1			
19		Sarah "	21	F	W	Farmer's Wife			Ala						1	1			
20		Sarah "	1	F	W	Farmer's Child			Tex						1	1			
21		Marshal "	2	M	W	"			Ala	1					1	1		/	
22	114	Lucile Lupus	25	F	W	"		110	Tex						1	1		/	
23		Isabella "	24	F	W	"			Miss						1	1			
24		Laura "	7	F	W				Tex						1				
25		Milton "	2	M	W				"										
26	115	Thomas Hutchinson	21	M	W	"			Ga.						1	1		/	
27		Julia "	21	F	W	Farmer's Wife			Ala						1	1			
28		Jeremiah "	4	M	W				Tex										
29		Johnnie "	2	M	W				"										
30		Robert "	1	M	W				"										
31	116	Everett Grant	30	M	B	Farm Hand		120	Miss						1	1		/	
32		Maria "	23	F	M	"	"		Ga						1	1			
33		Mary "	9	F	M				"										
34		Rosa "	7	F	M				"										
35		Simmons "	2	F	B				"										
36		George "	1	M	B				"				Dec						
37		Peter Grant	30	M	B	"	"	100	Ga						1	1		/	
38	117	Antony Waldo	40	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
39		Phillis "	32	F	B	"	"		"						1	1		/	
40		William "	14	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		Nelie "	13	F	B	"	"		"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

21 2 11

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Division No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

H A Haney Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If born in June, July, &c.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bethany Mary	17	F	W	Farm Labor			Ga							/	/			
2		Louisa	21	F	W				Ga			Feb								
3	115	Pritchett Edmund	50	M	B	Farmer		115	Ga							/	/		/	
4		Peggie	42	F	B	House Keeper			Ala							/	/			
5		George	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		/	
6		Mary	20	F	B	"	"		"							/	/			
7		Johnnie	2	M	B				Ga											
8		Lillie	1/2	F	B				"			Feb								
9		Wesley	19	M	B	"	"		"							/	/			
10		Charlotte	18	F	B	"	"		Ala			"				/	/			
11		Emily Ann	15	M	B	"	"		La							/	/			
12		Brown Eliza	45	F	B	House Keeper			Ga							/	/			
13	114	Lake Wilson	40	M	M	Farm Hand			S Ca							/	/		/	
14		Chloe	28	F	B	"	"		Ala							/	/			
15		Emma	15	F	M	"	"		Ga							/	/			
16		Webster	7	M	M				"											
17		Hannah	8	F	M				"											
18		Lucinda	8	F	B				"											
19		Lula	1	F	B				"											
20	120	Brownlee Isaac	65	M	B	"	"		Miss							/	/		/	
21		" Rosa	20	F	M	Cook			Ala							/	/			
22		" Isaac	21	M	B	Farm Hand			"							/	/		/	
23		" Allen	13	M	B	"	"		Ga							/	/			
24		" Alvin	11	M	B	"	"		"			/				/	/			
25	61	121 Grant Adam	26	M	B	"	"		Ga							/	/		/	
26		" Charlotte	23	F	M				"							/	/			
27		" Becca	3	F	B				Ga											
28		" Daffy	1	F	B				"											
29	122	Britton Julia	59	M	B	"	"		Ga							/	/	?	/	
30		" Jane	40	F	B	"	"		"							/	/			
31		" Mary Ann	26	F	B	"	"		"							/	/			
32		" Alfred	24	M	B	"	"		"							/	/		/	
33		" Dafney	18	F	B	"	"		"							/	/			
34		" Julia	22	F	B	"	"		"							/	/			
35		" Jerry	20	M	B	"	"		"							/	/			
36		" Charley	16	F	B	"	"		"							/	/			
37		" Sofa	13	F	B	"	"		"							/	/			
38		" Lilis	13	M	B	"	"		"							/	/			
39		" Laura	19	F	B	"	"		Ga							/	/			
40		" Ada	1	F	B				"											

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, 24 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

5 8 30 39

Page No. 15

*** Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Harrison, State 117

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

W. H. Haney, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	123	Andrews Ada	7	F	B	Farm Hand			Tex							/	/			1
2		" Jarett	15	M	B	" "			"							/	/	/		2
3		" Bob	13	M	B	" "			"							/	/			3
4		" Rink	11	M	B	" "			"							/	/	/		4
5		" Carter	8	M	B				"											5
6		" Tennessee	7	F	B				"											6
7		" Doak	3	M	B				"							/	/	/		7
8		" Hope	45	M	B	" "			Geo							/	/	/		8
9		" Ann	25	F	B	" "			"							/	/	/		9
10	124	McKay Geo	20	M	B	" "			La							/	/	/	/	10
11	125	Allen James	24	M	B	" "			don't Know							/	/			11
12		" Jennie	5/12	F	B				Tex			Jan								12
13		Britton Frank	5	M	B				"										/	13
14	62 126	Butts Edward S	23	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	"											14
15		" Lou	22	F	W	House Keeping			"											15
16		" Edward	1	M	W				"											16
17		Bates Henry	24	M	W	Farmer			Va										/	17
18	127	Davis Peggie	40	F	B	Cook			Ala							/	/	/		18
19		" Ged	19	M	B	Farm Hand			Tex							/	/	/		19
20		" Rhoda	18	F	B	" "			"							/	/	/		20
21		" Millie	9/12	F	B				"			dec								21
22	128	Richardson Eunice	28	F	B	" "			"							/	/	/		22
23		" Boice	13	M	B	" "			"							/	/	/	/	23
24	129	Bennette Sol	50	M	B	" "			Ga							/	/	/		24
25		" Ollie	20	F	B	" "			"							/	/	/		25
26		" Emeline	25	F	B	" "			Tex							/	/	/		26
27	130	Simmons Phebe	25	M	M	" "			Ga							/	/	/	/	27
28		" Lizzie	25	F	B	" "			La							/	/	/		28
29		" Zach	1	M	B				"											29
30		" Elvina	3	F	B				"											30
31		" Elbert	2/12	F	B				"			Mch								31
32		" Redford	21	M	B	" "			Ga							/	/	/	/	32
33		" Henry	12	M	B	" "			Tex							/	/	/		33
34	63 131	Beard Green	40	M	B	Farmer		100	Sca							/	/	/	/	34
35		" Fannie	34	F	B	Farm Hand			Ga							/	/	/		35
36		" Willie	16	F	B	" "			Tex							/	/	/		36
37		" Albert	9	M	B				"											37
38		" Charlotte	5	F	B				"											38
39		" Mat	5	M	B				"											39
40		" Dick	2	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 2 " " " females, 16 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

9

2 3 3

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if affirmative) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

N. T. Harris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		32 Heard Wilkins	46	M	W	Farmer			Ala							/	/		
2		" Mary Ann	35	F	W	Farm Hand			Ga							/	/		
3		" Chas G	8	M	B				Tex										
4		" Fanny	6	F	B				"										
5		" Charley	11	M	B	"	"		"										
6		" Lou	2	F	B				"										
7		" Charlotte	22	F	B				"			Feb.							
8	138	Wm Lindsey	45	M	W	Farm Overseer			125 Tenn	Tenn						/	/		/
9		" Silvia	45	F	W	Farm Hand			Ala							/	/	/	
10		" Margt	17	F	W	"	"		Tex							/	/		
11		" Talitha	12	F	W	"	"		"							/	/	/	
12		" Chas	10	M	W	"	"		"							/	/	/	
13		" Lizzie	2	F	W				"										
14		Baum Sims	21	M	W	"	"		Ga							/	/	/	/
15	134	Dario Cash	24	M	W	"	"		Tex							/	/	/	/
16		" Nelly	22	F	W	"	"		"							/	/	/	
17		" Lucy	1	F	W				"										
18	135	Owen Gipson	29	M	W		"		Ala							/	/	/	/
19		" Chas	26	F	W	Cook	"		"							/	/	/	
20		" Tom	18	M	W	Farm Hand	"		Tex							/	/		
21		" Sylvia	1	F	W				"										
22		Milly Cain	110	F	B	"	"		Ga							/	/	/	
23	136	Tilly Sims	40	F	W	"	"		Ga							/	/	/	/
24		" Charlotte	28	F	W	"	"		"				/			/	/	/	
25		" Lucy	11	F	W				Tex										
26		" John	3	M	W				"										
27		" Bob	1	M	W				"										
28		" Liza	44	F	B	"	"		Ga							/	/	/	
29		" Chas	7	M	B				Tex										
30	137	Vaughn Gilbert	50	M	B	"	"		Va							/	/	/	/
31		" Sarah F	35	F	B	"	"		Ala							/	/	/	
32		" Lou	4	F	B				Tex										
33		" Richard	7	M	B				"										
34		" Jane	10	F	B	"	"		"							/	/	/	
35		" Martha	26	F	B	"	"		Miss							/	/	/	
36		" Sallie	6	F	B				Tex										
37		" Jack	3	M	B				"										
38		" Mary	2	F	B				"										
39		" Malinda	50	F	W	"	"		Ala							/	/	/	
40		" Henry	15	M	B	"	"		Ga							/	/	/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 22 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if the affirmative) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Oct, 1870.

118

Post Office: Marshall

L A Hays, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Dingenfield Wm	8	M	W				Ga											1
2	138	Wyatt Woodson	44	M	B	Farm Hand		120	Va						/	/	/			2
3		" Fanny	24	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/			3
4		" Eva	6	F	B				Ga											4
5		" Tilda	3	F	B				"											5
6	64	139 Williams Gordon	45	M	B	Farmer		450	Va						/	/	/		/	6
7		" Virginia	32	F	B	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/			7
8		" Celia	16	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/			8
9		" Emma	7	F	B				Tex											9
10		" Tabb	5	M	B				"											10
11		" Celia	2	F	B				"											11
12		" Semar	1	M	B				"											12
13		" Lucinda	25	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/			13
14		Farmer Wade	18	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/			14
15	65	140 Miller George	49	M	W	Farmer	150	775	Virginia	/	/								/	15
16		" Catharine	52	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											16
17		" E J	22	M	W	Farmer			"	/									/	17
18		" Lewis	22	M	W	Farm Hand			Ga											18
19		" Caswell	21	M	W	" "			"								/			19
20	141	Crawford Wm	21	M	W	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/		/	20
21	142	Stephens Geo	28	M	W	" "			Ga						/	/	/			21
22		" Matilda	25	F	W	Cook			"						/	/	/			22
23	143	Cobb Emily	66	F	W	Keeping House			Ala						/	/	/		/	23
24		" Lute	34	M	W	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/			24
25		" Malinda	28	F	W	" "			Ala						/	/	/			25
26		" Ann	14	F	W	" "			Ga						/	/	/			26
27		" Zeb	13	M	W	" "			Ala						/	/	/			27
28		" Ellen	11	F	W	" "			Ga											28
29		" Sarah	6	F	W				"											29
30		" Henry	4	M	W				"											30
31		" Lilly	1	M	W				"											31
32	144	Bennett Brinton	21	M	B	" "			Ga					200	/	/	/		/	32
33		" Laura	17	F	B	" "			"					"	/	/	/			33
34	145	Johns Silas	22	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		/	34
35		" Daniel	22	F	B	" "			Ark						/	/	/			35
36		" Massenia	3	F	B				Tex											36
37		" Stephen	6/12	M	B				"					Nov						37
38	146	Hamilton Dd	25	M	W	Farmer	400	250	Ala										/	38
39		" O J	23	F	W	House Keeper			Tenn											39
40		" Eva	2	F	W				Tex											40

9	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane,
	" " families, 9	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " "	
	" " white males, 14	" " " females, 15	" " blind,	

9

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

C. F. Harris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			La											1
2	147	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			La						/	/		/		2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"						/	/				3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			La						/	/		/		4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			La						/	/		/		5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"						/	/				6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"						/	/				7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"						/	/				8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"											9
10	148	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		400	"						/	/		/		10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tex.						/	/				11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			La						/	/				12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"						/	/				13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"											14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tex.											15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"											16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"											17
18	47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Ala						/	/				18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tex.											19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"											20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"											21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Ala						/	/				22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tex.			Jan								23
24	67	150	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6000	[illegible]	Ga									/		24
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"											25
26	68	151	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tex.									/		26
27			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Ala											27
28			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tex.											28
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"											29
30		152	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		125	Tex.						/	/		/		30
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Ala						/	/				31
32			Jacob	28	M	B	Farm Lab		"						/	/		/	/	32
33			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"						/	/		/		33
34			Ellen	6	F	M			Tex.											34
35			Wm	3	M	M			"											35
36			[illegible]	1/12	F	M			"			Jan								36
37			Eli	32	M	B			Ala						/	/		/		37
38			Lois	25	M	B			"						/	/		/		38
39			Malinda	21	F	B			"						/	/				39
40			Samuel	18	M	B			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

21 / 10

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Oct, 1870. 119

Post Office: Marshall

T. J. Harris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Sam Elwood	11	M	B	Farm Hand			S. Ca											1
2		" Ellis	12	F	B	" "			"											2
3		" Lucia	10	F	B				Ga											3
4		" Ellen	6	F	B				"											4
5	15	Edward Mebela	29	M	B				Ga							/	/			5
6		" Edward	18	M	B	" "			"							/	/			6
7		" Polly	11	F	B	" "			"							/	/			7
8		" Lora	12	F	B	" "			"							/	/	/		8
9		" Daniel	11	M	B	" "			Ga							/	/			9
10		" Mary	8	F	B				"											10
11		" Sarah	6	F	B				"											11
12		" Susan	3	F	B				"											12
13	14	Thomas Reed	25	M	B	" "			Miss									/		13
14		" Lilla	21	F	B	" "			"							/	/			14
15		" Ann	21	F	B				Ala							+	+			15
16		" Edward	21	M	B															16
17		" Lis	20	F	B				"											17
18		" Charley	2	M	B				"											18
19	16	Drawn Peter	21	M	B	" "			Miss									/		19
20		" Lucy	22	F	B	" "			Ala							/	/	/		20
21		" Lucy	5	F	B				Miss							+	+			21
22		" Susan	1	F	B				"											22
23		" Catherine	1	F	B				"											23
24	15	Thos Lewis	40	M	B	" "			Ala									/		24
25		" Susan	27	F	B	" "			"							/	/	/		25
26	17	Chas Lewis	25	M	B	" "			Ga							/	/	/	/	26
27		" Lilla	24	F	B	" "			Miss							/	/	/		27
28		" Jane	14	F	B	" "			Ala							/	/	/		28
29		" Emma	12	F	B	" "			Ga							/	/	/		29
30		" Daniel	10	M	B				"							/	/	/		30
31		" Lewis	7	M	B				"											31
32		" Bob	5	M	B				"											32
33		" Billy	1	M	B				"											33
34	13	Thos Lewis	22	M	B	" "			Ga									/		34
35		" Lucy	21	F	B	Farm Hand			"							/	/	/		35
36		" Jas	17	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga							/	/	/		36
37		" Bob	12	M	B	" "			"							/	/	/		37
38		" Amanda	10	F	B				"											38
39		" Dennis	5	M	B				"											39
40		Edward Andrew	7	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 25 " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 15 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

16 16 2

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Mazeroi — Ely Faires, Ass't Marshal,

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Fauntleroy Jane	5	F	B				Miss			Dec							
2	169	Weitzel Ephraim	30	M	B	Farm Hand			La						/	/	/	/	
3	6	Wilbert Alice	25	W	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		
4		" Flora	25	F	B	" "			Miss						/	/	/		
5		" Jane	7	F	B				"										
6		" Wilson	5	M	B				"										
7		" Julian	3	M	B				"										
8		" Libe	2	M	B				"						/	/	/		
9	69	161 Wright Simon	40	F	B	House Keep			Ga										
10		Finley W	20	M	W	Farmer			Ala	20					/	/	/		
11		Rosser Gordon	24	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss	16					/	/	/		
12		" Clarissa	22	F	B	" "			"										
13		" Lizzie	2	F	B				"										
14		" Jane	7	F	B				"						/	/	/		
15	162	Eddie Richardson	22	M	B	" "			Ala	18					/	/			
16		" Rose	23	F	B	" "			Miss						/	/	/		
17		" Emma	20	F	B	" "			Miss						/	/	/		
18		" Charley	18	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		
19		" Emma	16	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
20	71	163 Jane Coleman	22	F	B	" "			Miss	16					/	/	/	/	
21		" Ann	24	F	B	" "			Miss							/	/		
22		" Ellis	16	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		
23		164 Emerson Gibbs	25	M	B	" "			Miss	15					/	/	/	/	
24		" Frank	21	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
25		" Sally	1	F	B				"										
26		Barbara Ke	5	F	B				"										
27		165 Emma Cox	27	F	B	" "			Ala	17					/	/	/	/	
28		" Ida	5	F	B	" "			Miss						/	/	/		
29		" Ada	7	F	B				"										
30		166 Adams Lou	4	F	B				"						/	/	/	/	
31		167 Benjamin Charley	43	M	B	" "			Miss	22					/	/	/		
32		" Catherine	22	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		
33		" Emma	13	F	B	" "			Miss						/	/	/		
34		" Rose	10	F	B				"										
35		" Mary	5	F	B				"										
36	71	168 Daniel Thompson	18	M	B	" "			North Miss						/	/	/		
37		" Lucy	3	F	B				La										
38		" Jim	1	M	B				"										
39		169 Wilson Tobias	23	M	B	" "			Miss						/	/	/	/	
40		" Liza	25	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

24 20 8

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Oct, 1870. 120

Post Office: Marshall

N. A Hartley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Davis Caroline	1	F	B				Texas										
2		" Wilson John	6	M	B				"										
3		" Cinie	10	F	B				"										
4	170	Scott Wm	42	M	B	Farm Hand		125	Texas										
5		" Daniel	52	M	M	" "			Va										
6		" Jane	16	F	M	" "			Texas										
7		" Lucy	13	F	M	" "			"										
8		" Ted	12	M	B	" "			"										
9		" Sam	10	M	B				"										
10		" Sarah	4	F	B				"										
11	171	Davis Peter	32	M	B	" "		125	Ala										
12		" Sarah	26	F	B	" "			Texas										
13		" Geo Ann	4	F	B				"										
14		Richardson C	24	F	B	" "			"										
15		Davis Willis	12	M	B	" "			"										
16		" Dina	2	F	B				"										
17	172	Hy Louis	28	M	B	" "		100	Penn										
18		" Rebecca	22	F	B	" "			Ga										
19		" Dora	4	F	B				Texas										
20		" Jessie	2	M	B				"										
21		" Ida	1/12	F	B				"			Feb							
22	173	Alexander Silas	30	M	B	" "			Ala										
23		" Sallie	24	F	B	" "			Miss										
24		" Edward	3	M	B				La										
25		" Elvira	2	F	B				Texas										
26		" Elizabeth	1	F	B				"										
27		" Willie	1/12	F	B				"			May							
28	174	Greene Silas	22	M	B	" "			La										
29		" Victoria	22	F	B	" "			Miss Louisa										
30		" Lucas	4	M	B				La										
31		" Henry	4	M	B				"										
32	175	Cooper Elbert	28	M	B	" "			Ala										
33		" Clara	21	F	B	" "			La										
34		" Henry	4	M	B				"										
35		" Isabella	1/12	F	B				Texas			May							
36	176	Cannon Jesse	28	M	B	" "			Penn										
37		" Adeline	22	F	B	" "			La										
38		" Margaret	19	F	B	" "			"										
39		" Catherine	18	F	B	" "			"										
40		" Alex	13	M	B	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " 1

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 22 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

N. A Harry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		170 Bingham	41	M	W	Farm Hand			Ohio										
2		" Caroline	42	F	W				Ohio										
3		" Henry	21	M	W				Ill.										
4		" Francis	11	M	B				"										
5		" Ida	9	F	W				"										
6		Hopkins Samuel	41	M	W				Ky										
7	171	Simmons Elizabeth	23	F	W	"	"		"										
8		" Demarius	5	M	W				Ind										
9		" Charley	3	M	W				"										
10	172	Webb Peter	21	M	W				Ky										
11		" Jane	20	F	W	Farm Hand			Ind										
12	173	Bingham Lewis	46	M	W	Farmer	1200	1200	Ohio										
13		" Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14		" Lewis	17	M	W				"										
15		" Louis	15	M	W				"										
16		" Virginia	10	F	W				"										
17		" Isaac	7	M	W				"										
18	174	Williams Sarah	24	F	W	Farm Hand			Ohio										
19		" Elizabeth	5	F	W	Farm Hand			"										
20		" Louis	6	M	W	Farm Hand			Ky										
21		" Simmons	44	M	W	"			"										
22		" Silvia	2	F	W	"			"										
23		" Richard	1	M	W	"			"										
24		" Silvia	1	F	W	"			"										
25		" D	1	M	W				"										
26	175	Wilson Henry	50	M	W	"			Ohio										
27		" Rachel	2	F	W	"	"		Ind										
28		" Ann	12	F	W	Scholar			Ohio										
29		" Peter	11	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
30		" Isabella	9	F	W				"										
31	176	Tatman Henry	40	M	W	"	"		Ind. Terr.										
32		" Sylvia	37	F	W	"	"		Ohio										
33		" Ann	16	F	W				Ind										
34		" Emma	14	F	W				"										
35		" Spencer	11	M	W				"										
36	177	Cannon Jefferson	32	M	W	"			Ohio										
37		" Mary	30	F	W	"			"										
38		" Charles	6	M	W				Ill										
39		" Emma	4	F	W				"										
40		" Ida	2	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 23 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Oct, 1870.

121

Post Office: Marshall

T. A. Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Thomas Jan		M	W				Va											1
2		Emma Jan Wife	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/	-	/		2
3		Victoria	2	F	W				"						/	/	-			3
4		Mary	3/12	F	W				"						/	/	/			4
5	122	Hyde Samuel	36	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Ga					Yes				/		5
6		" Eliza	32	F	W	Keeping House			Miss					"						6
7		" Robert	20	M	W	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/	/		7
8		" Sarah	18	F	W				Miss						/	/	-			8
9		" Clay	4	M	W				M.											9
10		" Willis	2	M	W				"											10
11	123	Jones Edward	23	M	W	Farm Hand			Miss					Yes	/	/	/	/		11
12		" Eliza	21	F	W	Keeping House			"					"	/	/	/			12
13	124	Grant Christ	50	M	W	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/	/			13
14		" Sarah	40	F	W				Ga											14
15	125	Hill J. D.	42	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	Miss									/		15
16		" M. A.	36	F	W	Keeping House			"											16
17		" Lizzie	14	F	W	Cannot			Ga									/		17
18		" Charles	12	M	W	Cannot			"						/					18
19		" Ella	10	F	W				"											19
20		" James	7	M	W				"											20
21	126	Smith Daniel	45	M	W	Farm Hand		100	Ga							/	/	/		21
22		" Lucia	40	F	W				Miss						/	/	/			22
23		" Eliza	18	F	W				Ga						/	/	/			23
24		" Ida	14	F	W				"						/	/	/			24
25		" Lucia	12	F	W				"						/	/	/			25
26		" Clara	9	F	W				"											26
27		" Thomas	11	M	W				Tex											27
28	127	Evans Isaac	39	M	W	Farmer	4000		Miss									/		28
29		" Jane	31	F	W			378	Ga									/		29
30		" Mary	14	F	W	At Home			"											30
31	128	Beal Tilman	40	M	W	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/	/		31
32		" Emma	36	F	W	Keeping House			Miss						/	/	-			32
33		" Hale	2	M	W				Ala											33
34	129	Campbell	27	M	W	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/	/		34
35	130	Henderson Jonathan	27	M	W	"	"		Ga					Jan	/	/	c	/		35
36		" Lucia	17	F	W		"		"					"	/	/	-			36
37	131	Jones Enoch	32	M	W	"	"	2400	100	Ga					/	/	-	/		37
38		" Josephine	27	F	W	"	"			Miss					/	/	-			38
39		" Emma	1	F	W					Ga										39
40	132	Beal Willis	47	M	W	"	"			Ga							/	/	/	40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

17

Page No. 24

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

T. A. Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Heath Wm	22	M	W	Cooke			La						/	/	/		
2		" Emily	1	F	W				Tex										
3	198	Hoffat Warren	5	M	B	Farm Hand			Tenn						/	/	/		
4	76 199	Thompson Markus	21	M	B	" "		160	Florida						/	/	/		
5		" Charlotte	25	F	M	" "			Ala						/	/	/		
6		" Sam	12	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/		
7		" Liddie	10	F	B				"						/	/			
8		" Sallie	9	F	B				"										
9		" Mary Jane	6	F	B				"										
10		" Eliza	4	F	B				"										
11		" Ann	2	M	M				"										
12		Bolair	70	F	B	House Keeper			La						/	/	/		
13	200	Taylor Major	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Tex						/	/	/	/	
14		" Evaline	25	F	M	" "			Penn						/	/	/		
15		" Lucie	7	F	B				Tex										
16		" Ann	5	M	B				"										
17		" Alice	1	M	B				"										
18	201	Thompson Chas	87	M	B	" "			Va						/	/	/	/	
19		" Hannah	55	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
20		" Tom	13	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/		
21		" Harriet	6	F	B				Ala										
22	202	Wilson George	40	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/	/	
23		" Harriet	47	F	B	" "			La						/	/	/		
24		" Ella	12	F	M	" "			"						/	/	/		
25		" Florence	13	F	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/		
26		" Lina	7	F	B				"										
27		" George	5	M	B				"										
28		" Tobe	3	M	B				"										
29	203	Simmons Fred	24	M	B				Ala						/	/	/	/	
30		" Sallie	32	F	M	" "			La						/	/	/		
31		" Peggie	8	F	B				Ky										
32		" Wm	6	M	B				"										
33		" Jimmie	4	M	B				"										
34		" Charley	2	M	B				"										
35	204	Turner Dennis	38	M	B	" "		110	Ala						/	/	/	/	
36		" Caroline	34	F	B	" "			Tex						/	/	/		
37		" Louis	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
38		" Emma	7	F	B				"										
39		" Calla	4	F	B				"										
40		" Mary	1	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 24 " " Mixed, _____

No. of houses, _____

1 2 6

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Oct, 1870.

122

N A Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	205	Caldwell Andrew	23	M	B	Farm Hand		125-	Ark							/		/	
2		" Sallie	23	F	M	" "			Tenn							/			
3		" Henderson	1	M	M				Tex										
4	77 206	Callaway James	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	1200	Ga									/	
5		" Camilla	33	F	W	House Keeper			Ala										
6		" Elijah H.	10	M	W				Tex						/				
7		" James	8	M	W				"										
8		" W.m E.	4	M	W				"										
9		" Camilla	2	F	W				"										
10	/ 207	Turner James	35	M	B	Cook			"						/	/	/		
11	—	" Ann	11	F	B				"										
12		" Sam	9/12	M	B				"					Spo					
13		208 Turner Andrew	25	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/	/	/	
14		" Fancy	27	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		
15		" Harriet	2	F	B				La										
16		" Jennett	3	F	B				Tex										
17		" Sallie	1	F	B				"										
18	209	Bambi Nibal	27	M	B	" "			Ala					Sep		/	/	/	
19		" Nelia	27	F	B	" "			Tenn							/	/	-	
20	210	Linsell Maria	18	F	B	" "			"							/	/		
21		" Sam	1/12	M	B				Tex					Mch					
22		" Albert	11	M	B	" "			La							/	/		
23	211	Sanders W.m	40	M	B	" "			Ala							/	/	/	
24		" Margaret	30	F	B	" "			N Ca							/	/		
25		" Major	12	M	B				La							/	/	-	
26		" Miles	10	M	B				Tex							-	/	/	
27		" Louisa	6	M	B				"										
28		" Anna	5	F	B				"										
29		" Harriet	4	F	B				"										
30		" Virginia	4	F	B				"										
31		" Emily	3/12	F	B				"					Feb					
32	212	Downey John	45	M	B	Farm Hand		200	VCa							/	/	/	/
33		" Emily	27	F	B	" "			Ala							/	/	/	
34	213	Enoch Patrick	49	M	B	" "		175-	N Ca							/	/	/	/
35		" Ann	35	F	B	" "			Tex							/	/	/	
36		" Jimmie	13	M	B	" "			"							/	/	/	
37		" Laura	13	F	B	" "			"							/	/	/	
38		" Henry	12	M	B	" "			"							/	/	/	
39		" Mary	12	F	B	" "			"							/	/	/	
40		" Emma	9	F	B				"										

9	No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females, 3	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
	" " families, 9	" " colored males, 15	" " females, " " ____	
	" " white males, 3	" " " females, 12	" " blind, ____	

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Ware Hall

N. A. Hood, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to Vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Gooch John	7	M	B				Ga											1
		" Charley	1	M	B				"											2
78	214	Simms Rud	22	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga						1	1	/	1		3
		" Jane	23	F	B	" "			Texas						1	1	/			4
		" Mary	11	F	M				Ten											5
		" Elizabeth	1/12	F	B				"			1yr								6
7	215	Lion Alford	50	M	B	" "		125	Ala						1	1	/	1		7
8		" Anna	40	F	B	" "			Ga						1	1	/			8
9	216	Ware Hall Anna	21	M	B	" "			Ga						1	1	/	1		9
10		" Lettie	25	F	B	" "			Ala						1	1	/			10
11		" Willie	7/12	F	B				Texas			Dec								11
12		" Thomas	3	M	B				"											12
13	217	Dooman Berry	35	M	M	" "			Ga						1	1	/	1		13
14		" Anna	31	F	M	" "			"						1	1	/			14
15		" Celia Jane	13	F	B	" "			"						1	1	/			15
16	218	Wesley John	18	M	B	" "			Ala						1	1				16
17		Lewis Nancy	25	F	B	" "			Ark						1	1	/			17
18		" Lettie	15	F	B	" "			Texas						1	1	/			18
19		" Diana	12	F	B	" "			"											19
20		" Jesse	8	M	B				"											20
21	219	Van Mc Edmund	47	M	B	" "		180	Ga						1	1	/	1		21
22		" Caroline	38	F	B	" "			"						1	1	/			22
23	220	Garrett Joe	28	M	B	" "			"						1	1	/	1		23
24		" Becca	28	F	M	" "			Ala						1	1	/			24
25		" Henry	7	M	B				Texas											25
26		" Emma	3	F	M				"											26
27		" Andrew	1	M	M				"											27
28		Mc Kay Andrew	17	M	B	" "			Ala						1	1				28
29	221	Dangerfield Mark	28	M	B	" "			Texas						1	1	/	1		29
30		" Jane	29	F	B	Cooke			Ala						1	1	/			30
31		" Diana	10	F	B				Texas						1	1	/			31
32		" Missouri	1/12	F	B				"				Aug							32
33	222	Mc Cowan Shed	40	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1	/	1		33
34		" Margret	30	F	B	" "			Ark						1	1	/			34
35		" Cal	12	M	B	" "			Texas						1	1				35
36		" Columbus	9	M	B				"											36
37		" Billy	4	M	B				"											37
38	223	Davis Gipson	22	M	B	" "			Ga						1	1	/	1		38
39		" Betsie	18	F	M	Cooke			Ala						1	1	/			39
40		" Ada	2	F	M				Texas											40

10

No. of dwellings, / No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 14 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 20 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

25 25 9

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct Beat, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Oct, 1870. 123

Post Office: Marshall

N. A. Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Davis Louis	1/12	M	W				Texas			Dec								1
2	224	Branch Polk	20	M	W	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/	/	/		2
3		" Lavia	20	F	B	" "			Texas						/	/	/			3
4		" Willis	2	M	M				"											4
5		" Mary	45	F	B	Cook			Ala						/	/	/			5
6		Fuller Andrew	6	M	B				Texas											6
7	225	Webb John	31	M	M	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/	/	/		7
8		" Susan	25	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/			8
9		" Ted	11	M	B	" "			Texas						/	/				9
10		" Lizzie	8	F	B	"			"											10
11		" Fannie	7	F	M				"											11
12		" Della	2	F	M				"											12
13		" Lou	1/12	F	M				"			Nov								13
14	226	Johnson Andrew	29	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/	/		14
15		" Rachel	27	F	B	" "			Tenn						/	/	/			15
16		" Jerry	4	M	B				Texas											16
17	227	Smiday Thos	49	M	M	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/	/	/		17
18	228	Hudson Ted	65	M	B	Farm Hand			La						/	/	/	/		18
19		" Sallany	61	F	M	House Keeper			"						/	/	/			19
20	229	Davis Richard	54	M	M	Farm Hand		100	Ala						/	/	/	/		20
21		" Anna	62	F	B	House Keeper			"						/	/	/			21
22	230	Griffin Jack	35	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/	/		22
23		" Mary	25	F	M	"			"						/	/	/			23
24		" Sallie	6	F	M				Texas											24
25		" Julia	2	F	B				"											25
26		" Chas	10/12	F	B				"			Aug								26
27	231	Hudson Eli	30	M	B	Farmer	400	130	Ala						/	/	/	/		27
28		" Jane	26	F	M	House Keeper			"						/	/	/			28
29		" Anderson	8	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						/	/	/			29
30		" Mary	4	F	B				"											30
31		" Lizzie	3	F	M				"											31
32		" Julia	1	F	B				"											32
33	232	McCulloch	46	M	W	Farmer	5000	650	Ala									/		33
34	233	Cooper R H	53	M	W	Surveyor	3000	500	Penn									/		34
35		" C R	36	F	W	House Keeper			Miss											35
36		" J A	10	M	W				Texas							/				36
37		" J A	8	M	W				"											37
38		" J H	5	M	W				"											38
39		" B G	2	F	W				"											39
40	234	Nesbit W W	37	M	W	Farmer	5000	1450	Penn									/		40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

17 17 11

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peach Tree, in the County of Hardeman, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Oct-, 1870.

N. A. Hurt, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Waterhall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Nesbit W. A	32	M	W	Farmer			Ala											1
2		" W. A	8	F	W				Tex											2
3		" J. A	6	M	W				"											3
4		" E. A	4	F	W				"											4
5		" Sam	1	M	W				"											5
6	82	235 Nesbit W. A	60	M	W	Farmer	4500	900	Tenn	1									1	6
7		" M. A	21	F	W	Farmer's Daughter			Tex					1						7
8	84	236 Perry W. C	28	M	W	Farmer	900		Ala	Tex				1					1	8
9		" A. M	29	F	W	House Keeper			Tex											9
10		" O. F	3	M	W				"											10
11		" W. L	1	M	W				"											11
12		Ward S. E	17	F	W				"											12
13		" A. V	12	F	W				"											13
14		237 Roach Tyre	45	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/		/	14
15		" Charlotte	38	F	B	" "			S. Ca						/	/	-			15
16		" Belle	11	F	B	" "			Tex						/	/	-			16
17		" Harry	13	M	B	" "			"						/	/	-			17
18		" Francis	7	F	B				"											18
19		" Amie	4	F	B				"											19
20		" Elsie	1/12	M	B				"			Jan								20
21		238 Roach Jim	23	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/		/	21
22		" Eunice	20	F	B	" "			"						/	/	-			22
23		" Emma	2	F	B				"											23
24		" Eliza	2	M	B				"											24
25		" Carl E	1/12	M	B				"			Feb								25
26		239 Antony Alex	50	M	B	" "			Texas						/	/	/		/	26
27		" Susan	50	F	M	" "			S Ca						/	/	-			27
28		" Robert	8	M	M				Ala											28
29		" Julia	1	F	M				Tex											29
30		" Lidie	1	F	M				Tex											30
31		" Joe	18	M	B	" "			"						/	/				31
32		" Jane	15	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/			32
33		240 Chapt. Adam	22	M	B	" "			"					Feb	/	/	/		/	33
34		" Sarah	19	F	B	" "			S Ca						/	/	-			34
35		241 Walker Jane	26	F	B	Cook			Ala						/	/	-			35
36		" Peter	7	M	B				Tex											36
37		" George	3	M	B				"											37
38		" Wm	1	M	B				"											38
39		" Wm	29	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas						/	/	-		/	39
40		242 Enoch Simon	60	M	B	" "			Ga						/	/	/		/	40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

1 | 14 | 14 | 8

Page 296. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Oct, 1870. 124

Post Office: Marshall

W. A. Harry Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry Cooke	56	M	W	Farmer			Texas							/			
2		Nancy "	51	F	W	Keeping House			Va							/			
3		Manuel "	15	M	M				Tex							/			
4		Mary "	12	F	M				"							/			
5		John "	10	M	M				"							/			
6	243	Wm Cox	27	M	W	Farmer			La							/			
7		Emma "	15	F	M				Tex							/			
8		Lucien "	2	M	M				"										
9		Jane "	1	F	M				"										
10	244	Wm Bob	28	M	W	Farmer			Ala							/			
11		Sarah "	21	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
12		Lee "	11	M	M				Tex							/			
13		Lucinda "	5	F	M				"										
14		Angelina "	4	F	M				"										
15		Emmie "	1	F	M				"										
16	83	245 Beatty John	48	M	W	Farmer	325	200	Tenn										
17		Sarah "	44	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18		Ann "	22	F	W	Farmer			Miss										
19		Jane "	21	F	W	"		150	Tenn										
20		Mary "	20	F	W				Ark										
21		Wm "	18	M	W				"										
22	6	246 Wm Simmons	44	M	W	Farmer			Tenn							/			
23		Caroline "	42	F	W	"			"							/			
24		Lucy "	15	F	W	"			Ala							/			
25		Wm "	9	M	W				"										
26		Lizzie "	7	F	W				"										
27		Celia "	4	F	W				"										
28		Cicero "	2	M	W				"										
29		Thos "	1	M	W				"										
30		Thompson Calvin	35	M	W	"	"		Ala							/			
31	247	Robertson Wm	32	M	W	"	"		SCa							/			
32		" Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
33		" Ida	17	F	W	Farm Hand			"							/			
34		" George	12	M	W	"	"		"							/			
35		" Morris	7	M	W				Ala										
36		" Ellen	3	F	W				"										
37		" John	1/2	M	W				"						Apr				
38	248	Wilson Wm	44	M	W	"	"		225	Tenn						/			
39		" Maria	35	F	W	Keeping House			Miss							/			
40	249	Whaley Tom	23	M	W	Farm Hand			Ala							/			

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

1 — 2 — 20 — 10 — 1

Page No. 30

*** Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

_____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wesley Murry	17 M W	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/	/		
2		Liza	8 F W				Tex										
3		Isaac	5 M W				"										
4		James	1 M W				"										
5	250	Wm G George	44 M W	Farm Hand			Geo						/	/	/	/	
6		Lydia	30 F W	" " "			Geo						/	/	/		
7		Henry	10 M W				Tex						/	/	/		
8		Arthur	7 M W				"										
9		Jane	4 F W				"										
10		Lee	3 F W				"										
11	251	Susan Allen	27 F W	Cook			Ten						/	/	/		
12		Lucien Edward	2 M W	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/	/		
13		Thos Harrison	6 M W				Tex										
14		Peter Lee	4 M W				Miss										
15		Peter Finley	66 M W	" "			Penn						/	/	/	/	
16		Sallie	60 F W	" "			Penn						/	/	/		
17	252	Elmore Chas	24 M W	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/	/	/	
18		" Linda	20 F W	" "			Tex						/	/	/		
19		" Virgie	1 F W				"										
20	253	Simeon Elmore	22 M W	" "			Ga					Jan	/	/	/	/	
21		" Annie	23 F W	" "			"					"	/	/	/		
22	254	Emily Harper	23 M W	" "			"					"	/	/	/	/	
23		" Emma	18 F W	" "			Ga					"	/	/	/		
24		" Ann	1 F W				"										
25	255	Lewis Sam	33 M W	" "			Ga						/	/	/	/	
26		" Jane	30 F W	" "			Ga						/	/	/		
27		" Ann	2 F W				Tex										
28	256	Cinda Hill	21 M W	Farmer	150	100	Ala									/	
29		" Sally	22 F W	House Keeper			"										
30		" Maggie	1 F W				Tex										
31	83	257	Wm H Hill	34 M W	Farmer	5000	1700	Florida						/	/	/	/
32		" Ed	22 M W	Farm Hand			Ga										
33		" Lizzie	2 F W				Tex										
34		Jones Anna Hill	14 F W				"						/				
35	84	258	Walter Thos	42 M W	Farm Hand			Penn						/	/	/	/
36		" Jinnie	45 F W	" "			Ga							/	/	/	
37		" Isabel	17 F W	" "			Tex							/	/		
38		" Sarah	14 F W	" "			"							/	/	/	
39		" Noah	9 M W				"										
40		" Allen	7 M W				"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

3 19 19 — 9

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Oct, 1870. 125

Post Office: Marshall

S. L. Kaney, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month. If a fraction, leave it.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	260	Robinson Rich	26	M	B	Farm Hand	-		Sea						/	/		1	
2		" Charlotte	21	F	M	" "			"						/	/			
3		" Ellen	3	F	M				Ala										
4		" Tinsha	1	F	M				"										
5		" Harriet	1/12	F	M				"			Apr							
6	261	Thompson Jesse	28	M	B	Farm Hand			Sea						/	/	/	1	
7		" Tilda	25	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
8		" Jesse	5	M	B				Fla										
9		" Henretta	2	F	B				"										
10	262	Smith Diana	20	F	B	" "			Sea						/	/	/		
11		" Adam	6	M	B				Fla										
12	263	Harris Robert	34	M	B	" "			Sea						/	/	/	1	
13		" Martha	25	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		
14		" Robert	2	M	B				Fla										
15		" Eddie	1/2	M	B				"			Dec							
16		Taylor Dinga	11	M	M	" "			"						/	/	/		
17	264	Tunglina John	37	M	B	" "			Sea						/	/	/	1	
18		" Lucinda	35	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		
19		" Charley	15	M	B	" "			Fla						/	/	/		
20		" Putsey	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
21		" Solomon	7	M	B				"										
22	265	Lucker Reves	28	M	B	" "			Ala				July		/	/	/	1	
23		" Mary	16	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/		
24		Franklin Wilson	6	F	B	" "			Fla						/	/	/		
25	266	Chilton Liza	23	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/		
26		" Lizzie	5	F	M				Fla										
27		" George	11	M	B				"										
28		" James	1/12	M	B				"			Apr							
29	267	Williams Isaac	20	M	M	" "			Ga						/	/	/	1	
30		" Katie	3	M	B	" "			Sea						/	/	/		
31		" Tusha	1/12	F	B	" "			Fla						/	/	/		
32		" Isaac	6	M	B				"										
33		" Emma	3	F	B				"										
34		Chilton Henry	25	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/	1	
35	268	Bailey Lou	25	F	B	Cook			Sea						/	/	/		
36		" Warren	15	M	B	House Servant			"						/	/	/		
37	269	Simpson Lettie	23	F	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/		
38		" Ellerson	4	M	B				Fla										
39		" Columbus	1/12	M	B				"			Dec							
40	270	Williams Ed	22	M	M	" "			Ala						/	/	/	1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 11 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 18 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 14, in the County of Marshall, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

N A Howe, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Williams Annie	22	F	W	Farm Hand			Ala						/	/	/			1
		" Ellis	5	F	W				Miss											2
		" Charlotte	1	F	W				"											3
		" Liza	21	F	W	" "			Ala						/	/	/			4
		" Willis	3	M	W				Miss											5
		" Xavier	4/12	M	W				"			Jan								6
		" Febe	13	F	W	" "			Ala						/	/	/			7
		" Ben	6	M	W				Miss											8
		" Sarah	4	F	W	" "			Ind						/	/	/			9
		Franklin Silla	28	F	W	" "			Ala						/	/	/			10
		" Dr	17	M	W	" "			"						/	/	/			11
		" Elmer	18	M	W	" "			"						/	/	/			12
		" John	3	M	W				Miss											13
		" Geo	1	M	W				"											14
		William Laura	8	F	W				Ark											15
		Campbell Louis	52	M	W	" "			Ga						/	/	/		/	16
		" Maria	40	F	W	" "			SCa						/	/	/			17
		" Lina	21	F	W	" "			"						/	/	/			18
		" Mary	17	F	W	" "			"						/	/	/			19
		" Simpson	9	M	W				Miss											20
		" Louisa	6	F	W				"											21
		" Lisa	4	F	W				"											22
		Short C F	25	M	W	Farmer			Penn										/	23
		" C E	19	F	W	Home Keep			Ala											24
		" Cleveland	63	M	W	Farmer	1200		NCa										/	25
		" Julia A	21	F	W				Miss											26
		Smith Jane	28	M	B	Farm Hand			SCa						/	/	/		/	27
		" Frances	25	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/			28
		" Peter	1	M	B				Miss											29
		Soloman Gordon	30	M	B	" "			Ls						/	/	/		/	30
		" Minnie	25	F	B	" "			"						/	/	/			31
		" Ollie	10	F	W	" "			"						/	/	/			32
		Woodruff Sarah	40	F	B	House Keep			Penn						/	/	/			33
		" Peter	15	M	B	Farm Hand			La						/	/	/			34
		" Ada	10	F	B				"						/	/	/			35
		Morris Mary	40	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/	/			36
		Dunn Henry	17	M	B	" "			"						/	/	/			37
		Johnson Albert	55	M	W	Farmer	125		SCa						/	/	/		/	38
		" Selina	50	F	W	House Keep			"						/	/	/			39
		" Grace	19	M	W	Farm Hand			"						/	/	/			40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

23 23 6

No. 53

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (or not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Oct, 1870. 126

Post Office: Marshall

N A Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Robt Ford	5	M	W				"					/						1
2		" Sarah	5	F	W				"					/						2
3		" Edward	2	M	W				"					/		X				3
4		" Mary	2	F	W				"											4
5		" Lucy	2	F	W				"											5
6		" Eliza	2	F	W				"											6
7		" Ellen	5	F	W				"											7
8		Adam Lehman	3	M	W				Ills					/						8
9		" Mary A	7	F	W				"					/						9
10	98	304 Duncan Bell	47	M	W	Farmer	1000		Penn									/		10
11		" Lucinda	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											11
12		" Eliza E	17	F	W	At Home			Penn									/		12
13		" Mary	15	F	W				"											13
14		" Louisa	13	F	W				"											14
15		" Washington	10	M	W				"					/						15
16		" Peter	7	M	W				"					/						16
17		101 Lyon Sam	33	M	M	Farmer	Farm		190	Ala					/	/	/		/	17
18		" Wilburn	29	F	W	"	"			Ark					/	/	/			18
19		" John	11	M	B	"	"			Tex					/	/	/			19
20		" Darius	12	M	B	"	"			"					/	/	/			20
21		" Harriet	8	F	B					"										21
22		" Caroline	6	F	B					"										22
23		" Adline	2	F	B					"										23
24		" Henry	1	M	B					"										24
25	99	305 Miller Geo S	32	M	W	Farmer	Farm			Penn					/	/			/	25
26		" Elizabeth	27	F	W					Santiago Co Miss										26
27		" Ella	5	F	W					"										27
28		306 Evans Kate	28	F	B	Farm Hand				Penn					/	/	-		/	28
29		" Silas	30	M	B	"	"			"					/	/	-			29
30		" Celia	11	F	B					Ala					/	/				30
31		" Caroline	9	F	B					"										31
32		" Cornelia	6	F	B					"										32
33		" Ida	3	F	B					"										33
34		307 Hawley Silas	26	M	B	"	"			Penn					/	/	-		/	34
35		" Emma	23	F	M	"	"			Miss					/	/	-			35
36		" Julia	3	F	M					Tex										36
37		" Emma	1	F	B					"										37
38		" Sallie	32	F	B	House Keeper				Penn					/	/	-			38
39		" Francis	13	M	B	Farm Hand				Tex					/	/				39
40		" Ora	9	F	B					"										40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 34 } NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, [redacted] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of [redacted] State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Meridell — [redacted], Assistant.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Kelly Paula	7	F	Mu				Ga										
2	302	Ballenger Elia	23	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala				Sept		/	/		/	
3		" Nelie	16	F	B	" "			Tex						/	/			
4	306	Crawley Sol	65	M	B				Va						/	/	Blind	/	
5		Crawley Alice	13	F	B	" "			Tex						/	/			
6		Crawley Thos	22	M	B	" "			Tenn						/	/		/	
7	307	Johns Louis	45	M	B	" "		250	Ga						/	/		/	
8		" Margret	40	F	B	Cook "			"						/	/			
9		" Edward	20	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/			
10		" Lou	18	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
11		" Anderson	15	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/			
12		" Belle	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
13		" Henry	10	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
14		" Lucy	7	F	B				"										
15		" Nellie	3	F	B				"										
16		" Joachim	1	F	B				"										
17	308	Vaglin Simp	22	M	B	" "			Miss				Sept		/	/		/	
18		" Lucy	19	F	B	" "			Ga				"		/	/			
19	309	Vaughn Sam	42	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
20		" Mary	25	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/			
21		" Charlie	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
22		" Lucy	10	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/			
23		" Isaac	7	M	B				"										
24		" Nelie	3	M	B				"										
25	310	Thomas Amanda	23	F	B	" "			Sca						/	/			
26		" Richard	15	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
27	311	Richardson Ed	29	M	B	" "			Sca						/	/		/	
28		" Rachel	25	F	Mu	Farm Hand			Tex						/	/			
29		" Makala	3	F	Mu				"										
30		" Clary	1	F	B				"										
31		" Alfred	4/12	M	B				"				Jan						
32		Arton Charles	15	M	B	Farm Hand			Ga						/	/			
33		Brown Peter	13	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
34	103 312	Shaw James	37	M	Mu	" "			Va						/	/		/	
35		" Harriet	35	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/			
36		" Lilly	17	F	Mu	" "			Tex						/	/			
37		" Hiram	15	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
38		" Sallie	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
39		" Joe	9	M	B				"										
40		" Harry	7	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Oct; 1870.

127

Post Office: Marshall

J. A. Ewing, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Johnson Eba	15	F	W	House Keeper			Ga.							/				1
2		" Baaka	13	M	W	Farm Hand			"							/	/			2
3		" Anna	11	F	W				Tex							/	/			3
4	279	White Tom	28	M	B	" "			Va							/	/	/	/	4
5		" Lillie	17	F	W	" "			Ga							/	/			5
6		" John	1	M	B				Tex											6
7	282	Lind Peter	40	M	W	" "			Ala							/	/		/	7
8		" Caroline	26	F	B	" "			Tex							/	/	/		8
9		Anderson Lucie	60	F	B	House Keeper			Va							/	/	/		9
10	92	281 Loudace D. G	32	M	W	Farmer	1800	600	N.Ca										/	10
11		" Philadelphia	11	F	W	House Keeper			Tenn											11
12		" S. A	17	F	W				Tex						/					12
13	282	Mace John	35	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala							/	/	/	/	13
14		" Louisa	25	F	B	"			La							/	/	/		14
15		" Wm	7	M	B				"											15
16	283	Bottel Maria	20	F	B	" "			"							/	/	/		16
17		" Emma	6	F	B				"											17
18	284	Jackson Dennis	30	M	B	" "			Ark							/	/	/	/	18
19		" Ann	25	F	B	" "			"							/	/			19
20		" Henry	6	M	B				"											20
21		" Jno	4	M	B				"											21
22		" Lillie	2	F	B				Tex											22
23	285	Craig Sam	53	M	B	" "			Ga							/	/	/	/	23
24		" Mary	30	F	B	" "			Tex							/	/	/		24
25		" Henry	10	M	B				"							/	/			25
26		" John	8	M	B				"											26
27		" Minnie	6	F	B				"											27
28		" Martha	5	F	B				"											28
29		" Peter	4	M	B				"											29
30		" Solomon	3	M	B				"											30
31	286	Ray Tom	27	M	B	" "			Ga							/	/	/	/	31
32		" Parthina	18	F	B	" "			Tex							/	/	/		32
33		" Dick	5	M	B				"											33
34		" Lou	2	F	B				"											34
35	93	287 Towne S. H	24	M	W	Farmer		500	Tenn										/	35
36		" M. A	20	F	W	House Keeper			Tex											36
37	94	288 Jackson Ben	70	M	B	Farmer			N.Ca							/	/	/	/	37
38		" Parthina	25	F	B	House Keeper			"							/	/	/		38
39		" Isaiah	20	M	B	Farm Hand			"							/	/	/		39
40		" Martha	10	F	B				"							/	/	/		40

10

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 2 " " " females, 17 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

B 19 77

9

No. 36

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

N A Hardy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	209	Wm Williams	27	M	W	Farm Labor			Ala				Mar			/			
2		" Celia	22	F	"	" "			Do				"		/	/	/		
3	290	Wm Wilson	30	M	W	" "			Tenn							/			
4		Emma Bennett	20	F	"	" "			Ga						/	/	/		
5		" Ann	4	F	"				Tex										
6		" Rachel	2	F	"				"										
7		" Emma	9	F	"				"										
8	291	Wm C Thomas	40	M	W	" "			Va						/	/	/	/	
9		" Susan	43	F	"	" "			"						/	/	/		
10		" Ben	11	M	"				Tex										
11		" Richard	1	M	"				"										
12	292	Wm Vaughn	44	M	W	" "			Tenn						/	/	/	/	
13		" Eliza	32	F	"	" "			Ala						/	/	/		
14		" Ann	2	F	"				Tex						/	/			
15	293	Wm C Hall	41	M	W	" "			Miss						/	/	/	/	
16		" Ann	38	F	"	" "			Ga						/	/	/		
17	294	Wm C Hall	25	M	W	Farmer			Ala									/	
18		" Julia	22	F	W	Keeps House			"										
19		" John	2	M	W				"										
20		" Everett	1	5	W				Tex										
21	295	Catherine Hall	23	F	W	Farmer			Ala									/	
22		Mary Ann	18	F	W	Keeps House			Ga										
23	296	Wesley Thomas	41	M	W	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/	/	/	
24		" Maria	25	F	"	"			Ala						/	/	/		
25		" Caroline	14	F	"	"			Tex						/	/	/		
26		" Josephine	12	F	"	"			"										
27		" Ann	2	F	"				"										
28	297	Wm Thomas	22	M	W	" "			Ga						/	/	/	/	
29		" Dicy	18	F	"	" "			Miss						/	/	/		
30		" Ann	21	F	"				"						/	/	/		
31		" Polly	22	F	"	" "			Ga						/	/	/	/	
32		" Cecil	2	M	"				Tex										
33	46	298 Benj A F	33	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Miss									/	
34		" S A	18	F	W	Keeps House			Ga										
35		" L C	20	F	W				"										
36		" J E	2	M	W				"										
37	97	299 Nelson Ezell	60	M	W	Farmer	2130	450	Tenn	/								/	
38		" Susan A	43	F	W	Keeps House			"										
39		" John W	18	M	W				Ga						/				
40		" A J	16	F	W				"						/				

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 10 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

1 1 1

Ward 1

Dist. No. 1; Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of December, 1870.

128

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Evers Mary	40	F	W		10.000		Prussia	/	/							/		1
2		Johnson Fred	22	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas									/		2
3		" Kate	16	F	W				"											3
4		Evers Henry	11	M	W				"											4
5		" Dolphe	9	M	W				"											5
6		" Luther	6	M	W				"											6
7		Eva Buchstad	70	F	W				Prussia	/	/									7
8	2	2 Richardson Al	65	M	W	Keeping House	10.000		W. Va											8
9		Saunders Lee	32	M	W	Clerk	/		"									/		9
10		" Emily	26	F	W				Texas											10
11		" Fanny	22	F	W				"											11
12		" Ida B	4	F	W				"											12
13		" Belle S	3	F	W				"											13
14		" Lee	6/12	M	W				"			Nov								14
15		Eames Mollie	16	F	W	Student			"											15
16		Vivian M	13	F	W	"			"											16
17		" Geo S	11	M	W	"			"											17
18	3	3 Manning P	49	M	W	Cotton Broker	/		Miss									/		18
19		" W J	34	F	W	Keeping House	4500	200	Ala											19
20		Steph Emmit	15	F	W	Student			Texas											20
21		Mann Joseph	71	M	W	Farmer	/		Va									/		21
22		Jeter Alice	16	F	W	Student			La					/						22
23		Stephens Al	15	F	B	Servant	/		Texas							/				23
24		" Grant Hester	14	F	B	"	/		"						/	/				24
25	4	4 Hubbenstock H	46	M	W	Co Treasurer	15.000	20.000	France	/	/							/		25
26		" Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemburg	/	/									26
27		" Emma	7	F	W				Texas	/	/									27
28		Moor Mandy	19	F	B	Cook	/		Tenn							/				28
29		Bates Austin	13	M	M.				Texas						/	/				29
30	5	5 Allen Cecelia	65	F	W	Keeping House			Md									/		30
31		" Robert L	30	M	W	Artist	/		"									/		31
32		Pike Nina C	10	F	W				Texas							/				32
33		Nett Luther	29	M	W	Painter	/		"									/		33
34	6	6 Frazier H. L.	40	F	W	Keeping House	3000		Tenn											34
35		" Ora	18	F	W				Texas											35
36		" Lillie	12	F	W	Student			"						/					36
37		" Nannie	7	F	W	"			"						/					37
38		Black Sola	14	F	W	"			Tenn						/					38
39		Short Fannie	18	F	W	"			S. Ca						/					39
40		Johnson Silas	10	M	W	"			Ark						/					40

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 6 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of houses, ___ 5 6/34

Page No. 2

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered (if so, or not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 1st day of December, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Thomas L. Turnbull, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Sharp Pattie	20	F	W				S. Car											1	1
2		Holcomb Agusta	17	F	W	Student			Ala											2	2
3		William J. R.	46	M	W	Surveyor		$70.000	Ky									1		3	3
4		— E.	40	F	W				"											4	4
5	7	Hatley Jane	42	F	B	Cook			Geo						1	1				5	5
6		— Ella	4	F	B				Texas											6	6
7	8	Brown Edmund	30	M	B	Policeman			Miss						1	1		1		7	7
8		— Clara	23	F	B	Keeping House			Ala							1				8	8
9	~~9~~	— Eliza	15	F	M	Student			Texas							1				9	9
10	9	McClain Ben	30	M	B	Laborer			Miss						1	1		1		10	10
11		— Mahala	25	F	B	Was Woman			Texas						1	1				11	11
12		— M. E.	2	F	B				"											12	12
13	10	10	Mexican Joe	70	M	M				Mexico	1	1			1	1		1		13	13
14			— Celie	60	F	B				Geo					1	1				14	14
15			— Martha	25	F	B				Texas		1				1				15	15
16			— Arie	25	F	M				"		1								16	16
17	11	11	Lee Cornelius	60	M	B	Farm Laborer		✓	Tenn					1	1		1		17	17
18			— Melvina	60	F	B				Va					1	1				18	18
19		12	Chandler Gilbert	40	M	B	Laborer		✓	Ala					1	1		1		19	19
20			— Mary	48	F	M				Texas						1				20	20
21	12	13	Deane Maggie	20	F	M	Seamstress		✓	Miss										21	21
22			— Annette	45	F	M				Geo										22	22
23	13	14	Hill Green	30	M	B	Brick Mason		✓ one	Miss						1		1		23	23
24			— Lillie	30	F	M				Texas					1	1				24	24
25			— Mary L.	6	F	M				"										25	25
26		15	Briant E.	35	M	M	Laborer		✓	"					1	1		1		26	26
27			— Nancy	22	F	M				Ala					1	1				27	27
28			— Lizzie	3	F	M				Texas										28	28
29			— Robert	1/2	M	M				"				Dec						29	29
30			Hill Wm.	67	M	B	Laborer		✓	Va					1	1		1		30	30
31	14	16	Knighton Thos.	27	M	W	Carpenter		✓	La								1		31	31
32			— Elizabeth	30	F	M	Keeping House			Geo										32	32
33			— Laura	1	F	M				La										33	33
34	15	17	Falkner Henry	50	M	B	Brick Mason		✓	Ark								1		34	34
35			— Marina	28	F	M				Ala										35	35
36			— Maria	10	F	B				Texas										36	36
37			— Douglas	9	M	B				"										37	37
38			— Craig	8	M	B				"										38	38
39			— Emily	6	F	B				"										39	39
40			— July A.	5	F	M				"										40	40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____ 13 18 11

" " families, 11 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of December, 1870. 129

Post Office: Thomas L. Sewell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day: If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Persons: Father of foreign birth.	Persons: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			– Henrietta	3	F	M			Texas											1
2			– Mariama	2	F	M			"											2
3	15	18	Jurnid Sam	50	M	B			Ala									1		3
4			– Aggie	33	F	M			Miss											4
5			– Susan	17	F	M			Texas											5
6			– Nellie	11	F	B			"											6
7			– Focie	9	M	B			"											7
8			– Francis	8	F	B			"											8
9	16		– Sam	8/12	M	B			"			Oct								9
10	16	19	Kaley Sarah	68	F	W	Keeping House	800	S. Ca											10
11	17	20	Jernus J	30	M	W			Ark									1		11
12			– Francis	22	F	W			Texas											12
13			– William	2	M	W			"											13
14			– Henry	10/12	M	W			"			Aug								14
15	18	21	Kingsbury Joe	22	M	B	R. R. Hand	✓	Native not Known							1		1		15
16			– Kitty	24	F	M			Georgia						1	1				16
17			– Ellen	4	F	M			Texas											17
18		22	Fine Jeni	30	F	B	Servant		Ala											18
19	19	22	Moore Harriet	60	F	B			Geo						1	1				19
20			– Henry	60	M	B	State Representative	300	ala						1	1		1		20
21			– Maria	24	F	B			Texas							1				21
22			– Mandy	21	F	M			"											22
23			– Henry	22	M	B			"									1		23
24			– Dina	13	F	B			"											24
25	20	23	Nevis Bill	35	M	B			N. Ca						1	1		1		25
26			– Lucy	48	F	B			Va						1	1				26
27			– Jane	20	F	B			Miss						1	1				27
28			– Bill	23	M	B			"						1	1		1		28
29			– Ida	20	M	B			Texas									1		29
30		24	Delany Eliza	18	F	M			La											30
31			– Lucy	1	F	M			Texas											31
32			– Harriet	7	M	B			"											32
33			– Mary	5	F	B			"											33
34			– Annie	17	F	B			"											34
35	21	25	Winnfield W	23	M	B			Geo									1		35
36			– Jane	35	F	B			"											36
37			– Rachel	16	F	B			"											37
38	22	26	Ruptoe Walter	40	M	M	Alderman	1	Ala									1		38
39			– Lydda	35	F	B			Geo											39
40			– Ardella	4	F	B			Texas											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 79 9

Page No. 4 } Any inquiries numbered 9, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 13 day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Thomas L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Hilliard	9	M	B				Texas										
2		— Elyses	1	M	B				"										
3	27	Howard Clasay	45	M	B				Ala							1			
4		— Frank	17	M	B				Texas							1			
5		— Polly	17	F	B				"										
6		— Margaret	14	F	B				"					1					
7		— Mary	13	F	B				"					1		X			
8		— Sallie	10	F	B				"					1					
9		— Cyntha	7	F	B				"										
10	23	28 Osborn Mart	35	M	B				Ala							1			1	
11		— Eliza	25	F	B				"										
12	24	29 William Rutledge	48	M	B				Ala							1			1	
13		— Caroline	45	F	B				Tenn							1			
14	24	30 Debany Geo	31	M	B		800		Miss							1			1	
15		— Lucinda	28	F	M				La							1			
16		— Sallie	3	F	M				Texas										
17		— Jimmie	5	M	B				"										
18	25	31 Esther Dick	46	M	M				Ala							1			1	
19		— Lucinda	34	F	M				Tenn							1			
20		— Williams	17	M	B				Texas										
21		32 Wiley McDonald	30	M	B				Va							1			1	
22		— Mary	28	F	B				Md							1			
23		— James	13	M	B				Texas					1					
24		— Wiley	11/12	M	B				"			Wiley							
25		— Elizabeth	6	F	M				"										
26	26	33 Richardson W	52	M	B	Engineer	4700		Tenn							1			1	
27		— Mordecai	24	F	M				Ala							1				
28	27	34 Lane Richard	30	M	B	Brick Mason	1		"							1			1	
29		— Ann	25	F	M				S. Ca							1				
30	28	35 Womack Martha	40	F	M	Wash Woman	✓		Tenn							1				
31		— Caroline	18	F	M	School Teacher	✓		Texas											
32		— Barbary	14	F	M				"											
33		— Jim	80	M	B				N. Ca							1			1	
34	29	36 Brown Martha	34	F	M				Geo							1				
35		— Ambrild	18	F	M				"							1		X		
36		— Virginia	3	F	M				"							1				
37		— Ben	12	M	B				Texas							1				
38	30	37 Sudette Charity	50	F	B				S. Ca							1				
39		— Jefferson	21	M	B				Texas							1			1	
40		— Emily	21	F	B				Miss							1				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign-born, _____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 7 21 2 9

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered only merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of December, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Homer L. Burnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	30	37	Tyler Thomas	4	M	B			Texas											1
2			— Octavia	2	F	B			"											2
3			Brownrigg Susan	15	F	M			Va							1	1			3
4	31	38	Graham Bob	30	M	B	Laborer		Tenn							1	1		1	4
5			— Martha	24	F	B			Texas								1			5
6	32	39	Wilson Emanuel	67	M	B	"	1	N. Ca							1	1		1	6
7			— Emma	33	F	M			Tenn							1	1			7
8			— Cornelia	12	F	M			Texas							1	1			8
9			— Theodore	11	M	M			"											9
10			— Charles	5	M	M			"											10
11			— Glenn A	2	M	M			"											11
12			Williams Barbary	30	F	M			N. Ca								1			12
13			Wilson Susan	7/12	F	M			Texas			Apr								13
14	33	40	Stanford Caroline	30	F	M	Keeping House		Ken							1	1			14
15			— Judy A	16	F	B			Geo							1	1			15
16			— Filmore	12	M	B			Texas							1	1			16
17			— Mary	9	F	B			"											17
18			— Mat	3	F	B			"											18
19			— Mollie	3	F	B			"											19
20	34	41	Saunders Geo	60	M	B	Laborer	1	"							1	1		1	20
21			— Maria	40	F	B			"							1	1			21
22	35	42	Holcomb E. L.	60	F	M		5000	Ken										1	22
23			Greer. E	45	M	M			Tenn										1	23
24			— Jamie E	39	F	M	Keeping House		"											24
25			— Bob H	18	M	M	Student		Texas						1					25
26			— E. M. P	15	F	M	"		"						1					26
27			— Guy H	12	M	M			"						1					27
28			— Annie L	5	F	M			"											28
29			— Francis O	3	M	M			"											29
30			— Clarence	7/12	M	M			"			May								30
31		43	Marshall W. L	46	F	M		15000	Miss											31
32			— Hettie	21	F	M			"											32
33			— Carrie	19	F	M			"											33
34			— Lina	17	F	M	Student		Texas						1					34
35			Guilliard Emeline	38	F	B	Cook		S. Ca							1	1			35
36			Hews Kitty	14	F	B	Home Maid		Ark								1			36
37			McCandy Sallie	10	F	B			Texas							1	1			37
38	36	44	Hunt Mary	45	F	M			S. Ca											38
39			— Ella	22	F	M			Tenn											39
40			— John	19	F	M			"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 4 12 15 14

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Douglass	17	M	W			Texas										
2			Effie	15	F	W	Student		"					/					
3			Walter	12	M	W			"										
4		45	Smith A. J.	58	M	W	Rail R. agt	✓	New York									1	
5			Harry	18	M	W	Student		"					/					
6			Julia	15	F	W	"		Texas					/					
7			Kate	10	F	W	"		"					/					
8	37	46	Smith Henry	43	M	W	Justice Peace	✓	500 Va									1	
9			Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House		"										
10			Edward	13	M	W	Student		"					/					
11			John H.	10	M	W			"							/			
12			Bismark	8	M	W			"										
13			Laura J.	3	F	W			"										
14			Willie	2	M	W			Texas										
15	38	47	Jennings C. A.	50	F	W	Keeping House	3000	ala										
16			W. R.	26	M	W			Miss									1	
17			J. A.	17	M	W	Student		Texas					/					
18			J. J.	15	M	W	"		"					/					
19		48	Johnson F. M.	25	M	W	Physician	✓	ala									1	
20			C. B.	20	F	W			"										
21	39	49	Suddeth C.	30	F	M			"							/	/		
22			Jim	12	M	M			Texas							/	/		
23			Edolia	3	M	B			"										
24			William	11/12	M	M			"				July						
25			Milly	90	F	B			ala							/	/		
26		50	Bennet Wesley	35	M	B			"							/	/	1	
27			Mary	25	F	B			Texas							/	/		
28	41	51	Cooley C.	56	F	W	Seamstress	✓	N. Ca.										
29			Sarah	28	F	W			"										
30			Martha	25	F	W			"										
31			Mary	20	F	W			Va										
32			Willis	18	M	W			Texas										
33			Alice	16	F	W	Student		"						/				
34	41	52	Ulmes David	47	M	B	Asst Surveying Party		✓ S. Ca.							/	/	1	
35			Matilda	33	F	B			✓ La							/	/		
36	42	53	Kennedy J. M.	50	M	W	Editor		Geo									1	
37			Ann E.	38	F	W	Keeping House		"										
38			L. B.	17	M	W	Student		Ala						/				
39			Ella	13	F	W	"		"						/				
40			Annie S.	9	F	W	"		"						/				

No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	9	" " colored males,		" " females, " "
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,

No. of insane, _____

11 17 8 5

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

MAY 1871

131

Thomas L Tunnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	43	54	Lake E.	60	F	W			S. Ca										
2			" H. A.	19	F	W			"										
3			" Joseph	18	M	W	Ans Dmgent	✓	"										
4	44	55	Burnes M. E.	35	F	W			Ga										
5			" Elias	16	M	W	Student		"					1					
6			" Nellie	13	F	W	"		"					1					
7			" Minnie	7	F	W	"		"					1					
8			Hill C. F.	18	M	W	"		Texas					1					
9			Blaylock M. J.	17	F	W	"		"					1					
10	45	56	Richardson S	23	M	B	Cook	✓	"						1	1			
11			" Charley	8	M	M			"										
12			" Reuben	5	M	M			"										
13			" Emma	2	F	M			"										
14			" Alexander	6/12	M	M			"										
15	46	57	Johnson E. P. M.	41	M	W	Physician	✓	Ala									1	
16			" Eliza	48	F	W	Keeping House		"										
17			" Ophelia	26	F	W			"										
18			" Chas M.	21	M	W	Carpenter	✓	"									1	
19			" Albert C.	19	M	W	Clerk	✓	Texas										
20			" Jimmie	16	M	W	Student		"					1					
21			" Ellie B.	15	F	W	"		"					1					
22			" Mary E.	13	F	W	"		"					1					
23			" Hettie B.	12	F	W	"		"					1					
24			" Luther H.	9	M	W	"		"					1					
25			" Vera Lee	8	F	W			"										
26			" Ereig	6	M	W			"										
27			" Era J.	2	F	W			"										
28	47	58	Boone John A.	34	M	W	Teacher	✓ 2000	Tenn									1	
29			" Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House		Geo										
30			" J. M.	9	M	W	Student		"					1					
31			" W. P.	7	M	W	"		"					1	X				
32			" Chas M.	5	M	W			"										
33			" Julia M.	2	F	W			Texas										
34			Davis Elmira	17	F	W	Student		Ala					1					
35			" Nannie	15	F	W	"		"					1					
36			Perry C. E.	15	F	W	"		Texas					1					
37			Wilson Mary A.	15	F	W	"		"					1					
38			Bates Louisa	15	F	W	"		Texas					1					
39	48	59	Harris Henry	25	M	B	Cook		Va						1	1		1	
40			" Caroline	22	F	W	"		Miss						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, 6	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

13 3 3 14

Page No. 8 — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to children. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not otherwise) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2d day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall — Truman L. Burwell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harris Henry	10	M	B				Texas							/			
2	49	60 Womack F. M	41	M	W	Farmer			N. Ca									/	
3		— M. E.	37	F	W	Keeping House			Fla										
4		— Lucy B	12	F	W	Student			Texas					/					
5		— B. R.	35	F	W				Fla										
6		— Eliza	12	F	W	Student			Texas					/					
7		— Orville	9	M	W	"			"					/					
8		Granbury W. L.	13	F	W	"			"					/					
9		— N. L	10	F	W	"			"					/					
10	50	61 Manaun Jane	30	F	B	Cook			Ky							/	/		
11		— Hardy	10	M	B				Texas					/		X			
12	51	62 Camel Enos	06	M	B				S. Ca									/	
13		— Elmira	31	F	M				S. Ca							/	/		
14		— Mose	6	M	M				Texas										
15		— Sallie	5	F	M				"										
16		— Lucinda	3	F	M				"										
17		63 Adams Martha	37	F	B				Miss										
18		— Henry	5	M	B				Texas										
19	52	63 Sears A		M	W	Physician	3000		Ohio									/	
20		— Addie	35	F	W	Keeping House			Pa										
21		— Nellie	9	F	W				Texas					/					
22		— Vesta C	22	F	W				"										
23		— Idaa	16	F	W	Student	/		"					/					
24		Evans Julia	34	F	M	Cook	/		Va							/	/		
25		— Annie E.	16	F	M	House girl			Ga										
26		— Mary E	11	F	B				Texas										
27		— Christina	8	F	B				"							X			
28		— Sherman	5	M	B				"										
29		— Jack	50	M	B				Tenn							/	/	/	
30	53	64 Hunick Chas	48	M	W	Baker	7000		Prussia	/	/							/	
31		— Matilda	38	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
32		— Josephine	14	F	W	Student			Texas	/	/			/					
33		— Emma	12	F	W	"			"	/	/			/					
34		— Kate	10	F	W	"			"	/	/			/					
35		— Louisa	7	F	W	"			"	/	/								
36		— Charles	5	M	W				"	/	/								
37		— Thekla	1	M	W				"	/	/								
38		Frazier Mary	16	F	M				"										
39	54	65 Heppner A. F	38	M	W	Merchant			Prussia	/	/							/	
40		Berlinger J.	38	M	W	Clerk			France	/	/							/	

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of houses, —

10 | 41 | 45 | 7

Page No. 9

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City at Marshall in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of December, 1870. 132

Post Office: Marshall

Henry L. Tunnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indians (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55	66	Kirchberg J	14 m W	Clerk	/		New York	/	/								
		Slonewski B	23 m W	Clerk	/		Prussia	/	/								
56	67	Manuel E & P	55 m B	Merchant	$700		N La									/	
		- Rebecca	46 f W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		- Mary E	26 f W				"										
		- Anna J	22 f W				Tenn										
		- Edmonia	20 f W				"										
		- Luisa	17 f W				"										
		- E P Jr	9 m W	Clerk	/		"										
		- Howard	15 m W	Student	/		"					/					
57	68	Loeb N	51 m W	Merchant	/		Texas	/	/							/	
		- Mollie	24 f W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								
		- Selina	16 f W				Tenn	/	/								
		- Blanc	12 m W	Student			Ind	/	/			/					
		- Julia	9 f W	"			Texas	/	/			/					
		- Becca	7 f W				"	/	/			/					
		- Belle	3 f W				"	/	/								
		- Clara	1 f W				"	/	/								
58	69	McDonald J	30 f M	Cook	/	/	"						/	/			
		- Horace	13 m M	House Boy	/	/	"						/	/			
59	70	Hartz E	52 m W	Merchant	/		Bavaria	/	/							/	
		- Caroline	42 f W	Keeping House	10 000	300	"	/	/								
		- Isaac	21 m W	Merchant	/ 800		Tenn	/	/							/	
		- Henry	20 m W	" "	/		Miss	/	/								
		- Louis	19 m W	" "	/		Tenn	/	/								
		- Mattie	16 f W				"	/	/			/					
		- Adaline	11 f W				Miss	/	/			/					
		- John	9 m W				Texas	/	/			/					
		- Abraham	5 m W				"	/	/								
		Bard Mollie	21 f W				Bavaria	/	/								
		Maria Swartz	60 f M	Cook	/	/	Miss						/	/			
60	71	Lopes Joseph	28 m W	Merchant	/		Hamburg	/	/							/	
		Neil Isaac	26 m W	Clerk	/		Bavaria	/	/								
61	72	Lipscomb GB	37 m W	Lawyer	2000	400	Tenn									/	
		- Sarah A	31 f W	Keeping House			Miss										
		- John M	13 m W	Student			Texas						/				
		- L E	18 f W				"										
		- Lasette	8 f W				"										
		- R B	6 m W				"										
		- J L	6 m W				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 2 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

22 8 3 3 6

3

Page No. 10

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of December, 1870.

Post Office Marshall — Thomas L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Crouch Annie	18	f	W				Texas										
2		Lipscomb E	12	m	B	Student	✓	✓	Miss						✓	✓			
3	62	78 Hudgens W P	39	m	W	School Teacher	4000	350	Va									1	
4		— Harriette	37	f	W	Keeping House			"						✓				
5		— W S	12	m	W	Student			"					✓					
6		— M Lee	2	f	W				Texas										
7		Lofton Samuel	16	m	W	Student			"					✓					
8		Clark Mary	31	f	M	Cook	✓	✓	"						✓	✓			
9		— Geo	18	m	B	Man of all work	✓	✓	"						✓	✓		1	
10		— Molly	9	m	M			✓	"										
11	63	74 Eden F	28	m	W	Blacksmith	1500		Germany	✓	✓							1	
12		— T	22	m	W	" "	1000		"	✓	✓							1	
13		— G	62	f	W	Keeping House	✓		"	✓	✓								
14	64	75 Cain Jas A	57	m	W	Miller	1000	150	New York									1	
15		— Caroline	54	f	W	Keeping	✓		" "										
16		— Geo W	28	m	W	Engineer	✓		Georgia									1	
17		— Henry	11	m	B	House Boy	✓	✓	Texas							✓			
18	65	76 Sutter George	36	m	W	Shoemaker	1500		Bavaria	✓	✓							1	
19		— M	23	f	W	Keeping			"	✓	✓								
20		— Mary	2/12	f	W				Texas	✓	✓								
21		— Geo	2/12	m	W				"	✓	✓	Feb							
22	66	77 Rawson Henry	52	m	W	U S Senator			England	✓	✓							1	
23		— E Katherine	37	f	W	Keeping House			" "	✓	✓								
24		— C A	24	f	W				"	✓	✓								
25		— A J	9	m	W	Student	✓		Texas	✓	✓			✓					
26		Rahm A W	27	m	W	Ag. P. M.	✓		Prussia	✓	✓							1	
27	67	78 Rains G W	48	m	W	Carpenter	2500	400	Tenn									1	
28		— M A	28	f	W	Keeping House			Geo										
29		— John	11	m	W	Student			Texas					✓					
30		— M E	8	f	W				"					✓					
31		— Geo F	6	m	W				"										
32		— Mary J	4	f	W				"										
33		— D S	8/12	m	W				"								Dec		
34	68	79 Graham C. D.	45	m	W	Cabinet Maker			N J									1	
35		— Mary E	36	f	W	Keeping House			Me										
36		— Clara E	20	f	W				Mass										
37		— Charles	16	m	W				"										
38		— Alice	11	f	W				Texas										
39		— Emma	9	f	W				"										
40		— Geo	6	m	W				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 79 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " ": ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 12 5 3 4 11

Page No. 11

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of December, 1870.

Post Office: _____

James L. Farrell, Ass't Marshal.

MAY 17 1871 133

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Mary	2	f	W				Texas										
2		Roberts Henry E	35	m	W	Farmer	✓		me									/	
3		Taylor Albert	24	m	W	Waggonmaker	✓		Geo									/	
4		Monroe Chris	23	m	W	Wood Carver	✓		Wurtemburg	/	/							/	
5		Smith Mark	21	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Penn									/	
6		Thompson B A	22	m	W	" "	✓		Ala									/	
7	69	80 Harris Jno A	52	m	W	Farmer	✓		Geo									/	
8		— M A	41	f	W	Keeping House			Geo										
9		— Jno	9	m	W	Student			Texas						/	X			
10		Jackson Nancy	9	03	f	W			Geo										
11		— Rosa V	9	f	W	Student			"						/				
12	70	81 Suggs Lucy	30	f	M	Cook	✓	✓	Texas							/	/		
13		— Sam H	15	m	M	Bar Tender	✓	✓	"							/	/		
14		— Ben	12	m	M			✓	"							/	/		
15		— Clarinetta	5	m	M			✓	"										
16	71	82 Mills Jno T	53	m	W	Lawyer	✓		S Ca									/	
17		— Octavia J	42	f	W	Keeping House			Ala										
18		— Helen M	20	f	W				Texas										
19		— Mattie	17	f	W				"										
20		Adair Donald	17	m	W	Student			"						/				
21		— Alexander	15	m	W	" "			"						/				
22		— Willie	13	m	W				Ala						/				
23		Mills Nina	5	f	W				Texas										
24		— Jno T Jr	5	m	W				"										
25		— Mary	2	f	W				"										
26		Ham Marcia	12	f	M	House Girl			Texas							/	/		
27		— Sam	8	M	M	" Boy			"										
28	72	83 More Mandy	22	f	B				Geo							/	/		
29		— John H	6	m	B				Texas										
30		— Ada	3	f	B				"										
31		— Jimmie	2	m	B				"										
32	73	84 Peat Bill	23	m	B	RR Hand			Ga							/		/	
33		— Margarette	24	f	B				Tenn							/	/		
34		— Sallie	6	f	B				Ark										
35	74	85 Broden Adaline	23	f	B				Ala							/	/		
36		Castleberry L	50	m	B				" "							/	/	/	
37		— Harriette	45	f	B				" "							/	/		
38		— Clara	13	f	B	Student			Texas						/				
39	75	86 Wells Thos	34	m	W	Clerk			Tenn									/	
40		— Elizabeth	36	f	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, —	1			9	9	10		10	
		" " families, 7 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																	

11

Page No. 12

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Richard H	13	m	m	Student			Miss.					✓					
2	76	87 Kelly Mary	30	f	m			✓	Va						✓	✓			
3		Wolf Peter	34	m	w	Merchant	✓		Russia	✓	✓								
4	77	88 Harrison G	23	m	B	R R Hand	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
5		— Annie	2	f	B				upshur Texas						✓	✓			
6		William Fisher	19	m	m				Texas						✓	✓			
7		Fisher Elvina	40	f	B				Ala						✓	✓			
8		— Starlin	56	m	B	R R Hand	✓		"						✓	✓		✓	
9	78	89 Craig Martha	55	f	w	Keeping House			Tenn										
10		— A J	17	m	w	Student			Texas					✓					
11		Castleberry Jno	15	f	B			✓	"						✓	✓			
12	79	~~90~~ Jackson Emmet	25	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						✓	✓		✓	
13	79	90 — Georgeanne	21	f	M	Keeping House			Texas						✓	✓		✓	
14		— Joseph	1	m	B				"										
15		91 Jackson Major	40	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Va						✓	✓		✓	
16		— Malinda	43	f	B	Keeping House			Va						✓	✓			
17		— Howell	9	m	B				Texas										
18		— Cathina	10	f	B				"										
19		— Jennie	5	f	B				"										
20		— Ira	18	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						✓	✓			
21	80	92 Harvey Wesley	24	m	B	" "	✓		Tenn						✓	✓		✓	
22		— Mandy	32	f	B	Cook	✓		"						✓	✓			
23		— Ellen	14	f	B				Texas						✓	✓			
24		— Anne	11	f	B				"						✓	✓			
25		— Sandy	5	m	B				"										
26		— Levier	2	f	B				"										
27		King Sophie	16	f	B				Tenn						✓	✓			
28	81	93 Johnson Chas	35	m	B				La						✓			✓	
29		— Mary	31	f	m				Miss						✓	✓			
30		— Adaline	11	f	m				Texas						✓	✓			
31		— Rosa	3	f	M				"										
32		~~94~~ Symes Nat	24	m	B				La									✓	
33		— Mose	63	f	w				Miss										
34	82	95 Peters Edmund	40	m	B	Cotton Roller	✓		Ky						✓	✓		✓	
35		— Fanny	25	f	B				Ala						✓	✓			
36		— Thomas	11	m	B				Texas						✓	✓			
37		— Belle	6	f	B				"										
38		— Mary E	1	f	B				"										
39		Whitelaw Celia	41	f	B				Ala						✓	✓			
40		Thomas Celia	80	f	m				Md						✓	✓			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, _____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

2 | 23 | 24 | $

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

MAY 27 1870

134

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of December, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	83	94	Littleton Page	15	M	B			Texas						1	1				1
2			Isabelle Young	38	F	B	Cook		Tenn						1	1				2
3			— Henderson	8	M	B			La											3
4	84	95	Thorsen Margaret	35	F	B	Washwoman		Geo.						1	1				4
5			— Marion	6	M	M			Texas											5
6			— J. W.	4	M	M			"											6
7			— Rhoda A	1	F	M			"											7
8			— Jesse	30	M	B	Carpenter		"						1	1		1		8
9	85	96	Beck Edd	32	M	B	Preacher		Tenn									1		9
10			— Manerva	30	F	M			S. Ca							1				10
11	86	97	Powers Daniel	50	M	B			Tenn						1	1		1		11
12	86	97	— Mary	37	M	B			Md						1	1				12
13			Ware Georgiana	24	F	B			Miss							1				13
14	87	98	Frank Henry	41	M	W	Brewer	1800	Bavaria	1	1							1		14
15			— Annie	32	F	W	Keeping House		Switzerland	1	1									15
16			— Henry	9	M	W			Texas	1	1									16
17	17		— John	6	M	W			"	1	1									17
18			— Annie	3	F	W			"	1	1									18
19			— Willie	1	M	W			"	1	1									19
20			— Babbette	4/12	F	W			"	1	1	Jul								20
21			Craft John	20	M	W	Brewer		Bavaria	1	1									21
22	88	99	Hauenstein J	36	M	W	Blacksmith	$800	Switzerland	1	1									22
23			— Annie	36	F	W	Keeping House		"	1	1									23
24			— Annie	7	F	W			Texas	1	1									24
25			— Bettie	2	F	W			"	1	1									25
26	89	100	Ellis Edd	25	M	B			Va						1	1		1		26
27			— Alice	21	F	W			Tenn						1	1				27
28		101	Gibson Bettie	22	F	W			"						1	1				28
29			— Jennie	3	M	W			"											29
30			— Sarah	1	F	B			"											30
31	90	102	Cellum R. W	30	M	W	Farmer		Texas									1		31
32			— Mary E	25	F	W	Keeping House		Tenn											32
33			— Archie L	3	F	W			Texas											33
34	91	103	Mason Jim	60	M	B	Carpenter		Va									1		34
35			— Eliza	25	F	B			Tenn						1	1				35
36			— Minnie	8	M	B			Texas											36
37			— Augus	5	M	B			"											37
38			— Cindy	4	M	B			"											38
39			— Wagone	11/12	F	B			"											39
40		104	Lee Rose	20	F	B			La						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 7 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 11 13 1

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Maria	3	F	B			✓	La										
2	92	109 Wasmuth A	33	M	W	R. R. Man	✓2000		Hesse Cassel	/	/							/	
3		O	33	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	/	/								
4		Fannie	2	F	W				Texas	/	/								
5		August	10	M	W				"	/	/								
6		Katie	8	F	W	Student			"	/	/			/					
7	93	1115 Harmon John	25	M	W	Butcher	✓		Ark									/	
8		Sallie	25	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
9		Lulu	2	F	W														
10		106 Russell Wm	55	M	W	Gardener	✓		Tenn									/	
11		Annie	13	F	W	Student	✓		Texas							/			
12	94	1117 Durkee J A	39	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Ka									/	
13	94	xxx P A	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
14		J. H.	6	M	W				"										
15		J. W	4	M	W				"										
16		W. K	3	F	W				"										
17		Mattie	7/12	F	W				"				Aug						
18	95	108 Kelley Alex	44	M	W	Carpenter	750		Pa									/	
19		xxx Durham L	30	F	B			✓	La							/	/		
20		Mary A	13	F	M			✓	Texas							/	/		
21		Columbia	10	F	M			✓											
22	96	110 Angel Annie	52	F	W				New York										
23		Robert	32	M	W				Ga									/	
24		John	21	M	W				Texas									/	
25		Emma	18	F	W				"										
26	97	111 Hill Ed R	55	M	W				Va									/	
27		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										
28		Robert	10	M	W	Student			Texas							/			
29		Francis	7	M	W				"										
30		Pinkney	4	M	W				"										
31		Julius	3	M	W				"										
32		James	2	M	W				"										
33	98	112 Dunn W. W	32	M	W	Mechanic	700		Miss									/	
34		Louisa	23	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
35		✓ Gilbertson R H	28	M	W	Mechanic	✓		Miss									/	
36	99	113 Slater E. W	50	M	W	Taylor	✓		Tenn									/	
37		L. E	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		Eliza A	21	F	W	"			"										
39		W. J.	18	F	W				Texas										
40		W. L.	18	M	W	Silversmith apprentice			"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 99 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 2 2 3 11

Page No. 15

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of December, 1870.

135

Post Office: _____

Thomas L Turner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
100		— J. W	16	M	W	Printer apprentice	✓		Texas					✓					
100	114	Langley T. S.	60	M	W	Farmer	12400	12000	Va									✓	
		Turner Charles	35	M	B				Tenn						✓	✓		✓	
		— Milly	35	F	M	Cook	✓		ala						✓	✓			
		— Mary	72	F	M	Nurse girl	✓		La							✓			
101	115	Chapmon E. M	42	M	W	Carpenter	800		Geo									✓	
		— Marinda	28	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		— Robert	11	M	M	Student			Texas					✓					
		Nixon John	35	M	M	Clerk	✓		England	✓	✓							✓	
102	116	Singleton L. G.	30	F	M	Keeping House	✓		Tenn										
		— M. E.	32	M	M	Comm Merch	✓		Mo									✓	
		— M. E.	5	M	M				Texas										
		— S. D.	3	M	M				Mo										
103	117	Johnson Sam	26	M	B			✓	Texas						✓	✓		✓	
		— Nancy	16	F	B			✓	La						✓	✓			
104	118	Marks T. M	29	M	M	Physician	✓		ala									✓	
		— P. J.	29	F	M	Keeping House			Mo										
		— Fannie	4	F	M				La										
		— Willie J	2	M	M				Texas										
	119	Venter Lucinda	36	F	M	Cook	✓		Miss						✓	✓			
		— Martha J	12	F	B				Texas						✓	✓			
		— John	9	M	B				"										
		— Georgeann	7	F	B				"										
		— Marcellis	4	M	B				"										
		— Lillie M	1	F	B				"										
105	120	Steele Dave	50	M	B				Miss									✓	
		Delaach Annis	21	F	M				ala						✓	✓			
		— Fannie	10	F	M				not known								Idiotic		
106	121	Kelso Chas	45	M	B				S. Ca						✓	✓		✓	
		— Matilda	47	F	B				ala						✓	✓			
		— Fannie	18	F	B				Miss						✓	✓			
		— John	12	M	B				"					✓					
		— Irvin	8	M	B				Texas										
		Harris Charlotte	23	F	B				S. Ca						✓	✓			
107	122	Hollins Mandy	20	F	M	Wash woman	✓		Texas						✓	✓			
		Johnson Lew	18	F	B	"	✓		Ky						✓	✓			
108	123	Munroe Mary	44	F	M	Seamstress	✓		N. Ca										
		— Jennie	20	F	M				ala										
		— Elizabeth	16	F	M				La										
		— Anita	14	F	M				"										

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, 10	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	1
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	3/13 14 9

Page No. 16

* Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hotelly of Monticello, in the County of Hancock, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of December, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Thomas L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11.	Description: Sex, Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color, White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Marina	11	M	W	Student	✓		La					✓		✓			
		Mollie	9	F	W				"										
109	124	Poole Dine	35	F	B	Washwoman	✓		Va						✓	✓			
		Givens Georgia	21	F	W			✓	Geo						✓	✓			
		Harrison Flora	16	F	W			✓	"										
		Rives Geo. W	4	M	B			✓	Texas										
110	125	Deloy Emilie	45	F	W	Seamstress	✓		La										
		Mary L	25	F	W				"										
		Augusta A	13	F	W				Texas										
		Mitchell J	12	M	W				"										
		A. V. L.	7	F	W				"										
	126	Deloy Frank	24	M	W				La									✓	
		A. V.	17	F	W				Miss										
111	127	Rheiclin A	41	M	W	Merchant	✓		Germany	/	/							✓	
		Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			Rome	/	/								
		F. R	16	M	W	Student			Texas	/	/			/					
		Mary	13	F	W	"			"	/	/			/					
		C. R.	9	M	W	"			"	/	/			/					
112	128	Kennedy W. M	37	M	W	Merchant	2000	1000	Ill									✓	
		K. C.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		Mary	12	F	W	Student			Texas					/					
		Charles	11	M	W	"			"					/					
113	129	Berry Thos	36	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Geo									✓	
		Lydia A	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Lonzo	12	M	W	Student			Ala					/					
		John	10	M	W	"			"										
		Emma	6	F	W				"										
		Reuben	4	M	W				"										
		Albert	2	M	W				"										
		James	5/12	M	W				"			July							
	130	Reynolds James	32	M	W	Carpenter	✓		S. Ca									✓	
		Harriet	28	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		Edward	10	M	W				Ala										
		James	6	M	W				"										
		Beulah	4	F	W				"										
		Francis	1	M	W				"										
114	131	Winters J	36	M	W	Watchmaker	✓		Miss									✓	
		Jennie	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Bertha	8	F	W	Student			"						/				
		H. V.	6	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of families, 8 — No. of white males, — No. of white females, — No. of colored males, 1 — No. of colored females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " " — No. of blind, — No. of insane, — 15 — 8/23 — 6

Page No. 17 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if [illegible]) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of _____, 1870. 136

Post Office: Grand Hall — Thomas L. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
115	132	Foland W H	43	M	W	Sheriff	✓		Ala									/	
		— Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ga										
		— Alice	6	F	W	Student			Miss					/					
		— Walter	4	M	W				Texas					/					
		— James	4	M	W				"										
		— Henry	7	M	W				"										
		Hunderman	23	M	W	Farmer			Ala										
		Ivy & Sabie	25	F	B	Cook			Ga					/	/				
116	133	Pierce Jno	29	M	W	Carpenter			Geo									/	
		— L E	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		— Lucy	2	F	W				Texas										
		— Ann H	2/12	F	W				"			Apr							
		— Susan G	4	F	W				"										
		— Edna J	16	F	W	Student			Texas					/					
		Dalton Jno	20	M	W	Work			Ala						/				
		Johnson R	40	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas						/				
		Lee S H	41	M	W				Ala									/	
117	134	Sadler E A	35	M	W	Merchant	/		Geo									/	
		— L E	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— E B	12	F	W	Student			"					/					
		— E J	10	F	W				"					/					
		— E O	6	F	W				"										
118	135	Naughton W	26	M	W	Dentist	/		"									/	
		— Mollie E	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Minnie E	3	F	W				"										
119	136	Phillips W H	38	M	W	Druggist	$1000	$2000	Ky									/	
		— Nannie K	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Jessie	12	M	W				"					/					
		+ Bacher	2/12	F	W				Texas			Aug							
	137	Rudd Rachel	60	F	B	Cook	/		South Ca					/	/				
		— Julius	16	M	B	House Boy	/		Texas					/	/				
120	138	Brown Charles	28	M	B	Carpenter	✓		Tenn					/	/			/	
		— Sallie	22	F	B	Keeping House			Texas					/	/				
		— Infant named	4/12	M	B				"			Feb							
121	139	Mc Nair Nelson	23	M	B	Barber	/		South Ca						/			/	
		— Jane	20	F	B	Keeping House			Miss					/	/				
		— Hannah	2/12	F	B				Texas			Mar							
		Smith Martha	10	F	B				"										
	+	Koonce David	26	M	W	Harness Maker			Miss									/	
121	140	Carter W H	33	M	W	"		$500	Geo									/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

4 6 16 9 19

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of December, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall — Thomas L. Dinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Virginia	32	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
2		Benj C	12	M	W	Student			"					1					
3		Julia	8	F	W				Texas										
4		Charles	5	M	W				"										
5		Florence	3	F	W				"										
6		William	2/12	M	W				"			Nov							
7	122	141 Shamm Levi	40	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo										
8		Margaret	25	F	M				"										
9		Hayden Rufus	7	M	W	Saddler			Texas										
10	142	Lane W F	55	M	W	Merchant	5000	1000	Ireland										
11		Mr J	27	F	W	Keeping House	5000		Texas										
12		Hendrick F	21	F	B	Cook			"					1	1				
13	123	143 King George H	29	M	W	merchant	2000	1000	Ind										
14		Annie	23	F	W				Ind										
15		Edmonia	3	M	W				Texas										
16	144	Hord A G	25	M	W	Merchant	3000	1000	"	"									
17		Sallie H	11	F	W				"	"				1					
18		Robert	14	M	W				"	"				1					
19	124	145 Key Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House	4000		Ind										
20		Edmond	20	M	W	Clerk	2000		Texas										
21		Mary H	17	F	W		2000		"	"									
22	125	146 Green Rose	50	M	B	Laborer			Texas						1	1			
23		Rose	40	F	B	Cook			La						1	1			
24		Annie	5	F	B				Texas										
25	126	147 Hill James	33	M	W	Merchant	5000	1200	Indiana										
26		Carrie	20	F	W				Texas										
27		Thos	19	M	W	Clerk			"	"									
28	127	148 Dorpelmayer D	55	M	W	Farmer	5000		Germany					1	1				
29		Eva		F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana					1	1				
30		Jane		M	W				Texas					1	1				
31		Julia	4	F	W				"					1	1				
32		Bella	5/12	F	W				"	"				1	1				
33		Theresa	20	F	W				New York										
34	128	149 Lange Mr	35	M	B	Cook			Ohio						1	1			
35		Victoria	25	F	B	Servant			Ga						1	1			
36		Lena	4	F	B				Texas										
37	150	Lowenfield	30	M	W	Merchant		500	France					1	1				
38		Wegman Lewis	22	M	W	Clerk			New York					1	1				
39	129	151 Vanderpool Jane	54	M	B	Hotel Proprietress	4000		North Ca										
40		Harriet	35	F	B	Keeping House			Ga						1	1			

No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	11	" " colored males,		" " females, " "	
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	

															3	6	6		9	1

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if answered) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

MAY 1871 137

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of December, 1870.

Thomas L. Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall Texas

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Harriett	18	F	B	Cook			Texas											1
		— Burton	16	M	B	Student			"					/		/				2
		— Robert	6	M	B				"											3
130	152	Dudley Julia	17	F	M				Ky											4
		— Minerva	23	M	B	Baggage Checker			Louisiana											5
131	153	Mason Wm	30	M	M	Preacher			Ky									X		6
		— Cora	20	F	B				Texas											7
		— Ella	5	F	B				"											8
132	154	Dennis Lot	37	M	B	Barber			Geo									/		9
		— Rebeca	25	F	B	At Home			Ala						/	/				10
		— Ida C.	11	F	B				Texas						/	/				11
		— Mary	9	F	B				"						/	/				12
		— Buddie A	6	F	B				"											13
133	155	Hanks Augustus	45	M	W	Barber	Town		Prussia	/	/								/	14
		— Barbara	32	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									15
		— Emma	11	F	W				Texas	/	/				/					16
		— Annie	10	F	W				"	/	/				/					17
		— William	7	M	W				"	/	/				/					18
		— Augustus	5	M	W				"	/	/									19
		— Lena	3	F	W				"	/	/									20
		— Walter	8/12	M	W				"	/	/	Oct								21
		— Martha	12	F	M	Mulatto			"	/	/				/	/				22
134	156	Hagenmaier	31	M	W	Shoemaker	/		Switzerland	/	/							/		23
		— Kate B	22	F	W	Keeping House	/		Texas Switzerland	/	/									24
		— Carell	6/12	M	W		/		Texas	/	/	Dec						/		25
135	157	Hood B. F	64	M	W	Blacksmith			Tenn											26
		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			"											27
		— Virginia	18	F	W	At Home			Texas											28
		— Frank	16	M	W				"						/					29
		— Mary	14	F	W				"						/					30
136	158	Seichard Leo	49	M	W	Shoemaker	Town	1500	Prussia	/	/							/		31
		— J. H.	39	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									32
		— Doc	17	M	W	Clerk			Texas	/	/									33
		— Josephine	15	F	W				"	/	/				/					34
		— Kate	11	F	W				"	/	/				/					35
		— George	7	M	W				"	/	/									36
137	159	Coleman J. H.	36	M	W	Hotel Proprietor		115	Geo									/		37
		— Virginia	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											38
		— Forgest	5	M	W				Ky											39
		— Henry T	2	M	W				"											40

No. of families, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

17 9/3 6 1

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Meridian, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of December, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
138	160	W. H. Williams	23	M	B	Waiter	250		Va									1	
		" Mary	23	F	B	Chambermaid			Texas						1	1			
		" William	5	M	B				"	"									
		" John	3	M	B				"	"									
		" James	10/12	M	B				"	"		Aug							
139	161	Hawthorn Cuff	42	M	M	Steward			Ala						1	1		1	
		" Mary	40	F	B	Cook			Ky						1	1			
		" Jessy	8	M	B				Texas						1				
162		Hyde Henry	25	M	B	Water Hotel			Va						1	1		1	
		Seymore Henry	16	M	B	"			Mexico	1	1				1	1			
		Darine Calvin	15	M	B	"			Texas						1				
163		Harvey Amanda	40	F	B				Louisiana						1	1			
		" Sanda	5	M	B				Texas										
		Morrison J.	25	M	W	Telegraph Oper.			Pa									1	
		Hebrick W. R.	34	M	W	No Occupation			Va									1	
164		Hubbard J. B.	29	M	W	Barkeeper			North Ca									1	
		" Lillie	43	F	W				"										
		Fraley J. A.	25	M	W	Clerk	1500		Ky									1	
140	165	Dennis Patrick	33	M	B	Policeman			Geo						1			1	
		" Flora	38	F	M	Keeping House			"						1				
166		Calaway Lucia	22	M	B	Shoemaker			Ga						1			1	
		" Victoria	22	F	B	Keeping House			La						1				
167		Calaway Webster	22	M	B	Laborer			Geo						1			1	
		" Hattie	16	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		Cook W. H.	31	M	W	Blacksmith			Geo						1	1		1	
		" Ellie	4	M	W				Texas										
		" Addie	2	F	W				"	"									
168		Austin Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		Cox Wallace	45	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			
		Golding Louis	50	M	W	Carriage Maker	2500		Pa										
		" Lucinda	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Maria	24	F	W	At Home			"	"									
		McKee Celia	44	F	B	Cook			Geo						1	1			
141	169	Dee J. B.	35	M	W	Farmer	150	2000	Tenn										
		" Lucinda	33	F	W	Keeping House			South Ca										
		Mahone Sarah	32	F	W				"	"									
		" Lee	7	M	W				Texas										
		" L.	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
142	170	Gilmer Geo W	39	M	W	Blacksmith			Canada										
		" Eugene	18	M	W				New York						A				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2/15-16

14

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870. 138

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— Josephine	18	F	W				New York											1
2		— John	5	M	W				Miss											2
3		— Lulu	3	F	W				"											3
4		— Lela	3	F	W				"											4
5	140	170 Hamill R. L.	59	M	W	Dentist	5000	1000	S. Ca										/	5
6		— F. E	45	F	W	Keeping House			Fla											6
7		— Josie	16	F	W	Student			Ala						/					7
8		— Robert C	14	M	W	"			"						/					8
9	141	171 Miley J. H.	28	M	W	Plasterer	/		Ohio										/	9
10		— Ella J.	23	F	W	Keeping House			N. Ca											10
11		— Emma	2	F	W				Tenn											11
12		— Minnie	1	F	W				Miss											12
13		— John	2/12	M	W				Texas			July								13
14		Wall Sophia	11	F	W				Miss											14
15		Young Penelope	58	F	W				N. Ca											15
16	142	172 Taylor N. E	43	F	W	Keeping House	7000		Ala											16
17		— William	23	M	W	Merchant	/		Texas										/	17
18		— Fannie	13	F	W	Student			"						/					18
19		— Linck	12	M	W	"			"						/					19
20		Randall Hosea	7	M	W	"			"						/					20
21		173 Lamb Thos B	29	M	W	Atty for District	/		Ohio										/	21
22		— Eva	22	F	W				"											22
23		Stephens C. G	29	M	W	Mayor of City	/	150	New York										/	23
24	143	174 Stevenson Sallie	30	F	W	Cook	/		La						/	/				24
25		— Elizabeth	11	F	B				"						/	/				25
26		— Horace	9	M	B				"											26
27		— Coleman	6	M	B				Texas											27
28		— Mike	4	M	B				"											28
29	144	175 White Louis	30	M	W	Dpt-Constable			"							F			/	29
30		— Magnet	21	F	W	Keeping House			Mo							/				30
31	145	176 Moss W. H.	34	M	W	Minister	/		Geo										/	31
32		— Mary E	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											32
33		— Warren	5	M	W				La											33
34		— John L	3	M	W				"											34
35		— Simms P	1	M	W				"											35
36		— M Nancy	12	M	W				Texas			May								36
37		Jackson Laura	9	F	W				La											37
38		Moss Bettie	20	F	W				Georgia											38
39	146	177 Harrison Dick	51	M	W	Physician		900	S. Ca										/	39
40		— Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ky											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

5 2 3 8

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Henrietta, in the County of Clay, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of December, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Thomas L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Alexander A. C	14	M	W	Clerk	✓		Texas					1					
2		" David E	12	M	W	Student	✓		"					1					
3		" John L	10	M	W				"					1					
4	178	Ellis William	50	M	W	Teamster	✓		Texas						1	1		1	
5		" Mattie	40	F	B	Cook	✓		"						1	1			
6		" Betsy	30	F	B				"						1	1			
7		" Joshua	24	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						1	1		1	
8		" Alice	22	F	B				"						1	1			
9		" Henry	18	M	B	Horse Boy	✓		"						1	1			
10		" Dora	13	F	B				"						1	1			
11		" Wendy	16	F	B				"						1	1			
12		" Johanna	12	F	B				"						1	1			
13		" Elijah	10	M	B				"						1	1			
14		" John	5	M	B				"										
15		" Isaac	4	M	B				"										
16	147	179 Williamson H	27	M	W	Optician	✓		Germany	1	1							1	
17		" Alice D	21	F	W	Keeping House			Hamburg	1	1								
18		" Sarah	1	F	W				Texas	1	1								
19	148	180 Perry H. E	38	F	W	Keeping House	3000		Miss										
20		" Emma	15	F	W	Student			Texas					1					
21	181	Zeigler W. C	18	F	W				"										
22	149	182 Perry L. R	51	M	W	Farmer	3000		N. Ca									1	
23		" Mary A. S	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
24		" Elizabeth B	10	F	W	Student			Texas					1					
25		Smith Bill	23	M	B	Cook	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
26	183	Elgin Wm A	29	M	W	[illegible]			"									1	
27		" Laura J	23	F	W	Laundress	✓		"										
28		" Mary H	8/12	F	W				Texas			Oct							
29		Perry Mary B	5	F	W				"										
30		Jamie Pinella	74	F	W				Geo										
31		Waddop Belle	13	F	W	House girl			Texas										
32	150	184 Warlock Simon	44	M	W	Merchant	✓		Prussia	1	1							1	
33		" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
34		" Hannah	5	F	W				New York	1	1								
35		" Sophie	4	F	W				"	1	1								
36		" Blanche	3	F	W				"	1	1								
37		" Benjamin	1	M	W				"	1	1								
38	185	Harvey Wanda	18	F	W	Cook			La						1	1			
39		Ray Jane	12	F	W	House girl	✓		"						1	1			
40	151	186 Gregg Wm O	39	F	W	Keeping House	4000		Ala										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0 5/13/15 7

10

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Brenham, in the County of Washington, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of December, 1870. 139

Post Office: Brenham

Thomas Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— W L	19	F	W				Texas										1
2		— George	18	M	W	Clerk			"										2
3		— Annie	15	F	W	Student			"					1					3
4		— Thomas	13	M	W	"			"					1					4
5		— Kate	9	F	W	"			"					1					5
6		— Thomas	5	M	W				"										6
7		Carter Kate	14	F	W	Student			Ark					1					7
8		Vanhouse Molly	11	F	W	"			"					1					8
9	187	Wilson J. B.	63	M	W	Professor			Tenn									1	9
10		— M. A	70	F	W				N. Ca										10
11	188	Moore Jole	20	F	B	Cook			Texas					1	1				11
12		Williams M	23	F	B	House Servant			Ala					1	1				12
13	152 189	Cooper Henry	57	M	B	Carpenter			N. Ca					1	1			1	13
14		— Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ala					1	1				14
15		— James	27	F	W	Cook			Texas					1	1				15
16	190	Carmell Ben	5	M	B	Teamster			Ala					1	1			1	16
17		— Susan	21	F	B				"					1	1				17
18		— Matilda	4	F	B				Texas										18
19		— Thomas	1	M	W				"										19
20		Woods Estelle	10	F	W				"					1	1				20
21	153 191	Richardson Betty	54	M	B				N. Ca						1			1	21
22		— Caroline	43	F	B	Keeping House			La					1	1				22
23		— Edward	4	M	B				"										23
24		— Stephen	6	M	B				Texas										24
25		— Eliza A	4	F	B				"										25
26		— Emaline	12	F	B				"				July						26
27	154 192	Chambers J. R	30	M	W	Printer			Va									1	27
28	"	— Kate	32	F	W	Keeping House			Md										28
29		— George	5	F	W				Texas										29
30		— Alfonza E	3	M	W				"										30
31	155 193	McCoy Phillan	63	M	M	Cook			Va					1	1			1	31
32	156 194	Adkins S. B.	60	M	W	Trader	25.000	1000	"									1	32
33		— S. M	52	F	W	Housekeeper			N. Ca										33
34		— J. E	31	M	W	None			Texas									1	34
35		— J. G	21	F	W	Teacher			"										35
36	195	— W. P	22	M	W	Doctor			"									1	36
37		— S. E	20	F	W	None			"										37
38	157 196	Frazier Jesse	30	M	B	Laborer			"									1	38
39		— Selma	30	F	B	"			"										39
40		— Lee	8	M	B	"			"										40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

5 | 10 | 11 | 10

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of December, 1870.

Thomas L Durrell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
158	198	Richardson S. L.	45	M	W				Va									1	
		— E. H.	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York								-		
		— W. W.	20	M	W				Texas										
		— E. L.	13	M	W	Student			"					1					
		— E. P.	10	M	W				"					1					
		— L. L.	2	F	W				"										
159	199	Gregg E. B.	39	M	W	Cotton Broker	1		Tenn									1	
		— Virginia	34	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		— Gertrude	15	F	W	Student			Texas					1					
		— Mollick	12	F	W	"			"					1					
		— Edwin B	5	M	W	"			"										
		Able Thos L.	27	M	W	Nursery man			Texas									1	
160	200	Young Fanny	26	F	W	Cook			Va						1	1			
		— Thomas	23	M	W	Laborer			"						1	1		1	
161	201	Bolles Chas C	50	M	W	Co Clerk			"									1	
		— Isabella	30	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		— Ella W	5	F	W				Texas										
		— Thomas	1	M	W				"										
		— Chas E.	3/12	M	W				"			March							
162	202	Cole William B	60	M	W	Jeweler			N. Ca									1	
163	203	Stewart S. J	38	M	W	Druggist		2000	Miss									1	
		— H. E.	32	F	W	Keeping House			N. Ca										
		— William J	9	M	W	Student			Texas					1					
		— Eloise	4	F	W				"										
		— Jennie W	5	F	W				"										
		— Anna	25	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			
164	204	Wynn Chas	24	M	W	Policeman			"									1	
		— Sarah	18	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
165	205	Jones W. W.	50	M	W	Merchant	2250	1500	Ala									1	
		— Martha	47	F	W	Keeping House													
		— Hattie	21	F	W				Texas										
		— Annie	17	F	W				"										
		— John	17	M	W	Clerk			"										
		— Mattie	13	F	W				"										
		— Idbie	9	F	W				"										
		— Elam	7	F	W				"										
		— Donald	2	M	W				"										
166	206	Brazil Mindy	32	F	W				Ala						1	1			
		Mattie	14	F	W				Texas										
		— Bettie	28	F	W				"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of houses, 9

5 5 5 8

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City at Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of December, 1870. 140

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.). Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.
					Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8 9	10	11 12	18	19 20
		— Jamie	4 F W			Texas			
		— Hattie	1 F W			"			
167	207	Van Hook J. H.	42 M W	Farmer	5000 7000	Tenn			/
		— H. J.	41 F W	Keeping House	5000 [illegible]	R. I.			
		— Albert	18 M W	Student	[illegible]	Texas			
		— Lillian	15 F W	"		"			
		— James	14 M W	"		"			
168	208	McPhale Mike	23 M W	Miller		Mex			/
		Johnson Sarah	F W						
		" "	17 F B	Cook		Texas			
		Smith Lavenia	16 F W			Mass			
		Dowdle Julia M	42 F W			R. I.			
		Kyle H. A	21 M W	Printer		Texas			/
169	209	Wurver John	37 M W	Merchant	300 2000	Bavaria	/ /		/
		— Julia	29 F W	Keeping House		"	/ /		
		— John	12 M W			Texas	/ / Oct		
		— Maria	8 F B			"			
		Fisher Conrad	35 M W	Clerk		Bavaria	/ /		/
170	210	Miller J. L	32 M W	Chief Police		Oldenburg	/ /		/
		— Caroline	30 F W	Keeping House		Russia	/ /		
		— Bertha	11 F W	Student		Ohio	/ /		
		— Robert	9 M W	"		"	/ /		
		— Emma	7 F W			"	/ /		
		— Arthur	2 M W			"	/ /		
171	211	Rosenbaum L	50 M W	Merchant		Bavaria	/ /		
		— E	36 F W	Keeping House		"	/ /		
		— Harriet	12 F W	Student		New York	/ /		
		— Abram	10 M W	"		Texas	/ /		
		— Isaac	8 M W			"	/ /		
		— Eugene	6 M W			"	/ /		
		— Davis	4 M W			"	/ /		
		— Ophelia	2 F W			"	/ /		
	22	Way L R	35 M W	Merchant		Bavaria	/ /		
		L. J.	22 F W			"	/ /		
172	212	Hamler Caroline	29 F W	Cook		Miss			
		— Ellen	12 F B			Texas		/	
		— Ples	10 M B			"			
		— Ida	4 F B			"			
		— Jimmie	3 M B			"			
		Pey Frank	34 M B	Laborer		Tenn		/ /	/

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]
" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " [illegible]
" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible] 2 8 1 3 7

10

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of December, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Thomas L. Burnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Catherine	27	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/				1
		Garrett	14	M	B				Texas						/	/				2
173	213	Hoig Jerremini	47	F	M	Washwoman			Ky						/	/				3
		Theresa	19	F	B				Miss											4
		Bursena	15	F	M				"							/				5
		James	11	M	B				"							/				6
	214	Fields Hannah	28	F	B				"						/	/				7
		Jordan	40	M	B	Teamster			Ky						/	/				8
		Chas T	11	M	B				Miss						/	/				9
174	215	Wynne H. A	53	M	W	Carriage Maker	5000	1000	Saxony	/	/									10
		Mary E		F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									11
		John	13	M	W	Student			Texas					/						12
		Willie	11	M	W				"					/						13
		Alice	9	F	W				"					/						14
		Nora	3	F	W				"											15
	216	Gibbons Bettie	40	F	B				Texas						/	/				16
		Minnie	13	F	B				"						/	/				17
175	217	Harding C. E	42	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn											18
		E. E		M	W				"											19
		Mary E	23	F	W				Miss											20
		Ann E	18	F	W				"											21
	218	Sumpter Leb	37	M	W	Carriage Maker			Va											22
		W. E	24	F	W				Miss											23
		Carrie	5	F	W				Texas											24
		Thomas	1	M	W				"											25
176	219	Martin R. H	54	M	W				Ky											26
		Mary W	50	F	W	Keeping House	1500		Va											27
		Francis	9	F	W				Texas						/					28
		Wm Grew L. R	24	F	W				"											29
		Robinson Mary J	40	F	W				Switzerland	/	/									30
		Ellen J	20	F	W				Ohio											31
177	220	Wilson John	25	M	B				Tenn						/	/				32
		Herd Eliza	17	F	B				"							/				33
		Coleman ada	22	F	B				Miss						/	/				34
		Elizabette	4	F	B				Va											35
178	221	Elam Simore	51	M	B				Texas							/				36
		Martha	21	F	B				Va						/	/				37
		Matilda	17	F	B				Texas						/	/				38
		Lucy	12	F	B				"						/	/				39
		Charles	15	M	W				"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

28 4 14 18 6

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870. 141

Post Office: Marshall

Hiram L. Burnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Fields	14	M	B				Texas							1				
2	179	222 Henry Ann	34	F	B				Geo							1	1			
3		— Ransome	17	M	B				Ala							1	1			
4		223 Middleton Alice	26	F	W	Washwoman	✓		Geo								1			
5		— William C	7	M	W				Texas											
6		— Jimmi	6	M	W		✓		"											
7		— Matti.	9/12	F	W				"				Sept							
8	180	224 Watson L.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn											
9		— Saml	11	M	W	Student			Texas						1					
10		— John	9	M	W	"			"						1					
11		— Wm H	3	M	W		✓		"											
12		225 Anderson Eliza	22	F	B	Cook		↓	"							1				
13		— Wesley	3	M	W				"											
14		Dungar Rodger	63	M	W	Wood chopper		↓	Va							1	1		1	
15	181	226 Williams John T	68	M	W	Lawyer	10,000	10,000	Geo										1	
16		— C. L	45	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											
17		— C. M.	19	M	W	Student			Texas						1					
18		— Octavia C	16	F	W				"											
19		— Florence V	12	F	W	Student	✓		"						1					
20	182	227 Johnson Harriet	50	F	W				"							1	1			
21		Wixon Charley	15	M	W				"						1					
22		Hagen Mary	20	F	W	Cook			Geo							1	1			
23	183	Wendal J H	28	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	1	1								1	
24		— C R	27	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1									
25		— Lizzie	10	F	W	Student	✓		Texas	1	1				1					
26		— Charles H	1	M	W				"											
27	184	227 Egell Martha	36	F	W				Va											
28		Bass Frederick	41	M	W	Professor			"										1	
29		— Robert E	1	M	W				Texas											
30		228 Williamson F	35	F	B	Cook	✓		Geo							1	1			
31		— Catharine	9	F	M				Texas											
32		— Ben	14	M	M				"							1	1			
33		— Lundlin	3	F	M				"											
34	185	229 Knight Reuben	57	M	W	Merchant	5000	9000	La										1	
35		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Mass											
36		— Katy	14	F	W	Student			Ind						1					
37		— Mary C	11	F	W	"			"						1					
38		— Reuben	8	M	W	"			"						1					
39		— Harry	6	M	W	"			"						1					
40		— Nellie	2	F	W				"											

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 30 10 18 10 5

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Booker	45	M	B	Servant			Texas							1		1		1
2		Duncan Thos	24	M	W	Clerk			Ala									1		2
3	185	230 Perry S. F	31	M	W	Merchant			Texas							1		1		3
4		Ella	26	F	W	Keeping House			"											4
5		Sydney E	3	M	W				"											5
6		Jessie E	1	M	W				"											6
7		Sallie E	13	F	W	Student			"					1						7
8		Joseph	8	M	W				"					1						8
9		Henrietta +	58	F	W	Cook			"							1	1			9
10	189	231 Moffat George	30	M	W	Cabinet Maker		520	Scotland										1	10
11		Eliza B	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ind.											11
12		Hugh	10/12	M	W				Texas											12
13	190	232 Bernstein Adolph		M	W				Prussia	1	1									13
14		Davies	32	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1									14
15		Rosa	10	F	W	Student			"	1	1			1						15
16		Max	8	M	W				New York	1	1			1						16
17		Arthur	2	M	W				Texas	1	1									17
18		Edgar	10/12	M	W				"	1	1	July								18
19	191	233 Eads B. L.	38	M	W	Physician			Va										1	19
20		Octavia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											20
21		Bettie	14	F	W	Student			Texas					1						21
22		Ewing	12	F	W	"			"					1						22
23		Lucy	3	F	W	Paper Cutter			"											23
24		Frank C	1	M	W				"											24
25		√ Weir Lydia E	38	F	W	Teaching School			Penn											25
26		Lane Susan	17	F	W	Cook			Texas							1	1			26
27		Hoge Burns	15	F	W	House girl			Mo								1			27
28	192	234 Merchant Geo	48	M	W	Merchant	2000	2000	Bavaria	1	1								1	28
29		Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1									29
30		George	17	M	W	Clerk			Texas	1	1									30
31		Frank	14	M	W	Student			"	1	1			1						31
32		John	12	M	W	"			"	1	1			1						32
33		Julia	8	F	W				"	1	1									33
34		Catherine	5	F	W				"	1	1									34
35		Charles	3	M	W				"	1	1									35
36		Frederick	10/12	M	W				"	1	1	Aug								36
37	193	235 Haal A. F	46	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											37
38		B. F	22	M	W				Texas							1			1	38
39		E. A.	18	F	W				"											39
40		W. J.	16	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 15 8 3 4 7

Page No. 29

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of December, 1870.

142

Post Office: Marshall _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	= Thomas	1/12	m	w				Texas										
2	2	Hartsuff a	53	m	w	Shoe Maker	✓		Pa									/	
3	3	Alford a	35	m	w	Carpenter	✓		"									/	
4	4	196 298 Burnham A M	40	m	w	Merchant	/		Vermont									/	
5	5	— A E	39	f	w	Keeping house			Ger										
6	6	— Lelia	13	f	w	Student			Texas					/					
7	7	— Clark C B	30	m	w	Deputy Shff			New York									/	
8	8	— D L	20	f	w				Texas										
9	9	199 299 Collins Emely	46	f	B	Cook			Ala						/	/			
10	10	— Mary	10	f	B				Texas						/	/			
11	11	— Sally	7	f	B				"										
12	12	198 300 Lee A E	45	f	W	Dress Maker			Ire										
13	13	Rice Lessie	24	f	W				"										
14	14	Bruce Cora J	20	f	W				"										
15	15	— Georgia L	2	f	W				Texas										
16	16	199 301 Knapp Gotfrid	48	m	W	Shoe maker			Germany	/	/							/	
17	17	— Hennie	32	f	W	Keeping house			Russia	/	/								
18	18	— Isabella	7	f	W				Ire	/	/								
19	19	200 302 Charley Solomon	20	m	B				Va						/	/		/	
20	20	Kelley Edmund	34	m	B				"						/	/		/	
21	21	— Lizzie	30	f	B	Keeping house			Penn						/	/			
22	22	— Josephine	4	f	B				Texas										
23	23	— Neje	1/12	m	B				"			Feb							
24	24	Hanley Levi	10	f	B				"						/	/			
25	25	— Jas	9	f	B				"										
26	26	— Jane	6	f	B				"										
27	27	201 303 Hommack Osborn	50	m	B	Well digger			Ga						/	/		/	
28	28	— Hannah	49	f	B				"						/	/			
29	29	— Hagborn	8	m	B				Texas										
30	30	203 304 Simpson J D	44	m	W	Carpenter			Penn									/	
31	31	— Elizabeth	39	f	W				"										
32	32	— Belle	19	f	W				"										
33	33	203 305 Riggs L M	50	f	W	Keeping house			Ky										
34	34	— Fa	22	f	W				Mo										
35	35	— M L	20	f	W	teacher			"										
36	36	— G A	52	m	W	Farm Farmer	✓		Va									1	
37	37	204 306 Mahaffy E A	42	m	W				Pa									/	
38	38	— Mary E	37	f	W	Keeping house			Ky										
39	39	— Jes	18	f	W				"						/				
40	40	— Mollie	16	f	W	Student			"						/				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 4 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

3 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 11

14

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Roberta	7	f	w				Penn										
2		Edwin	4	m	w				"										
3	205	307 Hill Wm	51	m	w	Keeps house	2000	400	Va										
4		Susan E	25	f	w				" "										
5		Francis	18	f	w				" "										
6		Lucretia	16	f	w				" "										
7		Hall	14	f	w	Student			Texas					1					
8		Mackney A	14	f	m	House servt			La					1	1				
9	206	308 Bradfield W	58	m	w	Male teacher			N C a									1	
10		A E	47	f	w	Keeps house			Geo										
11		Geo R	16	m	w				Texas										
12		Harry L	11	m	w				"										
13		Thos O	7	m	w				"										
14		Lambert Jane	23	f	B	Cook	/		" "						1	1			
15	207	309 McDermouth Thos	23	m	w	Carpenter			N Y									1	
16		Burns Thos	23	m	w				England	1	1							1	
17		Cureton W	34	f	w	Keeps house			Geo										
18		Willie	11	m	w				"										
19		Evangelina	3	f	w				Miss										
20	208	310 Bradfield Wm	42	m	w	Physician			La									1	
21		M J	35	f	w	Keeps house			Penn										
22		M E	15	f	w				Texas					1					
23		N K	13	f	w				"					1					
24		B L	10	m	w				"					1					
25		T L	7	f	w				"					1					
26		W P	5	m	w				"					1					
27		B L	2	f	w				"					1					
28		Hay A L	49	m	w	School Teacher	1		Ohio									1	
29		M B	31	f	w				Ky										
30		Civinnie	11	f	w				Ark					1					
31	209	311 Daniel Frank	44	m	B				Ala						1	1		1	
32		Louisa	39	f	B				"						1	1			
33		Jeff	9	m	B				Texas										
34		Milton	7	m	B				"										
35		Charley	3	m	B				"										
36		Frank	2	m	B				"										
37		Strozier Bettie	17	f	B				"						1	1			
38	210	312 Smith Rachel	44	f	B				Ala						1	1			
39		Bap Charlotte	23	f	m				Va						1	1			
40		Jennings Mattie	21	f	m				Ga						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, _____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

143

Post Office _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅓.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
211	313	Hasty Hasty	43	m	B	Carpenter			Geo						/	/		/	
		— Esther	41	f	B				Ala						/	/			
		— Hanette	25	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Makaley	23	f	B				"						/	/			
		— Silas	18	m	B				"						/	/			
		— Cely	18	f	B				"						/	/			
		— Marthen	14	f	B				"										
		— Frank	12	m	B				"										
212	314	Nelson Jack	52	m	B		500		Miss						/	/		/	
		— Frances	43	m	B				Geo						/	/			
		— Roxanna	21	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Laura	17	f	B				"						/	/			
		— Ad	15	m	B				"						/	/			
		— Louisa	13	f	B				"						/	/			
		— Matt	10	m	B				"										
		— Lizzie	9	f	B				"										
		— Margie	8	f	B				"										
		— Sherman	6	m	B				"										
213	315	Johnson Wm	41	m	W	Merchant	9480	4000	Geo									/	
		— Mc Me	83	f	W				"										
		— Mary L	11	f	W				Texas										
		— Rebecca	13	f	W				"										
		— Mattie	9	f	W				"										
		— Jennie	7	f	W				"										
		— Ida	5	f	W				"										
214	316	Horton Ed	16	m	W				"						/				
		— Eugenia	13	m	W				"						/				
		— Susan	21	f	W				"							/	/		
		— Henry	1	m	W				"										
215	317	Hartsell WW	31	m	W	Merchant	3200	6000	Penn									/	
		— Eliza	27	f	W				Ala										
		— Charles	2	m	W				Texas										
216	318	Schettree G	40	f	B				Va						/	/			
		— Lena	20	f	B				Texas						/	/			
217	319	Kendall Mitchel	48	m	B	State Legislature			Geo									/	
		— Adaline	39	f	B				Ala							/			
		— Gilbert	20	m	B				Geo							/			
		— Maria	15	f	B				Texas										
		~~Geo~~ Geo Henry	12	f	B				"							/	/		
		— Ed	13	m	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2 16 18 5

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of December, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Thomas L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Peter	12	m	B			Texas											1
2			Charles	10	m	B			"											2
3			Eliza	9	f	B			"											3
4			Sam	4	m	B			"											4
5	28	324	Johnson Peter	37	m	B	Cook		La						/	/		/		5
6			Nellie	21	f	B			"						/	/				6
7			Belle	5	f	B			Texas											7
8			Calvin	3	m	B			"											8
9			Longa	1	m	B			"											9
10	29	325	Murdock Eliza	39	f	B			Va						/	/				10
11			Frank	18	m	B			Texas						/	/				11
12			Elizibetta	14	f	B			"						/	/				12
13			Louisa	13	f	B			"							/				13
14	220	326	Smith Logan	60	m	B			Va						/	/		/		14
15			Matilda	40	f	B			Texas						/	/				15
16			Emilla	17	f	B			Geo						/	/				16
17			Henry	14	m	B			"						/	/				17
18			Ellen	10	f	B			"											18
19			Reilly	8	m	B			"											19
20			McMenemi	35	m	W	Farmer		Ireland	/	/							/		20
21	221	327	Fenzer John	37	m	W	Bricklayer		S.C.									/		21
22			Mary	45	f	W			Penn									X		22
23			Kate S.	26	f	W			Miss											23
24			E	24	f	W			"											24
25			Annie	22	f	W			"											25
26			F E	20	f	W			"											26
27			John	18	m	W			"											27
28			Emma	14	f	W			"											28
29			Alice	8	f	W			Texas											29
30	222	328	Williams Mary	37	f	M			Mexico											30
31			Ellen Eliza	31	f	B			Miss						/	/				31
32			J	34	m	B			Ala											32
33	223	329	Tixon George	48	m	B			"						/	/		/		33
34			Ann	30	f	B			"						/	/				34
35			Joe	12	m	B			Texas											35
36			Edaline	15	f	B			"											36
37			Charley	14	m	B			"											37
38			Caroline	5	f	B			"											38
39			Andrew	3	m	B			"											39
40			Mattie	1	f	B			"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 12 13 6

30

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of December, 1870. 144

Post Office: Marshall — Henry D Jarrett, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
223	325	Hane Chas	27	M	B				N. Ca						1	1		1		1
		— Belle	21	F	M				Va						1	1				2
		— Jane	8	F	B				Texas											3
		— Sarah	7	F	B				"											4
		— Rachel	4	F	B				"											5
		— Julia	2	F	B				"											6
		Jones Bettie	22	F	M				Va											7
224	326	Smith Louis	34	M	W	Cooper			Miss									1		8
		— Emma	24	F	W				Ala											9
225	327	Grant James	41	M	B				S. Ca						1	1		1		10
		— Eliza	41	F	B				Va						1	1				11
		— Caroline	17	F	B				Geo						1	1				12
		— Gilbert	4	M	B				Texas						~~1~~					13
		— Lafate	2	M	B				"											14
		King Harvey	4	M	B				"											15
		Cambell Henry	2	M	B				"											16
226	328	Smith Jim	24	M	B				Ala						1	1		1		17
		— Fannie	22	F	M				N. Ca						1	1				18
		Jones John	29	M	B				"						1	1		1		19
		— Dave	19	M	B				Texas						1	1				20
227	329	Simms Jim	38	M	B				Va						1	1		1		21
		— Mattie	22	F	M				La						1	1				22
		— Jim	10/12	M	B				Texas			aug								23
		— Tenge	10	M	B				"						1	1				24
		— Laura	6	F	B				"											25
228	330	McFail H. M	66	M	W	Silversmith	7500		N. Ca									1		26
		— a	50	F	W	Keeping House			Geo											27
		— M a	19	M	W				Texas											28
		— Mary	16	F	W				"											29
		— L. C	14	M	W				"											30
		— Jimmie	11	M	W				"											31
		Sims Minnie	30	F	B				Ala						1	1				32
		— Georgie	4	F	B				Texas											33
		E —	3/12	F	B				"			Feb								34
229	331	Evans J. J.	44	M	W	Farmer			New York									1		35
		— E. L	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											36
		— H. H.	20	M	W	Farmer			"											37
		— J. M.	18	M	W				"											38
		— S. L	16	M	W				Minnesota											39
		— F. G.	14	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 13 13 8

26

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall — Truman L Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			P. J.	11	M	W			Minnesota									1	
2			E. M.	5	M	W			"										
3	230	332	Rufus E. M	62	M	W	Keeping House	1500	Germany	1	1								
4	231	333	Andrews Henry	20	M	W	Saddler		Texas							1		1	
5			Martha	16	F	W	Keeping House		Ill							1			
6		334	Eccles Martha	26	F	W			"						1	1			
7			F E.	8	F	W			Texas										
8			Walter	6	M	W			"										
9			Hattie	4	F	W			"										
10			Johnson	6/12	M	W			"			Nov							
11			Clara	5/12	F	B			Tex						1	1			
12	232	335	Haggerty Alex	42	M	W	Wood Chopper		Charlotte Mecklenburg						1	1		1	
13			Dena	40	F	B	Keeping House		Creek							1			
14		336	Smith Charley	23	M	B	Painter		Va						1	1		1	
15			Mandy	21	F	W			Tex						1	1			
16			Jesse	1	F	W			Texas										
17			Lawrence Nick	8	F	W			"										
18	233	337	Jones Elias	34	M	B			N. Ca						1	1		1	
19			Jennette	30	F	B			Miss						1	1			
20	234	338	Watt Jerre	37	F	B	Washwoman		Va						1	1			
21			L. A.	31	M	M			"									1	
22			Smith Adalade	24	F	W	Washwoman		"						1	1			
23	235	339	Robinson Edwin	60	M	B			Ala						1	1		1	
24			Sallie	60	F	W			Va						1	1			
25			Anderson Bill	27	M	B			"						1	1		1	
26			Adaline	28	F	B			Tenn						1	1			
27			Jeff	5	M	B			Texas										
28			Lewis	2	M	B			"										
29				6/12	M	B			"			July							
30			Jackson Jerry	2	M	B			"										
31	236	340	Ray Cynthia	53	F	B			Ala						1	1			
32			Scott	2	M	B			Texas										
33			Rufus	6/12	M	B			"			July							
34			Mandy	21	F	B			La										
35			Mary J	16	F	B			"										
36	237	341	Pogue W. R	38	M	W	Lawyer		S. Ca									1	
37			N. A.	35	F	W	Keeping House		Tenn										
38			Mary L	15	F	W	At school		Texas						1				
39			Annie	13	F	W	"		"						1				
40			N. A.	11	F	W	"		"						1				

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3 | 4 | 7 | 6

34

Page No. 35

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of December, 1870.

145

Post Office: Marshall Texas

Thos L Powell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Edmund	18	M	B				Texas						/	/			
2		— Belle	4	F	B				"										
3	238	342 Robinson Jim	50	M	B	Gardener			Ala						/	/		1	
4		— Nancy	50	F	B				"						/	/			
5		Fry George	40	M	B	Wagon maker			Texas							/		1	
6	239	343 — Emma	27	F	B	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
7		— Carrie	9	F	B				Texas										
8		— Ida	7	F	B				"										
9		— Ella	4	F	B				"										
10		— Izzie	1	F	B				"										
11	240	344 Penny Frank	42	M	B	Table man			Geo							/		1	
12		— Mandy	38	F	B				Geo						/	/			
13		345 Sam Laura	17	F	M	Washwoman			La						/	/			
14		— George	7/12	M	M				Texas										
15		346 Curlin Caroline	22	F	B				La						/	/			
16		— allen	1	M	B				Texas										
17	241	345 Wood R. J.	32	M	W	Keeping House	3000		Ala										
18		— Georgia	15	F	W	Student			La					/					
19		— Sam	12	M	W				"					/					
20		— Ella	10	F	W				"					/					
21		— Frank	6	M	W				"										
22		— Izzie	4	F	W				"										
23	242	346 Weir L.	31	M	W	Merchant			Va									1	
24		— Jennie	21	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
25		— Lulu	3	F	W				Texas										
26		— Mattie E.	2/12	F	W				"				July						
27		McMurry Rose	60	F	B	Cook			La						/	/			
28		Wilks Ida	12	F	M				Texas						/	/			
29		Corrine Mamie	16	F	W	Student			Geo					/					
30		Flannigan W.	38	M	B				Ala						/	/			
31	243	347 Jones Tom	29	M	B				La						/	/		1	
32		— Lucy A.	23	F	B				Penn						/	/			
33		— Wm	3/12	M	B				Texas							/			
34		— Emma	1/12	F	B				"				July						
35	244	348 Graham Emma	24	F	B				Ala						/	/			
36		— Alfred	7	M	B				Texas					/					
37	245	349 Sampson A.	27	M	B	Striker Blacksmith shop			Geo							/		1	
38		— Maria	38	F	B				Ky							/		1	
39	246	350 Witherspoon Jas.	21	M	W				Texas									1	
40	10	— Clifford	18	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 11 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, — _____

No. of insane, _____ 5/13 17 7

Page No. 36

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Mansfield, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of December, 1870.

Post Office: Mansfield — Thos L Tunnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. Infants, this year.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Jennie	22	F	W				Texas											1
		Lenora	6	F	W				"											2
		Williamson J. F	57	M	W				Miss									1		3
		E. E.	44	F	W	Keeping House			"											4
		Carlton Ella	20	F	W				Texas											5
		Julia	19	F	W				"											6
247	351	Gary Henry	27	M	B				N. Ca						1	1		1		7
		Adaline	22	F	B				Tenn						1	1				8
		Martha J	16	F	B				La						1	1				9
		Fannie	14	F	B				"							1				10
		George	19	M	B				Texas							1				11
		Emma	11	F	B				"											12
		Robert	12	M	B				"											13
		Gus	10	M	B				"											14
		Willie	3	M	B				"											15
248	352	Sandeburg Jerd	63	M	B				N. Ca						1	1		1		16
		Belinda	38	F	B				Ala						1	1				17
		Malie	28	M	B				"						1	1		1		18
		Alford	26	M	B				"						1	1		1		19
		Henry	23	M	B				"						1	1		1		20
		Mary	20	F	B				"						1	1				21
		Thomas	17	M	B				Texas						1	1				22
249	353	Davies E. R.	45	M	W	Merchant			Pa									1		23
		R. B.	46	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											24
		Alice	15	F	W	Student			Ohio					1						25
		Harry	13	M	W	"			Miss					1						26
		Addelle	11	F	W				"											27
		Cora	9	F	W				"											28
		Eddie	7	M	W				Texas											29
		Pierre	5	M	W				"											30
		Annie	3	F	W				"											31
250	354	Howard Wm	27	M	B	Farmer			Va						1	1		1		32
		Hester	30	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						1	1				33
	355	Jones Jane	29	F	B				"							1				34
		Harrison	24	M	B				Miss						1	1		1		35
251	356	Alexander H.		F	B				La											36
		Charles	13	M	B				Texas											37
		Laura	11	F	B				"											38
		Frank	9	M	B				"											39
		Mary	3	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

2 | 13 | 16 | 9

Page No. 37

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of December, 1870. 146

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Tunnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	252	357	Mule Sam	31	M	B			"										
2			— Harriet	30	F	B			"										
3			— Samuel	4	M	B			Texas										
4			— Charley	1	M	B			"										
5			— Hattie	10	F	B			"										
6	253	358	Ward Phalin	42	M	B	Blacksmith		Va							1		1	
7			— Caroline	31	F	B			"							1			
8			— William	12	M	B			Texas							1			
9			— Ellen	4	F	B			"										
10			— Octavia	2	F	B			"										
11			— Sarah	11	F	B			"										
12	254	359	Woods Sterling	46	M	B	Farmer		Va						1	1		1	
13			— Sarah	46	F	B			N. Car						1	1			
14			— Wallis	26	F	B			Geo							1		X	
15			— Susan	21	F	B			Ala							1			
16			— Joe B	18	M	B			Texas						1	1			
17			— Martha	16	F	B			"						1	1			
18			— Mat B	14	M	B			"						1	1			
19			— Estelle	12	F	B			"						1	1			
20			— Texana	10	F	B			"						1	1			
21			— Dulcetta	4	F	B			"										
22			— Lonzo	3	M	B			"										
23			— Pant F	11/12	M	B			"										
24	255	360	Scruggs Allen	43	M	B	Gardner	300	Ala							1		V	
25			— Emily	27	F	B			Tenn						1	1			
26			— Arthur	10	M	B			Texas										
27			— Maria	5	F	B			"										
28			— Douglas	5	M	B			"										
29			— Mary	3	F	B			"										
30			— Willie	1	M	B			"										
31	256	361	Clark A. R.	53	M	W	Book Keeper		125	Scotland	1	1						1	
32			— A. E.	39	F	W			S. Ca										
33			— James	21	M	W			"	1								1	
34			— W. A.	15	M	W			"	1									
35			— J. R.	12	M	W			"	1								1	
36	257	362	Pennybacker J	75	F	W			N. Ca							1			
37			Mills Elvy	61	M	B			"							1		1	
38			— Patience	45	F	B			"							1			
39			Nash Isaac	53	M	B		3011	Va							1		1	
40			Hasty	14	F	B			Texas							1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3 1 — — — 12 1 — — 1

Page No. 38

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marion, in the County of Hunter, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Thomas L Tunnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Jane	10	F	B			Texas										
2			Henry	7	M	B			"										
3			Chamberlain W	61	M	W			Ala						1	1		+	
4			Smith Tank W	39	M	W			S. Ca						1			1	
5			Bennet Jim	20	M	B			Ala							1			
6			Daily Jim	27	M	B			N. Ca								Idiotic	1	1
7	259	364	Russell L W	41	M	W			Ala									1	
8			L. W	38	F	W			"										
9			W. J.	18	M	W			"										
10			A. A.	16	F	W			"						1				
11			W. C.	14	F	W			Texas										
12			L.	5	F	W			"										
13			A. L	1	M	W			"										
14			W. J. F.	24	M	W	Telegraph Operator		Ala									1	
15			W. F.	18	F	W			"										
16	260	365	Anderson F C	48	M	B			Ky									1	
17			Henrietta	42	F	B			Va									+	
18			Sam	23	M	M			La						1	1		1	
19			Rose	14	M	B			Miss						1	1		+	
20		366	Smith Ellen	24	F	B	Cook		Va						1	1			
21			Ellis Shepard	6	M	B			Texas						~~1~~				
22			Arthur	11/12	M	B			"			July							
23			Wallace F	40	F	B			Geo										
24	261	367	Hanes Clark	27	M	B	Blacksmith		"						1	1		1	
25			Mary	22	F	B			"						1	1		+	
26			Kitty	9	F	M			Texas						~~1~~				
27			Haleard July	31	F	W			Va										
28	262	368	Bradley W	30	M	B	Carpenter	200	Tenn						1	1		1	
29			Julia	28	F	B			Ala						1	1		+	
30			Lydda	14	F	M			Texas						1	1			
31			Filmore	10	M	B			"										
32	263	369	Witherspoon B	30	M	B	Farm hand		Geo									1	
33			Rachel	27	F	M			Va						1	1		+	
34			Mollie	6	F	M			Texas						~~1~~				
35	264	370	Wainwright Hal	40	M	B			Ala									1	
36			Eliza	28	F	B			Va						1	1		+	
37			Caroline	4	F	B			Texas						~~1~~				
38			Lucy	2	F	B			"										
39			W. H	5	M	B			"										
40			Russell W. W	12	F	M			Ala										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

1/12 13 9 10 1

Page 39

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Dec, 1870. 147

Post Office: _____

Thomas L. Turnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	265	371	— Laura	4	F	M			Texas											1
2			Washington H	58	M	B			S. Ca						N			1		2
3			Sylvester A	3	M	B			Texas											3
4			Johnson Samuel	14	M	B			La						N	N				4
5	266	372	Douglass Paul	32	M	B	Barber	600	Geo									1		5
6			— Mary	31	F	B			Ala						N	N				6
7			— Annie	11	F	B			Texas											7
8			— Frank	14	M	B			"							N				8
9			Stanford D	28	M	B	Carpenter		Geo						N	N		1		9
10	267	373	Pierce Richard	27	M	B	Policeman	350	Ky						N	N		1		10
11			— Julia	25	F	B			Ala						N	N				11
12			— William	4	M	B			Texas											12
13	268	374	Carlin W	45	M	W		2000	Tenn									1		13
14			— Mexico	44	F	W			"											14
15			— Cynthia	17	F	W			Texas											15
16			— Emma	15	F	W			"											16
17			— O. S.	13	M	W			"											17
18			— Martha	9	F	W			"											18
19			— J. J.	6	F	W			"											19
20		375	Gibbons R. C.	33	M	W			Ky									1		20
21			Ford L. M.	17	M	W			Texas						1					21
22			— J. F. C.	19	M	W			"						1					22
23			— Lulu F.	12	F	W			"						1					23
24	269	376	Smith Thos	62	M	W	Farmer	2500	N. Ca									1		24
25			— Caroline	36	F	W	Keeping House		Tenn											25
26			— Taylor	13	M	W			Texas											26
27			— Alice	9	F	W			"											27
28			— Lydda	6	F	W			"											28
29			— Lucy	5	F	W			"											29
30			— Clem	1	M	W			"											30
31			Woods Sarah	15	M	W			Ala						1	1				31
32			— Sarah	15	F	W			"											32
33	270	377	Lancaster L. M.	48	M	W	Farmer	2500	175	N. Ca								1		33
34			— A. E.	44	F	W			Va											34
35			— Alva	21	M	W	Clerk		Tenn									1		35
36			— Helen	17	F	W			"						1					36
37			— Lucy	15	F	W			"						1					37
38			— William	13	M	W			"						1					38
39			— Hallie	11	F	W			"											39
40			— Minnie	8	F	W			"											40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 6 — No of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 40

Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (as all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Montevallo, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of December, 1870.

Thomas L Bonnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jennie	5	F	W				Tenn										
271	378	Prothro A.	55	M	W	Potter	300		Geo						1	1		1	
		Violet	40	F	W				"						1	1			
		Mary	17	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		George	15	M	B				"						1	1			
		Henry	14	M	B				"						1	1			
		Texas	10	F	B				"						1	1			
		Lucy	8	F	B				"										
		Shepard	3	M	B				"										
272	379	Spann George	24	M	B	Farm hand			S. Ca						1	1		1	
		Margaret	29	F	M				Ala						1	1			
273	380	Robison Chas	41	M	B				Tenn						1	1		1	
		Harriet	30	F	B				Va						1	1			
		George	13	M	M				Texas						1	X			
		Robert	12	M	M				"						1	X			
		Edwards Bettie	22	F	B				Ala										
274	381	Robinson Fannie	17	F	M				La										
		Emma	15	F	M				Texas										
274	382	Cohen S.	37	M	W	Merchant	2000		Prussia	1	1								
		Harriet	30	F	W				"		1								
		Clara	5	F	W				"		1								
		Earnest	3	M	W				"		1								
		Bettie	1 12	F	W				"		1	June							
		Wolf Isaac	20	M	W	Clerk			Bavaria	1	1								
275	383	Thomas Wm	42	M	W	Physician			U. Ca									1	
		S. M	35	F	W				Tenn										
		Minnie	14	F	W				U. Ca						1				
		William	10	M	W				La										
		Fisher Elvira	34	F	B				Va										
		Myers Charles	24	M	W				Germany	1	1								
		Reeves Chas H	27	M	W	Clerk			Geo									1	
276	384	Miller W. E	58	M	W	Planter / Butcher			"									1	
		M. R	43	F	W				Tenn										
		John T.	22	M	W	Butcher			Ala									1	
		Emily	18	F	W				La										
		Mary E.	15	F	W				Texas										
		Margaret	12	F	W				"						1				
		Martha	10	F	W				"						1				
		W. E	8	M	W				"						1				
		S. G	6	M	W				"						1				

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 7 | 10 | 6 | 7

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City or Township, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of December, 1870. 148

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Pannell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
277	384	Bell Thomas	47	m	W	Merchant			Geo									/		1
		— Elizibeth	37	f	W				Ala											2
		— Mollie	12	F	W				Texas											3
		— Lee E	9	F	W				"											4
		— Kate	2	f	W				"											5
		Bates Mandy	100	F	B	nurse Girl			"											6
278	386	Morphis W E	51	M	W	Keeps house	30000		N C°											7
		— Lallie	18	F	W				Texas											8
		— Lulu	12	F	W				La											9
279	387	Grant Harriet	45	F	B				Miss							/	/			10
		— Flora	17	F	B				La							/	/			11
		— Hester	12	F	B				"							/	/			12
		— Maria	10	F	B				"											13
		— Celia	5	F	B				Texas											14
280	388	Rainy S T	53	m	W	Farmer		2000	Geo									/		15
		— M J	46	F	W				N C°											16
		— Meyria	17	F	W				Ala											17
		Finley Sam	16	m	W				"											18
281	389	Lewis He	55	m	W	Physician	1500		Geo									/		19
		— Sarah	50	F	W	Housekeeper			"											20
		— Eberlee	19	m	W	Clerk			"											21
		— Nicholas	14	m	W				Texas							/				22
		— Jeriyniah	14	m	W				"							/				23
		— Charles	12	m	W				"							/				24
		— Sallie	11	F	W				"							/				25
		— Pauline	9	F	W				"							/				26
282	390	Jones Mary	38	F	B	Cook			Miss							/				27
		— Charley	5	m	B				Texas								/			28
283	391	Hendrick O	57	m	W	Lawyer	2000	200	Ky									/		29
		— L A	46	F	W				"											30
		— J B	21	m	W				Texas									/		31
		— M E	23	F	W				"							1				32
		— R F	18	m	W				"							/				33
		— B B	10	F	W				"							/				34
		— S	10	m	W				"											35
284	392	Lester M B	50	m	W	Lawyer			Geo									/		36
		— Sallie P	30	F	W				Ky											37
		— Lettie	18	F	W				Texas											38
		— Hellen	3	m	W				"											39
		Graham John	45	m	W				Geo									/		40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

9 3 5 7

Page No. 42

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Manhood, in the County of Hemmen, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Thomas D. Darnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Walter D	5/12	m	W			Texas			Jany								1
2			Rose	60	F	B	Cook		Va											2
3			Maria	10	F	B			Texas											3
4	284	293	Lane George	58	m	W	Lawyer		Ireland	/	/									4
5			Mary J	27	F	W			Texas	/										5
6			Olivia	25	F	W			"	/										6
7			Lyez	23	F	W			"	/										7
8			Emma	21	F	W			"	/										8
9			Lorena	18	F	W			"	/										9
10			Georgie	16	F	W			"	/										10
11			W B	15	M	W			"	/										11
12			W H	13	M	W			"	/										12
13			Wade	11	M	W			"	/										13
14			Lonsa	9	F	W			"	/										14
15	285	294	Northcat W. G.	33	M	W	Cabinet maker		Geo										/	15
16			J A	34	F	W			La											16
17			J F	12	M	W			Ark											17
18			J B	11	M	W			Geo											18
19			William	9	M	W			"											19
20			Sarah	8	F	W			"											20
21			Jessie	5	F	W			"											21
22			Nancy	3	F	W			"											22
23	286	295	Moore S	70	F	W			Va											23
24			Mary	77	F	W			" "											24
25			Mary	42	F	W			Va											25
26	287	296	Hammett D E	31	F	W	School Teacher		England	/	/									26
27			E	50	F	W			" "	/	/									27
28			Decatur Eugene	10	M	W			Texas	/	/									28
29	288	297	Sheadon Pat	38	M	W	Shoemaker		Ireland	/	/									29
30			Mary	33	F	W			"	/	/									30
31			Marguritte	6	F	W			Ia	/	/									31
32			Anne	5	F	W			"	/	/									32
33			Dan	3	M	W			"	/	/									33
34			William	1	M	W			"	/	/									34
35			Hammett He	20	M	W	Painter		"	/	/									35
36	289	298	Taylor Henry	57	M	W	Farmer	600	200 Va	/	/									36
37			Hellen	50	F	W			" "	/	/									37
38			Clara	25	F	W			" "	/	/									38
39	290	299	Otter James	27	M	W NC			" "	t	t									39
40			Polly	24	F	W			" "	t	t									40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 16 1

Page 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Hamburg, in the County of Hancock, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Dec, 1870. 149

Post Office: _____ Thomas L Jewell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			— James	2	m	B			Texas										
2	291	401	Ellington M J.	23	F	B	Seamstress		Miss							/	/		
3			— Geo W	2/12	m	m			Texas			Apr							
4	291	401	Pennanter Mary	40	F	B			Md							/	/		
5			— Kitty	39	F	B			"								/		
6			— Mollie	17	F	B			Texas										
7			— Dick	21	M	B			"										/
8			— Ellen	8	F	B			"							/	/		
9			— Stephen	9	m	B			"										
10			— Jacob	4	m	B			"										
11			— Manda	3	F	B			"										
12	292	402	Harrison Mary	84	F	B			Va							/	/		
13			— Ann	40	F	B			Ala							/	/		
14			Khan L	46	m	W			France	/	/								/
15			— A	36	m	W			"	/	/								
16			Kinson John	22	M	W	Clerk	1000	Texas										/
17			Ray Charles	19	m	W	" "		N Ga										/
18			Malone John	21	m	W			Texas										/
19	293	413	Brunnacker W S	57	m	W	Merchant	2500	at Sea										/
20			— S	44	F	W			Ala										
21			— Sis J	20	m	W			Texas							/			
22			Willis Clarissa	60	F	B	Cook		Va							/	/		
23	294	404	Brunach J F	50	M	W	Merchant	2500	N Ga										/
24			— L A	44	F	W			Penn										
25			— J C	22	M	W	Clerk		Texas										/
26			— W D	19	m	W			"							/			
27			— M A	17	F	W			"										
28			— S A	15	F	W			"							/			
29			— Kate	12	F	W			"							/			
30			— J T	10	m	W			"							/			
31			— C L	5	F	W			"										
32	295	405	Magnum L	43	m	W	Merchant	1500	1500	Penn									/
33			— E R	26	F	W		5000	Ky										
34			— Jennie	11	F	W			Texas										
35			Delisle Fred	5	m	W			"										
36			— Guy	3	M	W			"										
37	296	406	Bettis Hettie	50	F	B	Cook		Va										
38			Else Jackson	57	m	m			Ger							/	/		/
39			Steadman W	48	m	W	Lawyer	5000	7000	N Ga						/	/		/
40			— Clara	42	F	W			Va										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1 — 7 — 5 — 1 — 1

16.

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of December, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas D. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thomas	24	M	W				N Ga									/	
2		Edward	22	M	W				" "									/	
3		Fannie	18	F	W				Texas										
4		Nathan	16	M	W				"										
5		William	12	M	W				"										
6		Henry	9	M	W				"										
7		Green	4	M	W				"										
8	297	407 Howard Ed	45	M	B				Va									/	
9		Caroline	42	F	B	Cook			N Ca						/				
10		Lanie	12	M	B				Texas						/				
11		Good	12	M	B				"			May			~~/~~				
12	298	408 Turner James	33	M	W	Lawyer	1300	1500	Va									/	
13		Ca	25	F	W				"										
14		Mary	9	F	W				Texas										
15		Ethel	5	F	W				"										
16		Robert	3	M	W				"										
17		Kate	1	F	W				"										
18		Dexter Bebie	15	F	W				"										
19		Knox Essie	14	F	W				"						/				
20		Wynne Mary	50	F	B	Cook			Va						/				
21		Jackson Henry	41	M	B				Geo									/	
22	299	409 Johnson Major	50	M	B				"									/	
23		" Mary	45	F	B				Texas										
24		" Ca	20	M	B				"										
25		" Fannie	10	F	B				"						/				
26		"	8	M	B				"										
27		"	6	M	B				"										
28		"	4	F	B				"										
29	300	410 McKay H	34	M	W	Lawyer	6000	3000	N Ca									/	
30		" Rebecca	27	F	W				Texas										
31		Reynolds Chas	5	M	W				"										
32		Alata	3	M	W				"										
33		Agnes	1	F	W				"										
34		Hood Wife Maria	16	F	W				"										
35	301	411 Solomon N. A.	42	M	W	Carpenter			Va									/	
36		Elvira	27	F	W				Pa										
37		Hattie	10	F	W				Texas										
38		Estelle	8	F	W				"										
39		Willie	5	M	W				"										
40		Susan	3	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, ____ " " females " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8

13

Page No. 45

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of December, 1870.

150

Post Office: Marshall

Wm. L. Stowell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— L. E	10	F	W	Student			Texas					1						1
2	402	410 Kennedy Cairo	32	M	B				Tenn							1				2
3		— Louisa	30	F	B				Miss											3
4		— Harriet	10	F	B				Texas											4
5		— Mary E	6	F	B				"											5
6		— Wm Henry	3	M	B				"											6
7		— John B	10/12	M	B				"			ang								7
8	403	413 Norman Cephas	35	M	M	Blacksmith			Va					1	1			1		8
9		— Julia A	26	F	B				N. Ca											9
10	404	414 Debro Mary J	61	F	B				Va					1	1					10
11		Peter Joseph	26	M	B				S. Ca					1	1			1		11
12		415 Gear Jane	65	M	B	Shoemaker			Va					1	1			1		12
13		— Maria	25	F	B				Ala					1	1					13
14	405	416 Broadman Peter	44	M	B	Striker			Geo					1	1			1		14
15	406	Coleman Joe	50	M	M	Wagon Maker			Ky					1	1			1		15
16		— Martha	35	F	M				Geo					1	1					16
17		— Josephine	8	F	B				Texas											17
18		— Dee Ella	5	F	B				"											18
19		— Joe Thomas	2	M	B				"											19
20		417 Rowbourn Evaline	14	F	M				"											20
21		— Willie	7	M	M				"											21
22		— Caroline	48	F	M				Tenn					1	1					22
23	407	418 Poe Caroline	39	F	B	School Teacher			"											23
24		— Hugh P.	17	M	B	Student			Texas											24
25		— George	14	M	B				"											25
26		— Hagar	14	F	B				"											26
27	408	419 Hollingsworth H	33	F	W				N. Ca							1				27
28		— " Lucy	38	F	B				Md.						1	1				28
29		Cotteredar E	23	M	B	Farm hands			Geo						1	1		1		29
30		Rabier Laura	19	F	B	Student			Texas					1						30
31		Leng Bonaparte	14	M	B	"			"					1						31
32	409	420 Dooley L. A.	57	F	W				Geo											32
33		Burton R. C.	28	F	W				Ala											33
34		Barr W. B.	22	F	W				"											34
35		— Josephine	6	F	W				Texas											35
36		Dooley William	14	M	W	Student			"					1						36
37	409	421 Dike Sarah J	36	F	W	Keeping House	500		Mass											37
38		— Kate	7	F	W				Texas											38
39		— Clinton	4	M	W				"											39
40		— Albie	2	F	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 4 11 13 7

80

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ft Fety y Marshall, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Dec, 1870.

Thos L Powell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate, owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
310	422	Lock Abigail	73	M	W	Mechanic			New Hamp									/	
		— A. L.	65	F	W				Maine										
311	423	Blanch E. A	30	M	W	Civil Engineer			Va								—	/	
		— M. A	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— M. L	13	F	W	Student			Texas					1					
		— Josephine	6	F	W				"										
		Brooks Linah	10	F	B				"								—		
312	424	Jones Rebecca	80	F	B				Va										
		— Lizzie	35	F	B	Cook			ala										
313	425	Perry L. F	31	M	W	Merchant			M. Ca									/	
		— Ella	26	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn								—		
		— Sydney	3	M	W				Texas										
		— Clinton	1	M	W				"										
314	426	Howard Mark	50	M	B				Ala					1	1		—	/	
		— Gustus	38	F	B	Cook			S. Ca					1	1		—		
		— William	15	M	B				Texas					1			—		
		Thomas Wm	22	M	B				Ala					1	1				
315	427	Field Alex J	37	M	W	Farmer			Tenn									/	
		— Laura	33	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		— Howell R	15	M	W	Student			Texas					1			—		
		— Fannie	9	F	W				"										
		— Walter	6	M	W				"										
		— Eaton	4	M	W				"										
		— Wm C	1	M	W				"										
	428	Rives Bettie	30	F	B	Cook			Ala					1	1		—		
		— Willie	2	M	B				Texas								—		
316	429	Fraley J. M	54	M	W	Clerk			Pa								—	/	
		— Mary E	40	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
		— Mary E	15	F	W				Texas		1			1					
		— Walter B	13	M	W	Student			"		1			1					
		— Albert	9	M	W				"		1								
		— Florence	4	F	W				"		1								
		— Bertha	7/12	F	W				"		1	Nov							
317	430	Galloway Elijah	43	M	B	Cook			S. Ca					1	1				
		— Jefferson	20	M	B	R. R. Hand			La					1	1			/	
		— Adaline	24	F	B				Tenn						1				
318	431	Scarbrough J E	40	M	W	Carpenter			"									/	
		— Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		— Wm H	20	M	W	Operator			Ark										
		— Robt R	16	M	W	Student			Texas					1	1				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

6 7 7 8

Page No. 47

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if so) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison; 151

of Ward, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Henry L Sprowell, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATION. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Laura A	14	F	W	Student			Texas					/					
2		Ella	12	F	W				"										
3		Mollie	10	F	W	Student			"					/					
4		T. J.	8	F	W				"					/					
5		L. D.	4	F	W				"										
6		Jennie	65	F	B				Va					/	/				
7	319 432	Shields Burrows	37	M	B				Miss					/	/			/	
8		Martha	31	F	B				"					/	/				
9	320 433	Clemens A. E	49	M	W	Minister			Tenn									/	
10		Lucy	46	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
11		Lucy	18	F	W				La										
12		Andrew E	16	M	W	Student			"					/					
13		Ida R	14	F	W	"			Texas					/					
14		Joseph	10	M	W	"			"					/					
15		Thomas	9	M	W	"			"					/					
16		Hattie	5	F	W				"										
17	321 434	Tate Sophie	27	F	M	Cook			Miss										
18		Wm M	9/12	M	M				"			July							
19	322 435	Douglas Richard	50	M	B				Ala						/	/		/	
20		Janie	30	F	B				"						/	/			
21	322 436	Ford John	24	M	B	Brick Layer			Miss						/	/		/	
22		Emma	19	F	M				La						/	/			
23	324 437	Sherrold Bristol	35	M	B	Farm hand	200		Miss						/	/		/	
24		Martha	38	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/			
25		Allen	18	M	B				"							/			
26		Rachel	15	F	B				Texas										
27		Henry	11	M	B				"					/					
28		Louisa	12	F	B				"					/					
29		Reuben	6	M	B				"										
30		Gregg Becca	61	F	B				Tenn						/	/			
31	325 438	Adams Albert	53	M	B	Stableman			Va						/	/		/	
32		Mary	30	F	M	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
33		Daniel	20	M	M				Texas						/	/			
34		Graham Nelson	10	M	M				"					/					
35	326 439	Jackson John	50	M	B	Cake Peddler			Va						/	/		/	
36		Julia	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
37		John	16	M	B				La					/		/			
38		Ida Bender	7	F	B				Texas										
39		Willie	4	M	M				"										
40		Kittie	1	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

(7) (16) (17) 7

No. 48

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Marshall, in the County of Harrison State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office Marshall. Thomas L Lovell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	327	330	Nashville Henry	30	M	B			Texas							1		1	
2		440	– Nancy	26	F	M			Ala							1			
3			– Susan	5	F	B			Texas										
4			– Kate	1	F	B			"										
5	328	431	Brown William	31	M	M	Barber		Miss									1	
6		441	– Rachel	26	F	M	Keeping House		Miss							1			
7			– Laura A	4	F	M			"										
8			– Lillie L	2	F	M			Texas										
9			– William	7	M	M			"										
10			– Georgia	5	M	M			"										
11	329	442	Rowdy Steven	31	M	B			La						1	1		1	
12			– Wenda	21	F	B			Va						1	1			
13			– Anna	3	F	B			Texas										
14			– George	8	M	B			La										
15	330	443	Murphy Nathan	27	M	B	Carpenter		Tenn							1		1	
16			– Harriet	25	F	M			Texas						1	1			
17	331	444	Hill Alex	45	M	B	R. R. Hand		Tenn						1	1		1	
18			– Francis	32	F	B			"						1	1			
19			– Eliza	15	F	B			"						1	1			
20			– Judge	12	M	B			Texas						1	1			
21			– Carrie	10	F	B			"						1	1			
22			– Low	7	F	B			"										
23			– Brash	2	M	B			"										
24	332	445	Lee Mary A	46	F	W	Keeping House		Tenn										
25			– Myron	14	M	W	Clerk		"										
26	333	446	Hayden Rand	24	M	B	Farm Hand		Ark									1	
27			– Sallie	21	F	B			"										
28			– Emma	4	F	M			Texas										
29			– Fannie	9/12	F	M			"				July						
30	334	447	Beverly W. D	44	M	W	Minister		S. Ca									1	
31			– R. A	39	F	W	Keeping House		"										
32			– E. J.	14	F	W			"						1				
33			– Ida A.	12	F	W			"						1				
34			– Lulu F.	10	F	W			"						1				
35			– W. L.	7	M	W			"										
36			– R. L.	5	F	W			"										
37			– J. M.	3	M	W			"										
38	335	448	Clark Wm. H	25	M	W	Merchant		"									1	
39			– Emma E	19	F	W			"										
40			– Willie B	1	M	W			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3/10 12 8

Hallsville City

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 152

Post Office: Hallsville

Thomas L. Powell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Pius W. H.	34	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Ala									/		1
2		" M. A.	31	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn						/	/				2
3		" William J. W.	10	M	W				Tex											3
4	2	2	Letherwood J. W.	32	M	W	Farm Hand		150	Ala								/		4
5		" Susan	22	F	W	Keeping house			Miss											5
6	3	3	Carter Jerry	27	M	B	Farm Hand		40	Tex						/	/	/		6
7		" Annie	27	F	B	" "			Va							/				7
8		" Steve	6	M	B				Tex											8
9		" Mary	4	F	B				"											9
10		" Laura	5/12	F	B				"				April							10
11	4	4	Carter Sam	30	M	B	Farm hand		60	Ala						/	/	/		11
12		" Frank	12	M	B	" "			Tex							/				12
13		" Dan	10	M	B	" "			"							/				13
14		" Mat	8	M	B				"											14
15		" Fannie	6	F	B				"											15
16	5	5	Gorge G. W.	57	M	W	Mill Proprietor	2500	2800	Tenn								/		16
17		" Malissa	54	F	W	Keeping house			Geo											17
18	6	6	James R. P.	25	M	W	Mill Hand	1000	150	Ala								/		18
19	7	7	Luther K. L.	21	M	W	" "		400	Texas								/		19
20		" Fannie W.	17	F	W				"											20
21		" Virginia	14	F	W				"											21
22		Gilbert J.	11	M	W				"											22
23	8	8	Gorge M. A.	27	M	W	Mill hand			Ala								/		23
24		" Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Car											24
25		" Charles	1	F	W				[illegible]											25
26	9	9	Rayens J. N.	36	M	W	Machinist			New Jersey								/		26
27		" Mary Ann	23	F	W	Keeping house			Tex									+		27
28	10	10	Moore John	35	M	B	Farm hand		200	Va						/	/	/		28
29		" Clara	44	F	B	" "			Geo							/	/			29
30		" Silas	21	M	B	" "			"							/	/	/		30
31		" Robt	15	M	B	" "			Tex							/	/			31
32		" Fannie	12	F	B	" "			"							/	/			32
33		" William	10	M	B	" "			"							/	/			33
34		" Albert	6	M	B				"											34
35	11	11	Davis Tom	40	M	B	Farm Hands		175	Tenn						/	/	/		35
36		" Catherine	23	F	B	" "			"							/	/			36
37		" Lucy Ann	8	M	B				Tex											37
38		" Susan	3	F	B				"											38
39		" June	2	F	B				"											39
40		" Grant	1	M	B				"											40
		No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ " " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____ " " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____							No. of insane, ____					15	14		12	

Page No. 2

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 and in [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Twenty Two, in the County of Harrison State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hallville. Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	12	12	Estill John	69	m	B	Farm hands	✓	125	Ky								/	
2			" Hannah	69	f	B	" "	✓		Va						/	/		
3			" Patrick	49	m	B	" "	✓		Ark								/	
4			" Albert	35	m	B	" "	✓		"								/	
5			" Hugh	26	m	B	" "	✓		"						/		/	
6			" Annie L.	20	f	B	" "	✓		"						/	/		
7	13	13	Masengude Joe	21	m	B	" "	✓		"						/	/	/	
8			" Jane	19	f	B	" "	✓		Miss.						/	/		
9			" Harriet	32	f	B	" "	✓		Ala						/	/		
10			" Hannah	16	f	B	" "	✓		Tex						/	/		
11			" Anderson	14	m	B	" "	✓		"						/	/		
12			" Mary	12	f	B	" "	✓		"						/	/		
13			" Alice	11	f	B	" "	✓		"						/	/		
14			" June	4	f	B				"									
15			" Amanda	3	f	B				"									
16	14	14	Ester Alex	39	m	B	Farm Hands	✓	70	Ark								/	
17			" Fannie	29	f	B	" "	✓		Mass						/	/		
18			" Elleson	4	m	B				Tex									
19			" Ella	3	f	B				"									
20			" William	2	m	B				"									
21			" Albert	1/12	m	B				"			May						
22	15	15	Goodson Joshua	57	m	W	Farmer	300	300	Miss								/	
23			" Rebecca	45	f	W	Keeping house	✓		Ark									
24			" Athens	24	f	W	" "	✓		"									
25			" Mary J.	14	f	W	" "	✓		"									
26			" Alexander	12	m	W				"									
27			" John J.	8	m	W				Tex									
28			" Samuel	5	m	W				"									
29			" David S.	3	m	W				"									
30			" Margaret Ann	4/12	f	W				"			May						
31	16	16	Hall William	41	m	W	Farmer	8000		Ala								/	
32			" Elizabeth	37	f	W	Keeping house			Tenn									
33			" Dulu J.	9	f	W				Tex									
34			" Willie B.	6	m	W				"									
35			" Charlotte	4	f	W				"									
36	17	17	Richardson D. B.	26	m	W	Farm hand	✓	250	Tenn								/	
37			" Elizabeth	30	f	W	Keeping house			Ark									
38			" Henrietta	10	f	W				Tex									
39			" Eliza D.	10/12	m	W				"			Nov						
40			Mike Cage	21	m	B	Farm Hands	✓		La.							(	/	

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 16 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 10 2 10

Supervisor's District No. 3 } ... Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 ... to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 14, 15, 16, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870. 153

Post Office: Halbills

Thomas L Parnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hensley Robt	18	m	W	Farm Hands			Texas										
2	18	18 McCoy J. A.	46	m	W	Farmer	1000	450	North Car									1	
3		" Elizabeth	30	f	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
4		" Elizabeth	46	f	W				North Car										
5	19	19 McCormon J. A.	37	m	W	Farmer		425	Ala									1	
6		" Sarah	23	f	W	Keeping House			Geo										
7		Jones S.	17	m	W	Farm Hands			Texas										
8		Pierce B.	12	f	W				"										
9		Dick R.	15	m	W				"										
10	20	20 Estelle P.	19	f	W				"										
11		" Robert	5	m	W				"										
12		" Russell	3	f	W				"										
13	21	21 Reed John	26	m	W	Farm Hands			Geo									1	
14		" Sarah E.	36	f	W	Keeping House			"										
15		" James R.	16	m	W	Farm Hands			"										
16		" William B	14	m	W	" "			"										
17		" Susan	12	f	W				Ala										
18		" Lulah	2	f	W				"										
19		" John A.	4/12	m	W				Tex										
20		Morris S. P.	34	f	W	Keeping House			Geo										
21	22	22 Vincent	33	m	W	Farmer	500	450	Ky									1	
22		" Mary B.	48	f	W	Keeping House			Miss										
23		" William H.	18	m	W	Farmer			Tex										
24		" Columbus T.	15	m	W				"										
25		" Oliver V.	13	m	W				"										
26		" John B.	5	m	W				"										
27	23	23 Richardson William	30	m	W	Farm Hands	800	1000	Geo									1	
28		" Mary	23	f	W	Keeping House			Tex										
29		" Mary D.	7	f	W				"										
30		" William	4	m	W				"										
31		" Annie May	2	f	W				"										
32	24	24 Taylor Elizabeth	53	f	W	Keeping House	600	150	Ark										
33		" James T.	23	m	W	Farm Hands			Tex									1	
34		" Josephine	20	f	W	At Home			"										
35		" Annie	18	f	W				"										
36		" Belzora	15	f	W				"										
37	25	25 Roberts Jane	35	f	W	Keeping House	350	200	Ala										
38		" Eugenia	7	f	W				Tex										
39		" Nannie	5	f	W				"										
40		Whitt Clifford	20	m	W	Farm Hands			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses ____

6

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct # 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kaleilla.

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
26	26	Page, Joseph	23	m	W	Farm Hand	500	350	Tenn									/	
		" Amarilla	25	f	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		" Arthur W.	11/12	m	W				Texas			Nov					Blind in	X	one eye
		White, Sarah	26	f	W	Keeping house			Ark									/	
27	27	Page D. D.	22	m	W	Farm Hand	800	200	Texas									/	
		" Jennie	62	f	W	Keeping house			South Car									X	
28	28	Cole John D.	38	m	W	Farmer	3000	700	Ala									/	
		" Jane P.	25	f	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Luke A.	8	m	W				Tex										
		" Lewis	4	m	W				"										
		" June	1	f	W				"										
		" David J.	21	m	W	Farm hand			"									/	
29	29	Sculer Sarah	20	f	B	Cook			South Car						1	1			
		" John	1	m	B				Texas										
30	30	Wilco Tobe	45	m	B	Farm hand			Geo						1	1		/	
		" Harriet	38	f	B	" "			Ala						1	1			
		" Alonzo	19	m	B	" "			Texas						1	1			
		" Frank	18	m	B	" "			"						1	1			
		" Amanda	13	f	B	" "			"						1	1			
		" Andrew	12	m	B	" "			"						1	1			
31	31	Lister David	50	m	B	" "		60	Ky						1	1		/	
		" Silva	45	f	B	" "			Ver						1	1			
		" Charity	36	f	B	" "			Miss						1	1			
		" Malinda	33	f	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Shepherd Jeff	21	m	B	" "			Ala						1	1		/	
32	32	Dawson Tom	42	m	B	" "		75	Ark						1	1		/	
		" Charity	29	f	B	" "			Miss						1	1			
		" Indie	10	f	B	" "			Texas						1	1			
		" Martha	8	f	B				"										
		" Ellen	6	f	B				"										
		" David	4	m	B				"										
		" Milo	11/12	m	B				"			July							
33	33	Carmichael W. C.	37	m	W	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1		/	
		" Annie	37	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" Levi	15	m	W	Farm Hand			Tex						1	1			
		" Jane	12	f	W				"						1	1			
		" Mary Ann	10	f	W				"						1	1			
34	34	Caro Orilla	4	f	W				"										
		" Martha C.	2	f	W				"										
		" Martha	53	f	W				Geo						1	1			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____ 21 24 10

" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 2 }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when the fact exists) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870. 154

Post Office: Marshall

Thos. B. Sewell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Emma	9	F	W				Texas										1
2	25	25 Wickerson Jim	50	M	B	Farm Hands	✓	60	Tennessee						/	/		/	2
3		" Harriet	40	F	B	/ " "	✓		" "						/	/			3
4		" Willis	10	F	B	/ " "	✓		Texas						/	/			4
5		" Mary	3-	F	B	/			"										5
6	26	26 Bam Anderson	43	M	B	/ " "	✓		Georgia						/	/		/	6
7		" Dove	28	F	B	/ " "	✓		Tennessee						/	/			7
8		" Elijah	10	M	B	/ " "	✓		Texas										8
9		" Anderson	9	M	B	/			"										9
10		" Harry	6	M	B	/			"										10
11		" George	2	M	B	/			"										11
12	27	27 Sam Squire	30	M	B	/ " "			Tennessee						/	/		/	12
13		" Barkis	32	F	B	/ " "			"						/	/			13
14	28	28 Wilton W	50	M	W	/ Farmer	✓	500	Alabama									/	14
15		" Caroline	28	F	W	House Keeper			Mississippi										15
16		" Nancy	19	F	W	/			Texas										16
17		" John	11	M	W	/			"						/	/			17
18		" Dora	10	F	W	/			"							/			18
19		" Isabella	9	F	W	/			"										19
20		" Alexander	13	M	W	/			"						/	/			20
21		" Wm C.	7	M	W	/			"										21
22		" Alice	3-	F	W	/			"										22
23		" Laura	3	F	W	/			"							X			23
24	29	29 Wilderson Alex	43	M	B	Farm Hands	✓	110	Tennessee						/	/		/	24
25		" Catherine	38	F	B	/ " "	✓		Louisiana						/	/			25
26		" Robert	14	M	B	/ " "	✓		Texas						/	/			26
27	40	40 Daley Marion	26	M	W	/ Farmer	✓		Mississippi									/	27
28		" Anna E	23	F	W	House Keeper	—		"										28
29		" Emma	9/12	F	W	/			Texas										29
30	41	41 Daley E.	60	M	W	/ Farmer	✓		Tennessee				Sept					/	30
31		" C. C.	63	F	W	/	—		N. Carolina										31
32		" Green	18	M	W	Farm Hands	✓		Texas						/	/			32
33	42	42 Crain A. J.	36	M	W	/ Farmer	✓	200	680 Tennessee									A	33
34		" Nancy A	30	F	W	House Keeper			Texas										34
35		" H. H	13	M	W	/			"										35
36		" Wm S.	10	M	W	/			"										36
37		" Boil A.	8	M	W	/			"										37
38		" Jesse B.	5	M	W	/			"										38
39		" John R	2	M	W	/			"										39
40		" Lillie	8/12	F	W	/			"				Oct.						40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, ____ " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

13 14 8

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 21, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hallsville.

Thomas D. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	43	42	Alfred Burr	36	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Georgia							/		/	1
2			" Betsy	31	f	B	"	✓		"							/	/		2
3			" George	11	m	B	"	✓		Texas							/	/		3
4			" Lizzie	8	f	B				"										4
5			" Ella	6	f	B				"										5
6			" Burr	3	m	B				"										6
7	44	44	Jacob Ned	55	m	B	" " "	/		N. Carolina							/	/	/	7
8			" Martha	50	f	B				"							/	/		8
9			" Patsy	26	f	B	" " "	✓		Texas							/	/		9
10			" Anna	3	f	B				"										10
11			" Isam	6	m	B				"										11
12	45	45	Shaw John	32	m	W	Farm Laborer	✓	325	N. Carolina							/	/	/	12
13			" Laura	23	f	W	Housekeeper			Texas							/	/		13
14			" Willie	3	m	W				"										14
15			" Mary	9/12	f	W				"			Nov							15
16	46	46	Jacob Sophia	25	f	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"							/	/		16
17			" Perry	25	m	B	" " "	✓		Mississippi							/	/	/	17
18			" Liza	4	f	B				Texas										18
19			" Isabella	2	f	B				"										19
20			" Pierce	3/12	m	B				"			Mch							20
21			" Ellen	9	f	B				"										21
22			" Wash	7	m	B				"										22
23			Lewis Henry	30	m	B	" " "			Mississippi							/	/	/	23
24	47	47	Jones J. B.	51	m	W	Farmer	✓	800	2075	Kentucky						/	/	/	24
25			" Mary E.	26	f	W	Housekeeper				Alabama									25
26			Clemons John	12	m	B	House Servant				Mississippi						/	/		26
27	48	48	Ames John	27	m	B	Farmhand	✓			"						/	/	/	27
28			" Louisa	28	f	B	" " "	✓			Alabama						/	/		28
29			" Sarah	7	f	B					Texas									29
30			" Emma	2	f	B					"									30
31			" John H.	1/12	m	B					"			Aug						31
32			Day Ann	69	f	B	Cook	✓			N. Carolina						/	/		32
33	49	49	Clifford H.	35	m	W	Farmer	✓	200	375	Indiana								/	33
34			" Sarah G.	24	f	W	Housekeeper				Tennessee									34
35			" Wm H.	4	m	W					Texas									35
36			" Bee	1	m	W					"									36
37	50	50	Pyle Julia A.	60	f	W	House Keeper				Kentucky									37
38			" Rough	16	m	W	Farmhand	✓			Texas							/		38
39	51	51	Nelson William	46	m	W	Farmer	✓	1000	400	Georgia								/	39
40			" Delilia	44	f	W	House Keeper				Tennessee									40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 49 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

15 16 9

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870. 155

Post Office: Hallville

James B Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Martha	22	F	W				Georgia										
2		" Samuel	19	M	W				"										
3		" Henry H	15	M	W				"										
4		" Eathan A	13	M	W				Texas										
5		" Ches P	6	M	W				"										
6		" Mary A	7/12	F	W				"			Nov	Aug						
7		" Ellen L	11	F	W	House girl			"						/	/			
8	52	52 Coffindge W.H.	26	M	W	Farmer	18 00	3 00	Tennessee									/	
9		" E.P.	20	F	W	Housekeeper			Alabama									+	
10	53	53 Elmore Dan	27	M	B	Farm hands			Mississippi						/	/		/	
11		" Maria	20	F	B	" "			Texas						/	/			
12		" Archie	1	M	B				"										
13	54	54 Hiles G.W.	21	M	W	Farmer		250	"									/	
14		" M	21	F	W	Housekeeper			Tennessee										
15		" Mary A	23	F	W				Georgia										
16		" L.A	17	M	W				Texas										
17	55	55 Wobington W.B.	30	M	W	Farmer	1200	875	Georgia									/	
18		" Georgia	37	F	W	Housekeeper			Tennessee										
19		" Hezekiah	20	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi									/	
20		" Elizabeth	14	F	W				Texas										
21		" Samuel	11	M	W				"										
22		" Daniel	8	M	W				"										
23		" Mollie	7	F	W				"										
24		" James	1	M	W				"										
25	56	56 Rogers E.L	36	M	W		1300		Tennessee									/	
26	56	56 " R.J	31	F	W	Housekeeper			Mississippi										
27		" Mary L	13	F	W				Texas										
28		" Jinnie E	11	F	W				"										
29		" Harriet J	4	F	W				"										
30		" John W	1	M	W				"										
31	57	57 Bush George	27	M	B	Farm hands			Alabama						/	/		/	
32		" Liza	31	F	B	" "			Mississippi						/	/			
33		" Russ	9	M	B				Texas										
34		" George	6	M	B				"										
35		" Bob	6	M	B				"										
36		" Moses	2	M	B				"										
37		" Noname	3 day	M	B				"			May	May						
38		" No name	3 day	M	B				"			"	"						
39	58	58 Hall Robt	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Louisiana									/	
40		" Euphemia	34	F	W	Housekeeper			Missouri										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 7 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

5 5 8

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hallville

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Emlin	11	F	W				Texas					/					
2		" J W	13	M	W	/			"					/					
3	54	54 Kirby Emlin	41	F	W	/			Kentucky										
4		" Martha	22	F	W	/			Texas										
5	60	60 Ross Harrison	38	M	B	Farm hands	V		Georgia						/	/		/	
6		" Sallie	28	F	B	/ " "	V		Texas						/	/			
7		" Ophelia	23	F	B	/			Arkansas						/	/			
8	61	61 Turney Isaac	35	M	B	Farm hands	V		"						/	/		/	
9		" Sally	30	F	B	/ " "	V		Texas						/	/			
10		" Andrew	10	M	B	/			"						/	/			
11		" Henry	6	M	B	/			"										
12		" Sally	1	F	B	/			Georgia									X	
13	62	62 Chapman J H	35	M	W	/ Farmer	V 470	250	"									/	
14		" M J	32	F	W	House Keeper			"						/	/			
15		" Geo W	12	M	W	/			"						/	/			
16		" Leviah	10	M	W	/			"										
17		" Thursday	9	F	W	/			"										
18		" Gustie	5	F	W	/			"										
19		" Anna	3	F	W	/			Texas										
20		" Allen W	7/12	M	W	/			"						Sept. ~~Sept.~~				
21	63	63 Foster G W	33	M	W	/ Farmer	/		Tennessee									/	
22		" E A	32	F	W	House Keeper		450	Virginia										
23		" Geo W	25	M	W	/ Farmer	V		Tennessee									/	
24	64	64 Foster S B	27	M	W	/ "	V 100	1800	"									/	
25		" Fannie	25	F	W	/			"										
26		" Robt B	2	M	W	/			Alabama										
27		" Alice	9	F	W	/			"										
28	65	65 Dallahyde W A	47	M	W	/ Farmer	V 1200	650	Tennessee									/	
29		" Tennessie	38	F	W	House Keeper			"										
30		" L W	69	F	W	/			Virginia										
31		" Jas O	13	M	W	/			Texas										
32	66	66 Lee Allen	24	M	W	/ Farmer	/		Louisiana									/	
33		" Desdemonia	17	F	W	House Keeper			"										
34	67	67 Freman H B	42	M	W	/ Farmer	V 675	1400	Tennessee									/	
35		" Nabitha	28	F	W	House Keeper			"										
36		" Wm W	20	M	W	Farm hands	V		Texas										
37		" Alexander	18	M	W	/ " "	V		"										
38		" J C	16	M	W	/			"										
39		" F M	14	M	W	/			"										
40		" Julia	12	F	W	/			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

2/89 9

Page No. 9 } [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870. 156

Post Office: Hallsville

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Freeman Jamie	9	F	W				Tex										
2		" N. D.	6/12	M	W				"			Jun							
3	68	68 Wilcox C. C.	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	610	Tenn									1	
4		" Caroline M.	33	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		" Sarah C	22	F	W	At Home			Texas										
6		" Alice M.	14	F	W				"										
7	64	69 Lee J. G.	35	M	W				Ala									1	
8		" Mary	26	F	W				Tenn										
9		" Joseph	6	M	W				Tex										
10		" Felix	9	M	W				"										
11		" William W.	3	M	W				"										
12	70	70 McPherson B. F.	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	630	Louisiana									1	
13		" E. A	42	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
14		" A. E.	25	M	W	At Home			" "									1	
15		" D. C.	22	M	W				" "									1	
16		" Allen W.	20	M	W				" "										
17		" G. E.	19	F	W				" "										
18		" B. E.	18	F	W				" "						1				
19		" E. C.	14	F	W				" "						1				
20		" E. A.	11	F	W	At Home			" "										
21		" M. E.	7	F	W				" "										
22		" J. A.	6	F	W				" "										
23		" D. B.	3	M	W				" "										
24		" E. C.	1	F	W				Kept										
25	71	71 Wilson Robt.	53	M	W	Farmer	1200	480	Ala									1	
26		" Rodney	43	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
27		" James	23	M	W				Ala									1	
28		" William	22	M	W				"									1	
29		" George	18	M	W				Tex										
30		" Alexander	17	M	W				"										
31		" Lucy	16	F	W				"										
32		" Thomas	14	M	W				"										
33		" Caroline	12	F	W				"										
34		" Joseph	9	M	W				"										
35		" Andrew	7	M	W				"										
36		" John	4	M	W				"										
37		" Richard	5/12	M	W				"										
38	72	72 Winn Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House	150		Tenn										
39		" Margaret	24	F	W				"										
40		" Louisa	22	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 7

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be [illegible] (do all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct, No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hallsville

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate owned.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7 8 9	10	11 12	13	14	15	16 17	18	19	20
1		Rives, Henrietta	19 F W		Tex								
2		" Angeline	15 F W		"						Blind		
3		" Henry	12 M W		"								
4		" Rose A.	10 F W		"					1			
5		" Willie C.	8 M W		"								
6	73	73 Wright J. C.	31 M W	Farm Hand	✓	Ark						1	
7		" Mary A.	25 F W			Tex							
8		" Mary E.	7 F W			"							
9		" W. C.	4 M W			"							
10		" A. R.	1 F W			"							
11	74	74 Wright William	40 M W	Farmer	✓300 525	Ark						1	
12		" Leorin	25 F W	Keeping House		Ala							
13		" William	15 M W			Tex				1 1			
14		" Ransie	12 F W			"				1 1			
15		" Mary A.	7/12 F W			"		Jan					
16	75	75 Duffee, J.	53 M W		1000 270	Geo						1	
17		" Cynthia	53 F W			Miss							
18		" Elizabeth	11 F W			Tex				1 1			
19		McGrown M. C.	21 M W			Tenn						1	
20	76	76 Fere, Caroline	60 F W	Keeping House		"							
21		" Martha	25 F W			"							
22	77	77 Miles W. H.	43 M W	Farmer	✓100 600	Tenn						1	
23		" Francis	45 F W	Keeping House		"							
24		" M. E.	17 F W			Tex							
25		" M. D.	14 F W			"				1			
26		" J. E.	12 F W			"				1			
27		" R. B.	8 F W			"							
28	1	" N. A.	6 F W			"							
29		" W. A.	4 F W			"							
30		" A. E.	2 F W			"							
31	78	78 Dunn G. D.	67 M W	Farmer	✓750 800	Tenn						1	
32		" Angeline	47 F W			"							
33		" George	16 M W			Tex					1		
34	79	79 Miles John H.	29 M W	Farmer	600 310	Tenn						1	
35		" Nancy	20 F W			Geo							
36		" William	4 M W			Tex							
37		" Martha	1 F W			"							
38	80	80 Blaylock Chas	46 M W	Farmer	✓900 450	Ala						1	
39		" Vastee	41 F W	Keeping house		Miss							
40		" Sarah	20 F W			Texas							

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

2 / 3 5 8

Supervisor's District No. 11 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 11, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870. 157

Post Office: Hallville Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			" John	19	m	W	/			Texas										1
2			" Lucy M	15	f	W	/			"										2
3			" Richd	13	m	W	/			"										3
4			" Alice	10	f	W	/			"										4
5			" Jimmie	8	m	W	/			"										5
6			" Elijah	8	m	W	/			"										6
7			" Thomas	6	m	W	/			"										7
8			" Mattie	3	f	W	/			"										8
9			" Burchard	11/12	m	W	/			"			Sept							9
10	81	81	Bell, J. J.	46	m	W	/	Farmer	✓ 800	600	South Ca								/	10
11			" Lucy A.	44	f	W	/				Tenn									11
12			" Mary A.	22	f	W	/				"									12
13			" William	21	m	W	/				Tex								/	13
14			" Edward	16	m	W	/				"									14
15			" Seaton	13	m	W	/				"						/			15
16			" Dunthans	10	m	W	/				"						/			16
17	82	82	Storten, Dick	18	m	B	/	Farm Hand	✓	125	Tex					/	/			17
18			Russell Peter	19	m	M	/	" "	✓		"					/	/			18
19	82	82	Peeler John	23	m	B	/	" "	✓		"					/	/		/	19
20			" Rebecca	25	f	B	/				"					/	/			20
21			" Jenn	50	f	B	/				Va					/	/			21
22	84	84	Leroy, Turner	66	m	W	/	Butcher	✓		North Ca						/		/	22
23			" Rebecca	62	f	W	/	Keeping House			Geo						/			23
24			" Francis	32	f	W	/				"					/	/			24
25			" Marcia	18	f	W	/				Ala					/	/			25
26			" Tapen	14	m	W	/	Butcher	✓		"					/	/			26
27	85	85	King E. A.	38	m	W	/	Farmer	✓ 360		Tenn								/	27
28			" Francis	30	f	W	/	Keeping House			Ark									28
29			" Frank	13	m	W	/				Tex					/				29
30			" Julius	7	m	W	/				"									30
31			" Robert	6	m	W	/				"									31
32			" Willie	2	m	W	/				"									32
33			" Walter	3	m	W	/				"									33
34	86	86	Bolding W. L.	75	m	W	/	Farmer	✓ 500	500	Va								/	34
35			" Sarah	39	f	W	/	Keeping House			Tenn								+	35
36			" Caroline	22	f	W	/				Geo									36
37	87	87	Buckley Wm	74	m	W	/	Farmer	✓		Ky								/	37
38			" Matilda	60	f	W	/	Keeping House			Va								+	38
39			Lynch J. Pinture	38	m	W	/	Justice of the Peace	✓ 450	700	Tenn								/	39
40	~~88~~	~~88~~	~~Hardy~~ "	~~24~~ 24	~~m~~ f	~~W~~ W	/	~~Farm Hand~~ Keeping House			Tex					/	/		+	40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 9 13 6

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halsville

Thomas L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex (M. Males, F. Females)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Burbie	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
2		— William	2	M	W				"										
3	89	89 Turner Henderson	40	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						1	1		1	
4		— Patsy	30	F	B				Nor. Car						1	1			
5		— Adaline	12	F	B				Tex						1	1			
6		— Gracy	12	F	B				"						1	1			
7		— Evaline	10	F	B				"										
8		" Susan	7	F	B				"										
9		" Emily	2	F	B				"										
10	90	90 Howard Albert	35	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo			Jan			1	1		1	
11		" Laura	40	F	B				Ala						1	1			
12		" Caroline	5	F	B				Tex										
13		" Henry	2	M	B				"										
14	91	91 Wilson Moses	35	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss			May			1	1		1	
15		" Mariah	27	F	B				Texas										
16	92	92 Harris M. J	47	M	W	Farmer	✓2000	1600	Ala									1	
17		" T. E	41	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
18		" Mary B	18	F	W				Tex									1	
19		" V. A.	17	F	W				"						1				
20		" D. A.	15	F	W				"						1				
21		" L. C.	12	F	W				"						1				
22		" T. P.	9	F	W				"						1				
23		" M. J	6	F	W				"										
24		" J. J.	4	M	W				"										
25		" J. H.	1	F	W				"										
26	92	92 Watkins Green	23	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
27		" Jane	35	F	B				Miss						1	1			
28		" Eliza	14	F	B				Tex						1	1			
29		" Charles	11	M	B				"										
30		" Elmira	9	F	B				"										
31		" Alex	8	M	B				"										
32		" Susan	7	F	B				"										
33		" Ruth	6	M	B				"										
34		" George	4	M	B				"										
35	94	94 Harris C. D.	37	F	W	Keeping House		450	Ala										
36		" John B.	18	M	W				Tex										
37		" Annie	16	F	W				"										
38		" Mary J	14	F	W				"						1				
39		" Buchanan	12	M	W				"										
40		" Michaels.	9	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 5 1 4 10 — 5

72

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870. 158

Post Office: Hallville

Thomas B Pursell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
95	95	Webb, Peter	40	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ga						1	1		1		1
		" Ellen	24	f	B	" "	✓		Tex						1	1				2
		" Bob	2	m	B	"			"											3
		" Peter	3/12	m	B				"			April								4
96	96	Sims, Joe	22	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Virginia						1	1		1		5
		" Charity	18	f	B	" "	✓		South Car						1	1				6
		" Maria	9/12	f	B				Texas			June								7
		" Tom	3	m	B				"											8
97	97	Walton, Biddy	61	f	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo						1	1				9
		" Charles	6	m	B				Tex											10
98	98	Bell, E. M.	46	m	W	Farmer	6000	1700	Geo									1		11
		" Rebecca	30	f	W				"											12
		" Mary	7	f	W				Tex											13
		" William	5	m	W				"											14
		" Joseph	3	m	W				"											15
		James John	32	m	B	Farmer	✓		Geo						1	1		1		16
99	99	Rockmore, Monroe	50	m	B				"						1	1		1		17
		" Mary	10	f	M				Tex						1	1				18
		Cora	13	f	B				"											19
		" Pallace	82	f	B	Keeping House			Geo						1	1				20
		" Lue	17	f	B				Tex						1	1				21
100	100	McKinney Bob	30	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						1	1		1		22
		" Lizzie	10	f	B	At home	—		"						1	1				23
101	101	Sims Jim	60	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						1	1		1		24
		" Emiline	36	f	B	" "	✓		"						1	1				25
		" Emma	15	f	B	" "	✓		Tex						1	1				26
102	102	Sneed Frank	23	m	B	" "	✓		Miss						1	1		1		27
		" Louisa	19	f	M	" "	✓		Geo						1	1				28
		" Daniel	4	m	B				Tex											29
		" Frank	1	m	B				"											30
		Tucker Jim	60	f	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				31
103	103	Simms Caleb	40	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						1	1		1		32
		" Katie	29	f	B	Keeping House			Ala						1	1				33
		" William	2	m	B				Tex											34
		" John	6/12	m	B				"			April								35
		" Frank	15	m	B				"						1	1				36
		" Smith	9	m	B				"											37
104	104	Robes Henry	37	m	B				Tenn						1	1		1		38
		" Fannie	26	f	B				Miss						1	1				39
		" Louisa	10	m	B				Tex						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

24 24 19

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hallville

Thomas L. Swindell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
103	103	Rhines, Jno	8	M	B	/			Texas										
		" Sarah	6	F	B	/			"										
		" Dibbie	3	F	B	/			"										
		" Lewrie	4	F	B	/			"										
		" Rachael	2	F	B	/			"										
		" Rupes	6/12	M	B	/			"			Apr							
		Stevens Jack	27	M	B	/ Farm Hand	✓		La						/	/		/	
106	106	Price Lay	58	M	B	/ " "			Miss.						/	/		/	
		" Sarah	50	F	B	/			Tenn						/	/			
		" Roseanna	12	F	B	/			Texas						/	/			
		" Walter	13	M	B	/			"						/	/			
107	107	Price Tom	22	M	B	/ Farm Hand	✓		"						/	/		/	
		" Ada	23	F	B	/			"						/	/			
108	108	Price George	21	M	B	/			"						/	/		/	
		" William	4	M	B	/			"										
		" Lucy	2	F	B	/			"										
109	109	Townsend Jr. B.	28	M	W	/ Farmer	$2500		Tex									/	
		" Kate	22	F	W	/ Keeping House	~		Ky										
		Thompson Mat	21	M	B	/ Farm Hand	✓		Tex						/	/		/	
110	110	Brown Thomas	22	M	B	/ " "	✓		Miss							/		/	
		" Martha	19	F	B	/ Keeping House	~		Tex						/	/			
111	111	Smith Wesley	23	M	B	/ Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		" Eley	30	F	B	/ Keeping House	~		Virginia						/	/			
		" Pulton	17	M	B	/ Farm Hand	✓		La						/	/			
		" Wesley	13	M	B	/			"						/	/			
		" Annus	11	M	B	/			"						/	/			
		" Susan	8	F	B	/			Tex						/	/			
112	112	Thompson Robt	13	M	B	/ Farm Hand	✓		"						/	/			
		" Amanda	15	F	B	/			"							/			
		" Lelia	9	F	B	/			"										
113	113	Brannon Americus	40	F	B	/ Cook	✓		Ky						/	/			
		" Ezekiel	9	M	B	/			Tex										
		" Isaac	4	M	B	/			"										
		" Bodier	6/12	M	B	/			"			Mar							
114	114	Robes Henry	33	M	B	/ Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Tamis	30	F	B	/ Keeping House			Miss						/	/			
		" Alonzo	10	M	B	/			Tex							/			
		" Louisa	7	F	B	/			"										
		" Sarah	7	F	B	/			"										
		" Ruper	6	M	B	/			"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 20 22 9

Page No. 15

Nor Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870. 159

Post Office: Hallville

Thos D Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	113	113	Clark, Thomas	42	m	W	Farmer	✓	500	Geo									1	1
2			" Elizabeth	45	f	W	Keeping House	✓		"										2
3			" William	21	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									1	3
4			" Thomas	11	m	W	Farm hands	✓		"										4
5			" Susan	12	f	W				"					1					5
6			" John	8	m	W				Tex										6
7			" Edward	5	m	W				"										7
8			Brouner, Martha	24	f	B	Cook	✓		Geo					1	1				8
9	116		Long, Benjamin	65	m	W	Farmer	✓8000		North Car									1	9
10	117	116	Smith, Sarah	74	f	W	Keeping house	✓300	450	"										10
11			" Ben	21	m	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										11
12			" Virginia	19	f	W														12
13			" James	17	m	W				"					1					13
14			" Charles	16	m	W				"					1					14
15			" Bailey	13	m	W				"					1					15
16			" Willie	11	m	W				"					1					16
17	118	117	Williams, Richd	16	m	M	House boy	✓		"						1	1			17
18			" Robert	21	m	M	Farm Hand	✓		"						1	1		1	18
19			" Lucy	19	f	M				"										19
20			Long, Elizabeth	53	f	B	House Keeper	✓		Virginia						1	1			20
21	119	118	Scott, Ann	35	f	B	Cook	✓		Miss						1	1			21
22			" Ellenora	18	f	M				Texas						1	1			22
23			" Reno	10/12	f	B				"			June							23
24			Tucker, Daniel	35	m	B	Farm hands	✓		Miss								Idiotic	1	1 24
25			Londer, Virgil	60	m	B		✓		"						1	1		1	25
26	120	119	Shurr, Sam	22	m	B	Farm hands	✓		North Car						1	1		1	26
27			" Aggie	41	f	B	Keeping house			Penn						1	1			27
28			" Leman	16	m	B	Farm hand	✓		Texas						1	1			28
29			" Valentine	14	m	B	"	"	✓	"						1	1			29
30			" Jack	18	m	B	"	"	✓	"						1	1			30
31	121	120	Smeed, Joe	34	m	B	"	"	✓	Miss						1	1		1	31
32			" Clara	26	f	B	"	"	✓	"						1	1			32
33			" Cynthia	16	f	B	"	"	✓	Tex						1	1			33
34			" Ella	14	f	B	"	"	✓	"						1	1			34
35			" Robert	9	m	B				"										35
36			" Amanda	4	f	B				"										36
37			" Aggie	5/12	f	B				"			Jany							37
38	122	121	Perco, Dick	34	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						1	1		1	38
39			" Amanda	25	f	B	"	"	✓	Penn						1	1			39
40			" Sallie	8	f	B				Texas										40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

5/18 18 — 9 — 1

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hallsville

Thomas L Jarrell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			— Ruper	6	m	B	/			Texas										1
2			— James	4	m	B	/			"										2
3			— Eleuces	2	m	B	/			"										3
4			— Thomas	7/12	m	B	/			"			May							4
5	123	122	Pierce, Mike	32	m	B	/	Farm Hands	V	125	Miss						1	1		1	5
6			" Mary	22	f	B	/	" "	✓		Tex						1	1			6
7			" Dilly	11	m	B	/		•		"						1	1			7
8			" Jimmie	8	m	B	/				"										8
9			" Mary Jane	2	f	B	/				"										9
10			" Lenno	57	f	B	/	Keeping House			Tenn						1	1			10
11			" Fleming	18	m	B	/	Farm Hand	✓		Tex						1	1			11
12	124	123	McGothen, Rose	25	m	B	/	" "	✓		Ala						1	1		1	12
13			" Hannah	19	f	B	/	Keeping House			Tex						1	1			13
14			" Annie	3	f	B	/				"						~~1~~	~~1~~			14
15			" Mary	8/12	f	B	/				"			apr							15
16			Sneed, Silvie	37	f	B	/	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						1	1	Idiotic		16
17	125	124	Bee, Moses	55	m	B	/	" "	✓	200	~~South Car~~						1	1		1	17
18			" Sarah	40	f	B	/	" "	✓		~~" Ga~~ "						1	1			18
19			" Ravenson	15	m	B	/	" "	✓		Miss						1	1			19
20			" Martha	12	f	B	/				Miss						1	1			20
21			" Belton	8	m	B	/				"										21
22			" Alice	5	f	B	/				Tex										22
23			" Magdalena	4	f	B	/				Texas										23
24			" Phillip	3	m	B	/				"										24
25			" Sarah	1	f	B	/				"			/							25
26	126	125	Burke, Wilson	35	m	B	/	Farm Hand	✓	100	Miss						1	1		1	26
27			" Ann	34	f	B	/	" "	✓		Tex						1	1			27
28			" Jiles	8	m	B	/				" "										28
29	127	126	Long, Rebecca	35	f	B	/				Miss.						1	1	Idiotic		29
30			" Perry	14	m	B	/	Farm Hand	✓		Texas.						1	1			30
31			" Dellen	10	f	B	/				" "						1	1			31
32			" Isadora	8	f	B	/				" "										32
33			" Enoch	6	m	B	/				" "										33
34			" Martha	3	f	B	/				" "										34
35	128	127	Cashell, Jim	24	m	B	/	Farm Hand	✓		South Car						1	1		1	35
36			" June	19	f	B	/	Keeping House			~~Texas~~						1	1			36
37			" Hector	2	f	B	/				" "										37
38			" Helen	~~7~~/12	f	B					" "			June							38
39			" John	7	m	B	/				" "										39
40	129	128	Walton, Vick	47	f	B	/				Geo.						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 20 20 5

Supplt

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 7, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 160

Thos. L. Burnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hallville.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If fractional, thus ⅔.	Sex.—White (W.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		" Amanda	15	F.	B.				Texas.						1	1			
		" Wiley	9	M.	B.				"										
		" Lucy	5	F.	B.				"										
120	129	Champion, N.	40	F.	W.	Keeping house	1280.	170.	Ala.										
		" Annie	18	F.	W.				Miss.					1					
		" William	14	M.	W.				Texas.					1					
		" James	12	M.	W.				"										
		" Elizabeth	11	F.	W.				"										
		" Martha	6	M.	W.				"										
121	130	Wright, David	65	M.	B.	Farm Hand.	✓		Va.						1	1		1	
		" Hester	60	F.	W.	" "	✓		Ky.						1	1			
		" Lewis, Wm.	18	M.	M.	" "	✓		Miss.						1	1			
121		" Annie	15	F.	B.	" "	✓		Texas.						1	1			
		" Grant	9/12	M.	B.				"			Dec.							
122	131	Young, W. H.	42	M.	W.	Farmer.	✓ 250.	250.	Ky.									1	
		" Nancy	43	F.	W.				Tenn.										
		" Thomas	18	M.	W.				Texas.						1	1			
		" Nancy E.	21	F.	W.				"						1	1			
		" William	16	M.	W.				"						1	1			
		" Duce E.	14	M.	W.				"										
		" Jonathan	9	M.	W.				"										
123	132	Champion, E.	23	M.	W.	Farmer.	✓ 500	250	"						1	1		1	
		" Louisa	23	F.	W.				"						1	1			
		" Patsie M.	18	F.	W.				"										
		" Lizzie	13	F.	W.				"										
		" William	10	M.	W.				"										
		" Nancy	4	F.	W.				"										
~~124~~ 124		Munden, J. B.	27	M.	W.	"	850	150	"									1	
		" Rebecca	20	F.	W.				"										
		" Ella	4	F.	W.				"										
		" William	2	M.	W.				"										
135	135	Mil, Sam H.	20	M.	W.	Farmer.	✓ 250	400	"										
		" Rosine	17	F.	W.	Keeping house			"										
		" Katie	1	F.	W.				"										
		" Sam.	2/12	M.	W.				"			Apr							
136	136	Duncan, Sam.	53	M.	B.	Farm Hand.	✓		Ky.						1	1		1	
		" Mica	40	F.	B.				Ala.						1	1			
		" Green	16	M.	B.				Texas.						1	1			
		" Sarah	21	F.	B.				"						1	1			
		" Lucinda	11	F.	B.				"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 | 15 | 15 | 5

Page No. 18

Four inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 may to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hallville

Thom L. Burnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			" Wiley	11	M.	B.	/ Farm Hand	✓		Texas.						1	1			
2			" Dill	2	M.	B.	/			"										
3			" Ellen	16	F.	B.	/			"						1	1			
4	137	137	Johnson, J.	60	M.	B.	/ Farm Hand	500	200	Va						1	1		1	
5			" Judy	54	F.	B.	/			Ky.						1	1			
6	138	138	Terane, Dilue	66	F.	B.	/ At Home			N. Ca.						1	1			
7			" Rose	16	F.	B.	/			Texas.						1	1			
8			" Jane	6	F.	B.	/	-		"										
9			" Ras	16	M.	B.	/ Farm Hand	✓		"						1	1			
10			" Ray	18	M.	B.	/			"						1	1			
11	139	139	Munden, G. W.	23	M.	W.	/ Farmer	✓	500	Miss.									1	
12			" Mary	23	F.	W.	/			Texas.										
13			" Addie	3	F.	W.	/			"										
14			" Walter	1	M.	W.	/			"										
15	140	140	Rogers, J. W	59	M.	W.	/ Farmer	✓ 1500	375	N. Ca.									1	
16			" L. J. W.	28	M.	W.	/ "	✓	250	Tenn.									1	
17			" He J. le.	25	M.	W.	/ "	✓	250	"									1	
18			" M. J. J.	22	M.	W.	/ "	✓		"									1	
19			" J. D. le.	20	M.	W.	/ "	✓		"										
20	141	141	Jones, Stevens	47	M.	B.	/ Farm Hand	✓	125	Ala.						1	1		1	
21			" Melissa	37	F.	B.	/			Tenn.						1	1			
22			" Millie	5	F.	M.	/			Texas.										
23			" Henry	3	M.	M.	/			"										
24	142	142	Rodgrs, Dan	23	M.	B.	/ Farm Hand	✓		Tenn.						1	1		1	
25			" Harriet	23	F.	B.	/			Texas.						1	1			
26			" Sarah	52	F.	B.	/			N. Ca.						1	1			
27			" Tonce	18	M.	B.	/			Texas.						1	1			
28			" Harry	16	M.	B.	/			"						1	1			
29			" Hallie	11	F.	M.	/			"						1	1			
30	143	143	Blackwell, E.	60	M.	W.	/ Farmer	2500	1500	Tenn.									1	
31			" Marguerite	56	F.	W.	/ Keeping house			"										
32			" T. N.	33	M.	W.	/ Farm Hand	✓		"								Idiotic	1	1
33			" E. le.	88	F.	W.	/			"										
34			" M. M.	20	F.	W.	/			"										
35			" J. W.	17	M.	W.	/			"										
36	144	144	Crouch, S. J.	37	F.	W.	/ Keeping house	500	50	Texas.										
37			" W. B.	13	M.	W.	/ Farmer	✓		"										
38	145	145	Lewis, L. W.	53	M.	B.	/ Farmer	✓		S. Ca.							1		1	
39			" Ann	40	F.	B.	/			Miss.						1	1			
40			" Dan	19	M.	B.	/			Ark.						1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

18 19 11 1

Sheet No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 21, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870. 161

Post Office: Hallville

Thos D Powell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
146	146	Overstreet Chas	27	m	B	Farm hands	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Charlott	27	F	B	House Keeper	—		Louisiana						/	/			
		" Maryann	16	F	B	Farm hands	✓		"						/	/			
147	147	Johnson Amy	60	F	B	House Keeper	/		Virginia						/	/			
		" John	20	m	B	/	/		Georgia									+	
		" Jane	1	F	B	/	/		Texas									/	
148	148	Vanderslice R	25	m	W	Farmer	✓1200		Alabama									/	
		" Mary E	20	F	W	House Keeper			Texas										
		" Delinda	45	F	W	/			"										
		" Mary	14	F	W	/			"										
		" Martha J	12	F	W	/			Tennessee										
149	149	Williams Willis	27	m	B	Farm hands	✓		Texas									/	
		" Rettie	23	F	B	/			"										
		" Jim	4	m	B	/			"										
		" Laura	1	F	B	/			Tennessee										
		" Albert	7	m	B	/			Texas										
150	150	Warenton Day	23	m	W	Farmer	$800	425	Georgia						/	/		/	
		" Rose	25	F	W	/			Alabama						/	/			
		" Jim	10	m	W	/			Texas						/	/			
		" Annie	8	F	W	/			"										
		" Willis	6	m	W	/			"										
151	151	Summers B F	49	m	W	Farmer	$1000	250	Alabama									/	
		" Indiana	24	F	W	/			Texas										
		" Annie B	2	F	W	/			"										
152	152	Brumm H	26	m	W	Farmer	800		"									/	
		" Nancy	20	F	W	House Keeper			Alabama									x	
		" Jessie	1	m	W	/			Texas							/			
		" Wm M	7/12	m	W	/			"										
153		Cannon Lucinda	13	F	W	/			"									x	
		" Louisa	8	F	W	/			"									x	
154	154	Burk Benj	25	m	W	Farmer	$250	300	S. Carolina									/	
		" Elizabeth	22	F	W	/			N. "										
		" John M	6	m	W	/			Texas										
		" Alexander	9/12	m	W	/			"										
155	155	Hine Peter	37	m	W	Farmer	$250	112	Germany	/	/								
		" Sophrona	27	F	W	/			Alabama										
		" Annie	16	F	W	/			Texas	/									
		" Margaret	14	F	W	/			"	/									
156	156	Burk Jacob	67	m	W	/	400		S. Carolina						/	/			
		" Fannie	70	F	W	/			N. "						/	/			

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 11	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 20

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N°4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Wallville

Thomas L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Hines John	12	m	W			Texas	/					/	/			
2			" Peter	9	m	W			"	/									
3			" Willi	6	m	W			"	/									
4			" Fannie	3	f	W			"	/									
5			" Josephine	2	f	W			"	/									
6	156	157	Jones Dan	31	m	B	Farm Hands	✓		Alabama						/	/		/	
7			" Sarah	22	f	B				Arkansas						/	/			
8			" Ann	6	f	B				Texas										
9			" Wyatt	2	m	B				"										
10			Foras Ben	23	m	B				Mississippi									/	
11	157	158	Munce Jake	24	m	W	Farmhand	✓	250	150	Prussia	/	/							
12			" Josephine	26	f	W					Alabama									
13			" John	9/12	m	W					Texas	/								
14			" Lizzie	8	f	W					"	/								
15	158	159	Mulhausen Wm	33	m	W	Farmhand	✓			Prussia	/	/							
16			" Elizabeth	26	f	W					"	/	/							
17			" Elizabeth	4	f	W					Texas	/	/							
18			" William	1	m	W					"	/	/							
19			Munce Elizabeth	66	f	W					Prussia	/	/							
20	159	160	Guellen Elizabeth	59	f	W			465	150	Tennessee									
21			" Liza	24	f	W					Texas									
22			" Sarah	19	f	W					"									
23			" Georgia	12	f	W					"						/			
24			" Henry	33	m	W					Georgia								/	
25	160	161	Cardy Jim	27	m	B	Farmhand	✓			"			/			/	/	/	
26			" Liza	26	f	B					Alabama						/			
27			" Ann	11	f	B					Texas									
28			" Susan	7	f	B					"									
29			" Seling	5	f	B					"									
30			" W.H.	3	m	B					"									
31			" Mat	5/12	f	B					"			a/l	a/l					
32	161	162	Moseley Geo	26	m	B	Farmhand	✓		125	"								/	
33			" Margaret	25	f	B					"									
34			" Julia	7	f	m					"									
35			" Kate	5	f	B					"									
36			" Albert	2	m	B					"									
37			" Mary	4/12	f	B					"			May	May					
38	162	163	Kiley Marion	38	m	W	Farmer	✓	650	300	Georgia								/	
39			" Sarah	32	f	W					Alabama									
40			" John	3	f	W					Texas									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 6 4 6 6

21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N°4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870. 162

Post Office: Hallville

Thomas L Pinnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state which (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Kitts Charley	3	m	W				Texas										
2	163	Taylor J. F	58	m	W	Farmer	2500	1250	Mississippi									/	
3		" Mary B	51	f	W	House Keeper	—	1500	Massachusetts										
4		" Howard	21	m	W	Farmer	✓		Texas									/	
5		" Hollis	13	m	W				"					1					
6		" Louisa	8	f	W				"										
7	164	165 Pitts Sarah	25	f	W				"										
8		" Rufus	8	m	W				"										
9	165	Taylor Dilly	21	m	W	Farmer	✓		"									/	
10		166 Van Jim	28	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Alabama						/	/		/	
11		" Abbie	35	f	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
12	166	167 Edwards Bine	32	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tennessee						/	/		/	
13		" Jennie	27	f	B				Alabama						/	/			
14		" William	14	m	B				Texas						/	/			
15		" Bettie	9	f	B				"										
16		" Wilson	4	m	B				"										
17		" Riley	1/12	m	B				"			Aug							
18	167	168 Brooks Letus	24	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Virginia						/	/		/	
19		" Bettie	24	f	B				Mississippi						/	/			
20		" Edward	4	m	B				Texas										
21		" Anthony	1	m	B				"										
22	168	169 William Major	45	f	B	House Keeper			Missouri						/	/			
23		" Ben	21	m	B				"						/	/		/	
24		" Calvin	18	m	B				"										
25		" Martha	14	f	B				"										
26		" Sarah	10	f	B				Texas										
27		" Mary	8	f	B				"										
28	169	170 Green R	65	m	W	Farmer	5000	600	N. Carolina									/	
29		" Susan	57	f	W	House Keeper			Virginia										
30		" Emiline	22	f	W				Mississippi										
31		" William	14	m	W				Texas										
32	170	171 Neal William	23	m	B				"						/	/		/	
33		" Andrew	16	m	B				"						/	/			
34	171	172 Green Jas T.	21	m	W	Farmer	✓	250	Mississippi									/	
35		Rock Jim	17	m	B	Farm hand	✓		Texas										
36		" Ned	15	m	B	" "	—		"						/	/			
37	172	173 Brooks Jordan	30	m	B				Alabama						/	/		/	
38		" Adaline	23	f	B				"						/	/			
39		" Jordan	8	f	B				Texas										
40		" Frank	11	f	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

1 14 14 11

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to children. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (in all cases) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 204, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hallville

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		" Leana	14	F	B				Texas						/	/				1
172	174	Jackson Andrew	23	m	B	Farm Hande	/		Alabama						/	/		/		2
		" Melvina	19	F	B	/			Arkansas						/	/				3
		" Abner	6	m	B	/			Texas											4
		" Sallie	3	F	B	/			"											5
		" Nancy	7/12	F	B	/			"			June	May							6
		" Harriett	17	F	B	/			"											7
174	175	Rolle Jim	31	m	B	Farm Hande	/		Alabama						/	/		/		8
		" Mary	27	F	B	/			Tennessee						/	/				9
		" Jane	6	F	B	/			Texas											10
		" Felix	2	m	B	/			"											11
		" John	6	m	B	/			"											12
		" Harriett	11	F	B	/			"											13
		" Liza	4	F	B	/			"											14
175	176	Roberts Jack	53	m	B	Farm Hande	/		Alabama							/		/		15
		" Dinna	47	F	B	/			S. Carolina						/	/				16
		" Bob	18	m	B	/			Texas							/				17
		" Mary	16	F	B	/			"							/				18
		" Nancy	14	F	B	/			"											19
		" Ben	10	m	B	/			"											20
		" Merena	4	F	B	/			"											21
176	177	Sampson Alfonde	24	m	B	Farm Hande	/		Georgia						/	/		/		22
		" Maniah	28	F	B	House Keeper			Kentucky						/	/				23
177	178	Shaw Leana	32	F	B	/			Louisiana						/	/				24
		" Liza	20	F	B	/			"											25
		" Henritta	4	F	B	/			"											26
		" Bettie	17	F	B	/			"											27
		" Henry	4	m	B	/			"											28
		" Lee	1/2	m	B	/			Texas											29
178	179	Simmons Martha	53	F	B	House Keeper			Virginia						/	/				30
		" Sallie	31	F	B	/			Louisiana						/	/				31
		" Lizzie	8	F	B	/			"											32
		" Horace	7	m	B	/			"											33
		" Coleman	5	m	B	/			Texas											34
		" Mike	4	m	B	/			"											35
		" Millie	10	F	B	/			Louisiana											36
179	180	Murdock Abram	45	m	B	R. R. Hands			Mississippi						/	/		/		37
		Liza	44	F	B	/			Tennessee						/	/				38
		Elizabeth	16	F	B	/			Texas						/	/				39
		Billie	6/12	F	B	/			"					Dec						40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

5

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 11, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept., 1870. 163

Post Office: Hallsville

Thomas L. Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	180	181	Livingston Jonas	53	m	W	Farmer	3500		North Ca								/	
2			" G. Gr	25	m	W	Farm Hand	✓		" "								/	
3			" Nancy E.	30	f	W	Keeping House			" "									
4			" Mary E.	8	f	W	at home			Tex									
5			" Sarah E.	11	f	W	at Home			"					1				
6	181	182	Johnson Rier	35	m	B	Farm Hand	✓	-	"						1	1		/
7			" Insley	45	f	B	Cook	✓		Tenn						1	1		
8			" Harriet	20	f	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						1	1		
9			" Elbyn	15	f	B	" "	✓		"						1	1		
10			" Mary	12	f	B	at Home	✓		"						1	1		
11			" Joe	9	m	B				"									
12	182	183	Fields J. C.	39	m	W	Farmer	2000		Ala									
13			" Amanda A.	26	f	W	Keeping house			Miss									
14			" Melon	14	m	W				Tex									
15			" David W.	12	m	W				"									
16			" Martha	10	f	W				"									
17			" William	6	m	W				"									
18			" Sallie	4	f	W				"									
19			" Josiannah	3	f	W				"									
20			" John Rolin	8/12	m	W				"		Nov							
21	183	184	Livingston H. C.	23	m	W	Farmer	✓	150	North Ca								/	
22			" Margaret	23	f	W				Tex									
23			" Charley	1	m	W				"									
24	184	185	Fields Mary A.	14	f	W				Tex									
25			" Sarah E.	15	f	W				"									
26	185	186	Barber John	46	m	B	Farm Hand			ala						1	1	/	
27			" Letho	38	f	B	" "			"						1	1		
28			" Juno	16	f	B				"						1	1		
29			" Emily	14	f	B				"						1	1		
30			" Margaret	13	f	B				"						1	1		
31			" Joe	12	m	B				"						1	1		
32			" Mary	7	f	B				Tex									
33			" Dora	6	f	B				"									
34			" Idona	4	m	B				"									
35			" James	2	m	B				"									
36	186	187	Bechtold Joseph	45	m	W	Farmer	1000	200	Germany	1	1						/	
37			" Elizabeth	32	f	W	Keeping house			Va									
38			" Joseph	16	m	W					1								
39			" Jim	14	m	W					1								
40			" Charley	11	m	W					1								

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 1 1 1

Page No. 24

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Hallsville

Thomas L. Powell, Ast't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			" John	8	M	W			Tex	/										1
2			" Adolphus	5	M	W			"	/										2
3			" Elizabeth	4	F	W			"	/										3
4	187	188	Guinn Felix	42	M	B	/ Farm Hand	/								/	/		/	4
5			" Rust	28	F	B	/		Tenn							/	/			5
6			" Eliza	9	F	B	/		Tex											6
7			" John	3/12	M	B			"			June								7
8	188	189	Coor Louisa	20	F	B	/ Farm Hand	/	"							/				8
9			" Dennie	19	M	B	/ " "	/	"							/	/			9
10			" Mariah	16	F	B	/		"							/	/			10
11	189	190	Greer Emanuel	21	M	B	/ Farm Hand	/	Ala							/	/		/	11
12			" Sallie	21	F	B	/		Tex							/	/			12
13	190	191	Fuller Dick	39	M	B	/ Farmer	/	315	Geo						/	/		/	13
14			" Caroline	37	F	B	/ Keeping house	—		Ala						/	/			14
15			Sam Hanston	19	M	B	/ Farm Hand	/		Tex							/			15
16	191	192	Dancy Adams	16	M	B	/			"							/			16
17			" Francis	13	F	B	/			"						/	/			17
18			" Annie M	12	F	B	/			"						/	/			18
19			" Harry	11	M	B	/			"						/	/			19
20			" Ella	4	F	B	/			"										20
21	192	193	Dean James	35	M	B	/ Farm Hand	/		Va						/	/		/	21
22			" Margaret	35	F	B	/			"						/	/			22
23			" James	13	M	B	/			Tex						/	/			23
24			" Mary	20	F	B	/			"						/	/			24
25			" Reuben	5	M	B	/			"										25
26	193	194	Broom T. A.	45	M	W	/ Farmer	/	1600	800	Va								/	26
27			" Annie R	34	F	W	/ Keeping house				Ala									27
28			" Braxton A.	15	M	W	/				Tex					/				28
29			" Annie M.	14	F	W	/ At home				"								/	29
30			" Thomas A.	11	M	W	/				"					/				30
31			" Burrel M.	7	M	W	/				"									31
32			" Fletcher	5	M	W	/				"									32
33			" Charles M.	2	M	W	/				"									33
34	194	195	Delaney Jones	22	M	B	/ Farm Hand	/			Miss					/	/		/	34
35			" Daniel	6	M	B	/				Tex									35
36	195	196	Blunk Jackson	36	M	B	/ Farm Hand	/			Tenn					/	/		/	36
37			" Amanda	36	F	B	/				Miss									37
38			" Gabriel	16	F	B	/				"					/	/			38
39			" Alford	14	M	B	/				"					/	/			39
40			" Emily	11	F	B	/				Ga					/	/			40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Nd. of insane, ____ 3 2 4 0 2 3 1

Sw Pg Pd

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Hallsville

Thomas L. Burnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Mon. ⅔	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Dave	7	m	B				Tex										
2		" Lee	8	m	B				"										
3	196	197 Freland Dave	30	m	W	Farm Hand			Tenn									1	
4		" Mannie	23	f	W	Keeping House			"										
5		" William	4/12	m	W				Tex			Nov							
6	197	198 Hailey R. A.	24	m	W	Farmer	$700	435	"									1	
7		" Laurie E.	23	f	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
8		" John W	17	m	W	Farm Hand			Tex										
9		" Mary A.	20	f	W	at home			"										
10		" Fannie J.	15	f	W	" "			"										
11		" Ishum	10	m	W	" "			"			June							
12		" Mary A.	3/12	f	W				"										
13	198	199 King, Wright	45	m	B	Farm Hand			Tenn						1	1		1	
14		" Sarah	35	f	B	" "			"						1	1			
15		" John H.	16	m	B	" "			Tex						1	1			
16		" Alford	12	m	B	" "			"						1	1			
17		" Alice	10	f	B	" "			"						1	1			
18		" Mariah	8	f	B				"										
19		" Mary	4	f	B				"										
20		" Laura	8/12	f	B				"			Oct							
21	199	200 Brown R. A.	33	f	W	Keeping house	1500	410	Tenn										
22		" Kate	23	f	W	at home			Ark									1	
23		" William	21	m	W	Farmer			"										
24		" Benner T.	16	m	W	"			"									1	
25	200	201 Melton J. T.	59	m	W	Farmer		460	South Car										
26		" Martha	49	f	W	Keeping house			"									1	
27		" Columbus	21	m	W				Ala										
28		" Susan	17	f	W	At Home			Tex										
29		" John T.	15	m	W				"										
30		" Calvin C.	14	m	W				"										
31		" Harrison	13	m	W				"										
32		" Johnnie	9	f	W				"										
33	201	202 Marshall Dan	53	m	W	Farmer	$1000	670	North Car									1	
34		" Sarah	45	f	W				" "							1			
35		" Sophia	27	f	W				" "							1			
36		" Nancy	21	f	W				" "							1			
37		" Sarah	19	f	W				" "										
38		" Mary M	18	f	W				" "							1			
39		" Rebecca G.	10	f	W				" "							1	1		
40		" Susan	16	f	W				" "										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

5 | 1 | 0 | | 7

See Pg 203

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 11, in the County of Harrison, State of Tex, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept., 1870.

Thomas L. Parnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hallville.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		" Eberley	13	m	W				South Car						1	1				1
		" Margaret	12	f	W				Tex						1	1				2
		" John Plum	8	m	W				"											3
204	202	Maxwell Wm	24	m	W	Farm Hand			South Car				June					1		4
		" Mary E.	18	f	W	Keeping house			Tex											5
203		Choat A. P	30	m	W	Mill Proprietor	1300	600	Penn									1		6
202	204	Manning N. W	39	m	W	Farmer	1000	1600	"									1		7
		" Mahulda	35	f	W	Keeping house			Texas											8
		" Mary Ann	12	f	W				"											9
		" William W	9	m	W				"											10
		" Edmund	3	m	W				"											11
		Coos J. L	19	m	W	Fireman at Saw mill			Ark									1		12
		Arnell J. M	21	m	W	Wood Chopper			South Car									1		13
		Thompson J. S	25	m	W	Blacksmith			North Car									1		14
205	205	Waldon Frank	28	m	W	Engineer			Ky									1		15
		" Susan	20	f	W	Keeping House			Penn											16
		" Jimmie	4	m	W				Ia											17
		" Nannie	1	f	W				Ky											18
		Craver J. P	25	m	W	Saw mill asst			Geo									1		19
		Buckley John H	27	m	W	Farm Hand			Ky									1		20
		Bailey Silas	23	m	W	Painter			Ind									1		21
206	206	Simmons John	52	m	W	Farmer		600	N. Car											22
		" Aline	48	f	W				"											23
		" Caroline	19	f	W				"											24
		" Elvina	14	f	W				"											25
		" Julia	11	f	W				"											26
		" Martha	6	f	W				"											27
		" Henry	4	m	W				"											28
		" John	1	m	W				"											29
207	207	Briston W. H	31	m	W	Farmer		350	"									1		30
		" Elvira	28	f	W	Keeping house			"											31
		" Arestus	10	m	W				"											32
		" Allen	7	m	W				"											33
		" Jorklow	4	m	W				"											34
		" Hester	2	f	W				"											35
		" Mary	18	f	W	At Home			"									1		36
		Cross L. B	22	m	W	Asst at Saw mill			Ark									1		37
		Sone Julius	22	m	W				S. Car									1		38
		Choat E. W	21	m	W	Farmer			Penn									1		39
		Simmons Lavina	16	f	W	At Home			N. Car											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of families, 5 — No. of white males, — No. of white females, — No. of colored males, — No. of colored females, — No. of white males, foreign born, — No. of blind, — No. of houses, — 1/22 — 14

Page No. 27 } Asst Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to females. Inquiries numbered 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if the case) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept, 1870. 165

Post Office: Hallville

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Pickett G. W.	22	m	W	Mill Hands (Saw)	✓		Tex									/		1
2		Brazil William	18	m	W	Saw mill hand	✓		"										1	2
3	208	208 Stewart J. Mc	36	m	W	/			Ala									/		3
4		" Eliza E.	31	f	W	Keeping house			Ga											4
5		" John	11	m	W	/			Tex											5
6		" Rachel	4	m	W	/			Ga											6
7		" Nancy B.	1	f	W	/			"											7
8		Garrison J. L.	31	m	W	Merchant	✓	2500	Tenn									/		8
9	209	209 Oakland W. C.	76	m	W	Farmer	275		Ky									/		9
10		" Matilda	57	f	W	/	/		Va											10
11	210	210 Guy R. A.	21	m	W	Farmer	✓		Geo									/		11
12		" Mary E.	21	f	W	Keeping house	/		Tex											12
13		" Jules C.	2	m	W	/	/		"											13
14		" Arthur C.	5/12	m	W	/	/		"				May							14
15	211	211 Roberts G. W.	53	m	W	Farmer	✓ 3600	1000	Va									/		15
16		" Susan	46	f	W	Keeping house	~		"											16
17		" C. R.	27	m	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn									/		17
18	212	212 Moody J. M.	57	m	W	Farmer	✓ 950	450	Va									/		18
19		" A. E.	28	f	W	Keeping house			Ala											19
20		" Frank	14	m	W	/			Texas											20
21		" James B.	11	m	W	/			"											21
22		" Laura	7	f	W	/			"											22
23		" Rebecca	2	f	W	/			"											23
24	213	213 Foshie John	35	m	W	Farmer	✓ 70	121	Ala									/		24
25		" Sarah	32	f	W	Keeping house			"											25
26	214	214 Freeman W. W.	21	m	W	/			Tex									/		26
27		" Nannie	18	f	W	/			"											27
28		" Wilson	4/12	m	W				"				June							28
29	215	215 Grantham D.	46	m	W	Farmer	✓		"									/		29
30		" Mary	32	f	W	Keeping house			Tex											30
31		" Sallie	16	f	W	At Home			"											31
32		" Edward	20	m	W	/			"											32
33		" Bennie	15	f	W	/			"											33
34		" Mary	12	f	W	/			"											34
35		" Lizzie	10	m	W	/			"											35
36		" John	8	m	W	/			"											36
37	216	216 Kase David	45	m	W	Farmer	✓ 600	168	La									/		37
38		" Jennie	23	f	W	/			"											38
39		" Robert	20	m	W	/			Tex											39
40		" Oleander	18	m	W	/			"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

12

Sup 902

Page No. 28

Four Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Hallsville

Thomas L. Pennell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Annie	16	F	W	at Home			Tex										
2		" Caroline	11	F	W				"										
3	217	217 Davis V. A.	61	M	W	Farmer	1200	530	Penn									1	
4		" Jane N.	57	F	W	Keeping house			"										
5		" Albert	18	M	W				Tex										
6		" Martha	12	F	W				"										
7	218	218 Hodgepeth Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house	700	210	Penn									X	
8		" Charley	5	M	W				Tex										
9		" Annie	3	F	W				"										
10		" Davis	1	M	W				"										
11	219	219 Long J. S.	53	M	W	Farmer	V		South Car									1	
12		" Blanche	47	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										
13		" James P.	14	M	W				"										
14		" Mary J	1	F	W				"										
15	220	220 Miller Hussey	70	M	B	Blacksmith	V	140	Penn						1	1		1	
16		" Minnie	30	F	B	Farm Hand			Miss						1	1			
17		" Wesley	17	M	B				Tex						1	1			
18		" Alexander	12	M	B				"						1	1			
19		" Leo	10	M	B				"						1	1			
20		" Laura	6	F	B				"										
21		" Sydney	3	M	B				"										
22		" Duell	1	M	B				"										
23		Torbitt G Co.	26	M	W	Stage driver	500	600	"									1	
24	221	221 Clark Caroline	53	F	W		600		Geo										
25		" Harriet	20	F	W				"										
26		" J. W.	53	M	W	Farmer	500	600	"									1	
27		" Franklin	18	M	W				Tex										
28		Thomas C	13	M	W				"										
29		Clark J.	2	M	W				Ky						~~1~~	~~1~~			
30	222	222 Hunt Adaline	32	F	B	Cook	V		Tex						1	1			
31		" Jennie	10	F	B	House girl	V		"										
32		" Penn	7	M	B				"										
33	223	223 Deckard D. A.	36	M	W	School Teacher	500	240	South Co									1	
34		" Susan	29	F	W				Ala										
35		" Charley	14	M	W				Tex						1				
36		" Edward E.	12	M	W				"						1				
37		" William	7	M	W				"										
38		" Cornelia	6	F	W				"										
39		" Richd. S.	2	M	W				"										
40		" Molly A.	1	F	W				"										
		No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____							No. of insane, ____						2	1 6	6		6
5		" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																	
		" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																	

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Sept, 1870. 166

Post Office: Hallsville

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Deckard C. C.	45	m	W	Farmer	1400	350	South Car									1		1
2			" Malissie	27	f	W	Keeping house			Ala											2
3			" Christenia	23	f	W	At Home			South Car											3
4			" Frank	13	m	W				Tex											4
5			" Patience	11	f	W				"											5
6			" Emma	5	f	W				"											6
7			" Hollen	1	f	W				"											7
8	224	224	Copper Dick	45	m	B	Farm hands	/	120	Geo						1	1		1		8
9			" Catherine	35	f	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				9
10			" Mariah	25	f	B	Farm hands	/		"						1	1				10
11			" John	11	m	B	" "	/		Tex						1	1				11
12			" Dick	9	m	B				"											12
13			" Willis	8	m	B				"											13
14			" Henry	3	m	B				"											14
15			" Annie	5	f	B				"											15
16	225	225	Deckard C. B.	37	m	W	Farmer	/1100	330	South Car									1		16
17			" Mary J.	40	f	W	Keeping house			Geo											17
18	226	226	Cone Susan	48	f	W	" "			South Car											18
19			" Sarah	23	f	W				"											19
20			" Mary A	20	f	W				"											20
21			" William	17	m	W				Tex											21
22	227	227	Croff J. N.	36	m	W	Farmer	/2094	120	Ala									1		22
23			" Luvenia	29	f	W	Keeping House			Ga. & Car											23
24			" Julia	13	f	W	At Home			Tex							1				24
25			" George	10	m	W				"						1	1				25
26			" Rufus	5	m	W				"											26
27			" Susan	11/12	f	W				"			Oct								27
28	228	228	Koon J. J.	29	m	W	Farmer	/600	200	South Car									1		28
29			" Martha	28	f	W				Ala											29
30			" William	4	m	W				Tex											30
31			" Martha	2	f	W				"											31
32			" John D.	5/12	m	W				"			Jany								32
33	229	229	Croff G. W.	43	m	W	Farmer	/1200	521	Ala									1		33
34			" Minerva	29	f	W				Miss											34
35			" Effie A.	15	f	W				Tex											35
36			" Bella O	13	f	W				"						1	1				36
37			" James A.	9	m	W				"											37
38			" Elizabeth J.	7	f	W				"											38
39			" Mary E.	4	f	W				"											39
40			" Francis J.	11/12	f	W				"			July								40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — — 6 7 — 6 —

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hallville

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	230	230	Haley Robt	29	m	m	Farmer	✓	195										
2			" Mary A.	22	f	m	Keeping house												
3			" Martha	4	f	m	" "												
4			" Zachary	2	m	m													
5	231	231	Smith Sarah	39	f	m	Farm Hand	✓											
6			" John	12	m	m													
7			" Tom	14	m	B													
8	232	232	Thompson Geo	22	m	B	Farm Hand	✓											
9			" Marica	29	f	B	Keeping house												
10			" Laura	8	f	B													
11	233	232	Haley Jack	29	m	B	Farm Hand	✓	175										
12			" Matilda	23	f	B	Keeping house												
13			" Henry	10/12	m	B													
14	234	234	Axson James	60	m	W	Farmer	✓	110										
15			" J. D.	33	f	W	Keeping house												
16			" Harriet	17	f	W													
17			" James H.	15	m	W	at Home												
18			" Leander	13	m	W													
19			" William	11	m	W													
20			McAffee D. F.	25	m	W	Farm Hand												
21	235	235	Perkins D. V.	35	m	W	Saw mill owner	✓	800	810									
22			" Mary P.	35	f	W	Keeping house												
23			" Ellen	12	f	W													
24			" George	10	m	W													
25			" Allie	4	f	W													
26			" Alton	2	m	W													
27	236	236	Ramsey A. R.	23	m	W	Saw mill hand	✓											
28			" Feriby	23	f	W													
29			" Thomas	10	m	W													
30			" Aria	1	m	W													
31			McAffee E. W.	28	m	W	Saw mill hand	✓											
32	237	237	Perkins W.	44	m	W	Saw mill Proprietor	✓	1800	800									
33			" Elmira	35	f	W	At Home												
34			" Elmedia	12	f	W	" "												
35			" Stella	9	f	W													
36			" Dirlen	5	m	W													
37	238	238	Hamilton, Will	27	m	B													
38			" Asa	25	f	B													
39			" Willie	3	m	B													
40			" Amanda	1	f	B													

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 67 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3/10 | 10 | 10

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thos L Tunnell Ass't. Marshal.

167

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	240	Collins C C	42	m	W	Farmer	2000	240	Penn									/	
2		" Velda	35	f	W	Housekeeper	—		"										
3		" George	18	m	W	Farm hand	/		Texas										
4		" John	18	m	W	"	✓		"										
5		" Thos B	11	m	W	"	✓		"										
6		" Cornelius	9	f	W				"										
7		" Mary	7	f	W				"										
8		" Emma	5	f	W				"										
9		" Mattie D	1	f	W				"										
10	241	Sanders Thomas	44	m	W	Farmer	300	250	Penn									/	
11		" Sarah	44	f	W	Housekeeper			Va										
12		" Richard	14	m	W	At Home			Texas						/	/		/	
13	242	Brown Henry	35	m	B	Farm hand	/		Penn						/	/		/	
14		" Angelina	30	f	B	Housekeeper			"						/	/			
15		" Catherine	10	f	B	"			Texas						/	/			
16		" Leora	7	m	B				"										
17	243	Thompson Jake	27	m	B	Farm hand			Geo						/	/		/	
18		" Eliza	22	f	B	Housekeeper			Penn						/	/			
19		" Leora	15	f	B				Texas										
20		" Luby E	7	m	B				"										
21	244	Brown Wash	33	m	B	Farm hand	/		Penn									/	
22		" Sallie	25	f	B	Housekeeper			Miss										
23		" Henry	7	m	B				Texas										
24		" Georgia	6	f	B				"										
25		" Angelina	5	f	B				"										
26		" Emma	2	f	B				"										
27	245	Whitehouse Jno	76	m	W	Farmer	2000	1210	Va									/	
28		" Elizabeth	70	f	W	Housekeeper	—		"										
29		" James E	42	m	W	Farm hand	✓		Penn									/	
30		" Joseph E	12	m	W	"	/		Texas										
31		" Lina	11	f	W	At Home			"										
32		" Mollie	8	f	W				"										
33		Mossenton George	21	m	W	Farm hand	300		"									/	
34		Mc Custer Wm	31	m	W	General work	/		Miss						/	/		/	
35	246	Wood A J	43	f	W	Housekeeper	2000	370	N. C.									/	
36		" Annie	21	f	W				"										
37		" Mamie	11	m	W	Farm hand	/		Texas						/				
38		" Joseph	9	m	W		/		"										
39		Hall M E	30	m	W	Farmer	/		Mo									/	
40	247	Moody J A	53	m	W	Farmer	1000	340	La									/	

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1 1 4 11

14

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 24, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas D. Turnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hallsville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mordy Mary A.	36	F	W	Housekeeper			Geo										
		" Francis	17	F	W				"										
		" Thomas A.	14	M	W				"										
		" Wm A.	13	M	W				Ala										
		" Nancy E	11	F	W				Texas										
		" James D	8	M	W				"										
		" Mary L.	6	F	W				"										
		" Martha E	4	F	W				"										
248	248	Hudgepeth A.	49	F	W	Housekeeper	1000	250	Ala										
		" Annie J	19	F	W				Texas										
		" Sarah C	16	F	W				"										
		" George	9	M	W				"										
249	249	Robison Louisa	42	F	W	Housekeeper			Ala										
		" Martha	17	F	W				Texas										
		" Wm H.	15	M	W				"										
		" Daniel	12	M	W				"										
		Bell Robert	19	M	W	Farm hand	✓		Geo										
		Johnson L Lu	60	M	W	" "	✓		Ga.										
250	250	Smith Calvert	60	M	B	" "	✓		"										
		" Caroline	65	F	B	Housekeeper			Penn										
251	251	Smith Alban	39	M	W				Texas										
		" Nancy	19	F	W				"										
		" Jane	12	F	M				"										
252	252	Smith Felix	36	M	W	Farm hand	✓		Penn										
		" Fannie	23	F	B				"										
		Mat	9	M	B				"										
253	253	Smith Rufus	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Texas										
		" Rena	32	F	M				"										
		" Talena	3	F	M				"										
		" Ida	1	F	M				"										
254	254	Taylor Prince	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Penn										
		" Amy	24	F	M				Texas										
		" Edmond	11	M	B				"										
		" Lucy	9	M	B				"										
		" Minna	8	F	B				"										
		" Lye	12	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"										
		" Wesley	6	M	B				"										
255	255	Taylor Hanna	25	F	M	Farm hand	✓		Penn										
		" Lela	4	F	M				Texas										
256	256	Harris Jack	42	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ky										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 4 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1 ____

1 8 9 6

Sup 9 P

Page No. 33

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 24, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870. 168

Post Office: Hallville

Thomas L Pannell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harris Matilda	35	F	B	Housekeeper	/		SC							/			
2		" Taylor	21	M	B	Farm hand	/		Texas							/			
3		" Angelina	17	F	B				"							/	/		
4		" Mary	15	F	B				"							/	/		
5		" Roman	10	M	B				"							/	/		
6		" Prince	8	M	B				"										
7		" Bettie	2	F	B				"										
8	257	257 Bass Benjamin	45	M	W	Farmer	/900	250	Penn									/	
9		" Susan	39	F	W	Housekeeper			"										
10		" Wyat	16	M	W				Miss						/				
11		" Mary A	15	F	W				Texas						/				
12		" Carter	13	M	W				"							/			
13		" John	12	M	W				"							/			
14		" Robert	11	M	W				"							/			
15		" Dora	10	F	W				"						/	/			
16		" Mattie	8	F	W				"										
17		" Emma	6	F	W				"										
18		" Addie	2	F	W				"										
19	258	258 Bass James	26	M	W	Farmer	/	150	Penn									/	
20		Simmons S	30	M	B	Farm hand	/		Miss									/	
21		" Agie	40	F	B				"							/	/		
22		" John	20	M	B	Farm hand	/		Texas							/	/		
23		" George	18	M	B				"							/	/		
24		" Henry	15	M	B				"							/	/		
25		" Sandy	12	M	B				"							/	/		
26		" Isabella	10	F	B				"							/	/		
27		" Nancy	6	F	B				"										
28		" Gracy	8	F	B				"										
29	259	259 Thompson A	34	M	B	Farm hand	/		Texas							/	/	/	
30		" Jack	10	M	B				Geo							/	/		
31		" Susan	30	F	B				Texas							/	/		
32		" Sam	11	M	B				"										
33		" Harriet	6	F	B				"										
34		" Waller	4	M	B				"										
35		" Silvenc	1	F	B				Ala										
36	260	260 Loftin GW	28	M	W	Farm hand	/		Penn									/	
37		" Louisa	27	F	W				Texas										
38		" Richard	8	M	W				"										
39	261	261 Haley Joe	25	M	B	Farm hand	—		"							/	/	/	
40		" Mary	20	F	B				Penn							/	/		

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 5 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

3 16 19 7

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas L. Turnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hallville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Cynthia	4	F	B				Texas											1
		— Joe	2/12	M	B				"			aug								2
		— Joe	2/12	M	B				"											3
262	262	Caraway Peffy	41	M	B	Farm hand	✓		N Carolina						/	/		/		4
		" Maria M	35	F	B	Housekeeper			Penn						/	/				5
		" Henry	22	M	B				"						/	/		/		6
		" Wesley	21	M	B				"						/	/				7
		" Sandy	16	M	B				"						/	/				8
		" Millie	14	F	B				"						/	/				9
		" Wallace	12	M	B				"						/	/				10
		" Isaac	11	M	B				"						/	/				11
		" W Jas	9	M	B				Texas											12
		" Annie	6	F	B				"						/	/		/		13
263	263	Phate Henry	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Penn						/	/				14
		" Maria	25	F	B				Texas											15
		" Mary	8	F	B				"											16
		" Cray	3	F	B				"											17
		" Geo	2	F	B				"											18
		" Rachael	2/12	F	B				"			Dec						/		19
264	264	Bolding W	32	M	W	Farmer	1600	800	Penn											20
		" Carrie	22	F	W				Miss											21
		" Corley	8	M	W				Texas											22
		" Florence	10	F	W				"											23
		" Hugh	4	M	W				"											24
		" Benjamin	2	M	W				"											25
265	265	Williams Sam	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/		26
		" Jane	26	F	B	Housekeeper			Penn						/	/				27
		" Susan	24	F	B				La						/	/		/		28
266	266	Johnson Henry	25	M	B				Geo						/	/				29
		" Julia	30	F	B				Miss						/	/				30
		" Patsy	2	F	B				Texas											31
		" Newton	1	M	B				"											32
		" Sam	9	M	B				"											33
267	267	Williams Stephen	24	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va						/	/		/		34
		" Harriet	22	F	B				Texas						/	/				35
		" Mary	6	F	B				"											36
		" Silas	3	M	B				"											37
		" Martha	1	F	B				"											38
268	268	Gartley Henry	24	M	B				Geo						/	/		/		39
		" Matilda	23	F	B				"						/	/				40
		" Henry	7	M	B				"											

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

19 19 9

$ 8.00

Page 260. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Sept, 1870. 169

Post Office: Marshall

James D Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	Hunter Adams	58	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
2		" Silva	50	F	B				Ark						/	/			
3		" Henry	18	M	B	Farm Hands	✓		"						/	/			
4		" Alfred	16	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
5		" Millie	12	F	B	"	✓		Texas					/	/	/			
6		" King	10	M	B	"	/		"					/	/	/			
7		" Millie	5	F	B				"										
8		" Henry	9/12	M	B				"			Feb							
9		" Jack	21	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		La						/	/		/	
10	2	Beachman Charles	40	M	B	" "	✓	275	Texas						/	/		/	
11		" Sam	22	M	B				"						/	/		/	
12		" Alex	18	M	B				"						/	/			
13		" Albert	12	M	B				"						/	/			
14		" Annie	10	F	B				"						/	/			
15		" Kit	8	F	B				"										
16		" Libbie	1	F	B				"										
17	2	Mc Phail Elias	27	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	70	Texas						/	/		/	
18		" Patsy	24	F	B				"						/	/			
19		" Deffie	2	F	B				La										
20		" Edmond	4/12	M	B				"			Apl							
21	2	Bryant Richard	30	M	B	Farm Hand	✓	40	"						/	/		/	
22		" Libbie	25	F	B	"	✓		La										
23		" Sabern	2	M	B				Texas										
24		" Jim	1	M	B				"										
25	2	Means Dan	43	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
26		" Della	26	F	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/			
27		" Emmit	3	F	B				"										
28		" Lucy	1	F	B				"										
29	2	Hamptons Henry	50	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
30		" Charley	45	M	B				"									/	
31	2	Lad Spencer	46	M	B				Ark						/	/		/	
32		" Lila	23	F	B				Texas						/	/			
33		" Henry	8	M	B				"										
34		" Dempsey	1	M	B				"										
35	2	Mc Mullen Willis	45	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
36		" Susan	40	F	B				La						/	/			
37		" Henry	16	M	B				Texas						/	/			
38		" Dick	9	M	B				"										
39		" Jane	4	F	B				"										
40		Anderson Tom	37	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —							No. of insane, —					2	22	22		12	
		" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —																	
		" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —																	

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Linnæus D. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Taylor Monta	12	F	B				Texas						/	/				1
2		" Robert	1	M	B				"											2
3	277	277 Tolisfero Lewis	29	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	"									/		3
4		" Lottie	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ne											4
5	278	278 White Lewis	28	M	M	Waggoner	✓		Texas									/		5
6		" Margaret	19	F	B	Cook	✓		Ms						/	/				6
7		" Joe	14	M	B				Texas											7
8	279	279 Thomas Hemp	40	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ky						/	/		/		8
9		" Matilda	45	F	B	"	✓		La						/	/				9
10		" Jno	18	M	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/				10
11		" Allen	10	M	B				"											11
12		" Wade	8	M	B				"											12
13		" Manda	6	F	B				"											13
14		" Callis	4	F	B				"											14
15	280	280 McLin Anthena	24	M	M	Farm Hand	✓		La						/	/		/		15
16		" Josephine	20	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				16
17		" Bettie	6/12	F	M				"			Nov								17
18		Stephanie Matthews	32	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/		18
19		" Eli	14	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						/	/				19
20	281	281 Robertson Abram	39	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/		20
21		" Sarah	29	F	B	"	✓		Miss						/	/				21
22		" Lewis	17	M	B	"	✓		"						/	/				22
23		" Haywood	8	M	B				"											23
24		" Colonel	8	M	B				Texas											24
25		" Bell	6	F	B				"											25
26		" Margaret	2	F	B				"											26
27		" Jimmie	2/12	M	B				"											27
28	282	282 Blevins Edwards	37	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/		28
29		" Margaret A.	38	F	B				Va						/	/				29
30		" Fred	12	M	B				Texas						/	/				30
31		" John	5	M	B				"											31
32	283	283 James Ben	33	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/		32
33		" Cheney	22	F	B				La						/	/				33
34		" Harriet	5	F	B				Texas											34
35		" Alston	4	M	B				"											35
36		" Bell	2	F	B				"											36
37		" Jimmie	1	M	B				"											37
38	284	284 Williams Harris	22	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Maryland						/	/		/		38
39		" John	30	M	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/		/		39
40		" Francis	24	F	B				Va						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

20 20 10

Page 6th. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct-No 4, in the County of Benson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of Sept, 1870. 170

Post Office: Marshall

Thos B Sumrall Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, 6/12, &c.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
285	285	Bright [illegible]	45	m	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/		1
		" Martha	18	f	B				Texas							/				2
		" Susan	5	f	B				"											3
286	286	Rice William	34	m	B	Farm Hand	✓	100	Tenn						/	/		/		4
		" Francis	32	f	B				"						/	/				5
		" John	12	m	B				Texas					/		X				6
		" Hayward	10	m	B				"					/		X				7
		" Mahala	7	m	B				"											8
		" Virginia	4	f	B				"											9
		Gorman Joseph	25	m	W	School Teacher	✓		N.C.									/		10
287	287	Granberry Sim	53	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		N.C.						/	/		/		11
		" Francis	40	f	B				Va						/	/				12
		" Charley	13	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/				13
		" Burton	14	m	B	"	✓		"						/	/				14
288	288	McFarlan Isaac	60	m	B	"	✓	200	Tenn						/	/		/		15
		Philis	37	f	B	"			N.C.							/		+		16
		Hayward	18	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/				17
		Alonzo	16	m	B	"	✓		"							/				18
		Ella	12	f	B				"					/						19
289	289	Lowe Edward	31	m	B	Farm Hand	✓	115	Ala						/	/		/		20
		" Virginia	22	f	M				Tenn						/	/		/		21
		Howard Lewis	27	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Texas						/	/		/		22
		" Martha	22	f	B	"	✓		"						/	/				23
290	290	Smith Joseph	75	m	W	Farmer	✓1100	800	Va									/		24
		" Ann M	62	f	W				Ala											25
		" Francis	28	f	W				Miss											26
		" Rhoda	22	f	[illegible]				Texas						/	/	Idiotic			27
291	291	Smith Mrs	32	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		/		28
		" Maria	32	f	B				Miss											29
		" Elizabeth	18	f	B				Texas						/	/				30
292	292	Smith Ben	32	m	B	Farm hand	✓		Tenn						/	/		/		31
		" Caroline	27	f	B				Ala						/	/				32
		" Dolly	6	f	B				Texas											33
		" Nelson	5	m	B				"											34
		" Frank	3	m	B				"											35
		" Jimmie	1	m	B				"											36
		Woolfork Aggie	77	f	B				Va						/	/				37
293	293	James D [illegible]	48	m	W	Farmer	✓5000	1200	Geo									/		38
		" E A	35	35	W				Ala											39
		" Persilia	70	f	W				Geo											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

3/4/22 11

Page No. 38

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 21, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas D Sunnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	2 Jones 3																	
1	2/4	2/4 Jones James	19	M	M				Texas					/					
2		" Susan	16	F	M				"					/					
3		" Henry	14	M	M				"					/					
4		" Ezer	11	M	M				"					/					
5		" Bethi	9	F	M				"					/					
6		" Preshis	4	F	M				"										
7		" Carrie	4/12	F	M				"			Jan							
8	295 295	Jones Reuben	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Ala					Not				/	
9		" Dore	17	F	W				Texas										
10	296 296	Lad Ambrose	45	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ark						/	/		/	
11		" Jennie	47	F	B				"						/	/			
12		" Harriet	20	F	B	Farm hand	✓		La						/	/			
13		" Charlie	14	M	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/			
14		" Mattie	7/12	F	B				"			Apl							
15		" Joe	11	M	B				"						/	/			
16		" Ellen	8	F	B				"										
17		" Annie	6	F	B				"										
18		" Elsie	4	F	B				"										
19		[illegible] Sallie	2	F	B				"										
20		— Ellen	4/12	F	B				"			Apl							
21	297 297	Whitman Arch	47	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
22		" Manda	25	F	B				Texas						/	/			
23		" John	8	M	B				"										
24		" Mattie	5	F	B				"										
25		" Lizzie	2	F	B				"										
26	298 298	Smith Ben	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		La						/	/		/	
27		" Hannah	22	F	B				Texas						/	/			
28		" Nancy	2	F	B				"										
29	299 299	Nat Alford	56	M	B	Farm hand	✓		La						/	/		/	
30		" Rose	50	F	B				Miss						/	/			
31		" Jerry	16	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Texas						/	/			
32		" Hester	13	F	B				"						/	/			
33		" Lida	10	F	B				"						/	/			
34		" Charley	8	M	B				"										
35	300 300	Bryant M	96	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						/	/		/	
36		" Nancy	24	F	B	"	✓		"						/	/			
37		" Lida	1	F	B				"										
38		" Bob	1/12	M	B				"			Aug							
39	301 301	Gwyn Bob	27	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		"						/	/		/	
40		Martha	24	F	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

5 | 18 | 14 | 7

Surveyed

Ward No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 5 (67), in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870. 171

Post Office: Hallville

Thos. D. Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Ward George	37	m	B	Farmer	✓	270	Alabama						/	/		/		1
2		" Eliza	31	f	B	Farm hands			Louisiana						/	/				2
3		" George	8	m	B				Texas						/	/				3
4		" Robt	6	m	B				"						/	/				4
5	2	2 Taylor Lewis	23	m	B	Farmer	✓	350	Georgia						/	/		/		5
6		" Esther	23	f	B				"						/	/				6
7		" Wallace	5	m	B				Texas											7
8		" Belle	1/12	f	B				"									/		8
9	3	3 Terrell Wilfred	34	m	W	Parson	✓	450	250	Kentucky										9
10		" Emma	48	f	W	Housekeeper	—		"									/		10
11		" Louis	22	m	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois											11
12		" George	19	m	W	Clerk in Store	✓		"									/		12
13	4	4 Burgess Thos	36	m	B	Farmer	✓	120	150	Louisiana					/	/		/		13
14		" Louisia	38	f	B	Farm hands	✓		"						/	/		X		14
15		" Benton	6	m	B				Texas											15
16		" Julia	3	f	B				"											16
17		" Keziah	52	f	B	Housekeeper	✓		Virginia						/	/				17
18	5	5 Smith Dr. J.	62	m	W	Physician	✓	1200	450	Kentucky								/		18
19		" Emma F	38	f	W	Housekeeper	—		Illinois											19
20	6	6 Ferguson F	28	m	B	Farm hands	✓		125	Louisiana					/	/		/		20
21		" Jane	21	f	B	" "	✓		Texas						/	/				21
22		" Laura	2	f	B				"						—	—				22
23		" Frank	4/12	m	B				"									/		23
24	7	7 Booker Adam	28	m	B	Farm hands	✓		35	Alabama					/	/				24
25		" Sallie	22	f	B	" "	✓		Louisiana						/	/				25
26		" Scott	3	m	B		—		Texas											26
27	8	8 Robinson A	46	m	B	Farm hands	✓	25	330	Alabama					/	/		/		27
28		" Rhoda	44	f	B	" "	✓		Virginia						/	/				28
29		" Ida	17	f	B	" "	✓		Louisiana						/	/				29
30		" Frank	15	m	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				30
31		" William	12	m	B				"						/	/				31
32		" Liza	8	f	B				Texas						X	X				32
33	9	9 Hooper Dr.	26	m	W	Physician	✓	450	Alabama									/		33
34		" Sarah	23	f	W	Housekeeper	—		"											34
35		Wilson D. B.	19	m	W	Pedlar	✓	500	Pennsylvania						/	/		/		35
36	10	10 Russell Mathew	32	m	B	Farmer	✓	125	Georgia						/	/				36
37		" Louisia	32	f	B				"						/	/		/		37
38		" Henry	13	m	B	Farm hands	✓		Mississippi						/	/				38
39		" Seth	18	m	B	" "	✓		"						/	/				39
40		" Tom	14	m	B	" "			"						/	/				40
															20	20		12		

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, " ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Hallsville

Homer L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, blank.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
11	11	Ray Robt	29	m	B	Farmer	✓	30	Mississippi						/	/		/	
		___ Frances	44	F	B	House Keeper	✓		"						/	/			
		___ Mark	20	m	B	Farm Laude	✓		"						/	/			
		___ Henry	18	m	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		___ Sally	15	F	B	" "			Louisiana						/	/			
		___ Edwards	12	m	B				"						/	/			
		___ Mary	8	F	B				Texas										
12	12	Black Baker	46	m	B	Farm Laude	✓	150	Alabama						/	/		/	
		___ Julia	43	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		___ Solomon	18	m	B	" "	✓		Louisiana						/	/			
		___ Marion	17	m	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		___ Susan	15	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		___ Emma	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		___ Moses	9	m	B				Texas										
13	13	Hampton H. G.	35	m	W	Merchant	✓ 600	350	Louisiana									/	
		___ Anna	28	F	W	House Keeper			Texas										
		___ Frank	3	m	W				"										
		Kenefrde S. S.	33	m	W	Bar Keeper		375	Louisiana									/	
14	14	Wheeler Chas	39	m	B	Farm Laude	✓	130	Alabama						/	/		/	
		___ Lucinda	36	F	B	" "	✓		Louisiana						/	/			
		___ Robt	16	m	B	" "	✓		"						/				
		___ Emma	14	F	B	" "	✓		"						/				
		___ Rachel	8	F	B				Texas						/				
		___ George	6	m	B				"										
		___ Thomas	3	m	B				"										
15	15	Cain John	56	m	W	Farmer	✓ 200	750	Georgia									/	
		___ Ella	52	F	W	House Keeper	✓		"										
		___ Henry	20	m	W	Clerk in store	✓		Texas										
		___ Susan	18	F	W	At Home			"										
		___ Mary	16	F	W	" "			"						/				
		___ Ella	12	F	W	" "			"						/				
16	16	Johnson Saml	44	m	B	Farm Laude	✓		Alabama						/	/		/	
		___ Rebecca	43	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		___ Lilla	18	F	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		___ Bob	16	m	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		___ Joshua	12	m	B				"						/	/			
		___ Molly	9	F	B				Texas										
		___ Jane	6	F	B				"										
		___ Ellen	3	F	B				"										
		___ Erasmus	1	m	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

5/1979

Supervisor's District No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 6, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 172

Post Office: Hallville

Thomas L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	17	17	Childs George	35	m	m	Farm Laude	✓	150	Georgia						✓		✓		
2			" Lillian	16	F	m	" "	✓		"						✓		✓		
3			" Mary	15	F	m	" "	✓		"						✓		✓		
4			" Sam	13	m	m	" "	✓		Texas					✓	—				
5			" Frank	9	m	m				"						—				
6			" Gren	7	m	m				"						—				
7			" Grace	4	m	m				"										
8			" Sarah	2	F	m				"										
9			" Andrew	6/12	m	m				"				Jan.						
10	18	18	Martin Jacob	39	m	B	Farm Laude	✓	275	Mississippi						✓		✓		✓
11			" Adaline	36	F	B	House Keeper	—		Louisiana						✓		✓		
12			" Edwards	16	m	B	Farm Laude	✓		"						✓				
13			" Lavinia	14	F	B	" "	✓		"						✓		X		
14			" Sarah	11	F	B				"						✓		✓		
15			" Reuben	9	m	B				Texas						—				
16			" Sidney	6	m	B				"										
17	19	19	Johnson Isham	28	m	B	Farmer	✓	130	Alabama						✓		✓		✓
18			" Emma	22	F	B				Louisiana						✓		✓		
19			" Della	6	F	B				Texas										
20	20	20	Cook Joe	33	m	B	Farmer	✓	110	Louisiana						✓		✓		✓
21			" Mary	25	F	B				"						✓		✓		
22			" Adam	3	m	B				Texas										
23	21	21	Wilson Jack	23	m	B	Farmer	✓300	100	"						✓		✓		✓
24			" Cresy	19	F	B				"						✓		✓		
25	22	22	Hall Silas	38	m	B	Farmer	✓300	130	N. Carolina						✓		✓		✓
26			" Mary	38	F	B				Virginia						✓		✓		
27			" Charlotte	7	F	B				Texas						—		—		
28	23	23	Pinter Jim	35	m	B	Farm Laude	✓	80	Virginia										✓
29			" Nancy	38	F	B				S. Carolina						✓		✓		
30			" Tatsy	7	F	B				Texas						—		—		
31	24	24	Young G. W	58	m	W	Mill-proprietor	✓2200	2000	Tennessee										✓
32			" Malissa	54	F	W	House Keeper	✓		Georgia										X
33			Jones Robert	25	m	W	Machinist	✓		Alabama										✓
34	25	25	Young H. A.	27	m	W	Mill-Laude	✓		"										✓
35			" Elizabeth	24	F	W	House Keeper	—		N. Carolina										X
36			" Sallie	1	F	W				Texas										✓
37	26	26	Davis Burton	49	m	B	Farm Laude	✓	25	N. Carolina						✓		✓		✓
38			" Martha	45	F	B				Virginia						✓		✓		X
39			" W. O.	17	m	B				Texas						✓		✓		
40			" Chas	6	m	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

3/18 18 11

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 5 -, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Hallville

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
27	27	Lee Peter	44	m	B	Farm hands		175	Georgia						/	/		/	
		——— Susan	42	f	B	/			"						/	/			
		——— Frank	20	m	B	/			Louisiana						/	/			
		——— Joe	18	m	m	/			"						/	/			
		——— Emma	14	f	m	/			"						/	/			
		——— Henry	15	m	m	/			"						/	/			
		——— Solomon	12	m	B	/			"						/	/			
		——— Rhoda	9	f	B	/			Texas						/	/			
		——— Caroline	7	f	B	/			"						/	/			
28	28	Hall D. A.	28	m	W	/	Farmer	2200	1500	Louisiana								/	
		——— Adaline	23	f	W	/			"										
29	29	Carter Sam	29	m	B	/	Farm hands		300	Virginia						/	/	/	
		——— Ellen	25	f	B	/			Texas						/	/			
		——— Sandy	6	m	B	/			"										
		——— Ellen	4	f	B	/			"										
		——— Sarah	1	f	B	/			"										
31	31	Stone E. T.	42	m	W	/	Farmer	600	350	Mississippi								/	
		——— Mary Ann	40	f	W	/			Alabama										
		——— Elizabeth	18	f	W	/			Mississippi										
		——— Mollie	15	f	W	/			"						/				
		——— Eveline	12	f	W	/			Texas						/				
		——— Jas. M.	10	m	W	/			"										
		——— Chas	8	m	W	/			"										
		——— Danl.	3	m	W	/			"										
31	31	Foster L. M	43	m	W	/	Farmer	1200	600	N. Carolina								/	
		——— Amanda	24	f	W	/			Alabama										
		——— Esther B.	10	f	W	/			Texas										
		——— Fred.	9	m	W	/			"										
		——— Alex. L.	7	m	W	/			"										
		——— Sanders	5	m	W	/			"										
		——— Andrew D.	3	m	W	/			"										
32	32	Burton D.	49	m	B	/	Farm hands	/	30	Virginia						/	/	/	
		——— Martha	35	f	B	/			N. Carolina							/	/		
		——— W. D.	17	m	B	/			Virginia							/	/		
		——— Chas	6	m	B	/			Texas										
33	33	Mitchell Wm	38	m	B	/	Farm hands	/ 50	100	Alabama						/	/	/	
		——— Louis	10	m	B	/			Texas							/	/		
		——— Benj.	8	m	B	/			"										
		——— Julia	6	f	B	/			"										
34	34	Houston Keziah	60	f	B	/			S. Carolina							/	/		

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2 / 15 / 15 / 7

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison 173 State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thos B Sumrell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	35	Gibbs Clara	19	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/				1
		" Jane	4/12	F	B				Texas			Jan	Jan							2
34	36	Lipscomb Ct.	25	F	B	F. " "	✓		"						/	/				3
		" Jim	4	M.	B				"											4
		" Jennie	2	M.	B				"											5
35	37	Mon. Sallie	41	F	B	Keeps house			Ga						/	/				6
		" Jerry	12	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Texas						/	/				7
36	38	Brown Berl	50	M	B	" "	✓	1140	Va						/	/		/		8
		" Rachel	45	F	B				Ark						/	/				9
		" Virgil	15	M	B				Texas						/	/				10
37	39	Hudson John	38	M	B			165	Miss									/		11
		" Liza	30	F	B				Ark						/	/	/			12
		" Sedie	14	M	B				Texas						/	/	/			13
		" Mary	12	M	B				"						/	/	/			14
		" William	4	M	B				"											15
		" John	2	M	B				"											16
		" Jane	3/12	F	B				"			mch								17
		German Dan	18	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"						/	/				18
38	40	Henderson John	34	M	W	Farmer	1600	700	SC									/		19
		" Nancy J	45	F	W	Keeps house	✓		"											20
		" James	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/		21
		" Andrew L	17	M	W				"						✓					22
		" Nannie W	12	F	W				Miss							/				23
		" Mariatta	7	F	W				Ark											24
		" Sallie	5	F	W				"											25
		" Reuben	9	M	B	House Servant			"							✓				26
		" Levy	10	F	B				"											27
39	41	Calaway J H	32	M	W	Farmer	2200	510	Ga									/		28
		" Sarah E	29	F	W	Keeps house			"											29
		" Ada	13	F	W				Texas						/					30
		" Henry	9	M	W				"											31
		" Millie	6	F	W				"											32
		" Ird	4	M	W				"											33
		" Virginia	1	F	W				"											34
40	42	Gay Emma	24	F	B	Cook			Ga							/				35
		" Ann	6	F	B				Miss											36
		" Albert	5	M	B				Texas											37
		" John W	3	M	B	Laborer			~~Texas~~							~~/~~				38
	43	Philips Rachel	35	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala							/				39
		" Alex	13	M	B	"	✓		"							/				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

5 1/2 12 3

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

Thom. L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, name month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, name month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			" Charlotte	4	F	B			Texas										
2			" Stephen	2	M	B			"										
3			" Hill William	32	M	B	Farm Labs	✓	Ala							/	/		/	
4			" Litonia	25	F	B			Ga.							/	/			
5			" Macfield	25	F	B			Texas											
6			" James	3	M	B			"											
7			" Willie	1	M	B			"										/	
8	42	45	Kenyon Henson	27	M	B	Farm Labs	✓	Miss							/	/		/	
9			" George	22	M	B			"							/	/		/	
10			Davis Austin	48	M	B	" "	1	200 Tenn							/	/		/	
11	43	46	" Melinda	47	F	M	Keeps House		Va								/			
12			" Jimmie	16	F	M			Texas							/	X			
13			" Carolin	12	F	B	Farm Labs	✓	"							/	/			
14			" Ella	14	F	B			"							/	/			
15	44	47	Armistead Wm	25	M	B	" "	✓	125 Ala							/	/		/	
16			" Liza	24	F	B			Miss							/	/			
17			" Jane	9	F	B			La											
18			" Martha	5	F	M			Texas											
19	45	48	Bailey Charlotte	42	F	B	Keeps House		Ga							/	/			
20			" Sam	27	M	B	Farm Labs	✓	Miss							/	/		/	
21			" John	8	M	B			Texas											
22			" Robert	5	M	B			"											
23	46	49	Harcum James M	33	M	W	Farmer	1200	200 Ga										/	
24			" Virginia	42	F	W	Keeps House		Sc											
25			" John H.	14	M	W	Farm Labs		Ala											
26			" Nancy	13	F	W	At Home		"											
27			" Mary F.	11	F	W			"											
28			" James M	9	M	W			"											
29			" Lizzie E	4	F	W			Ind											
30			" Sullivan	2	M	W			"											
31			" Henry R.	2/12	M	W			Texas						mel.					
32	47	50	Rin Dock	52	M	B	Farm Labs	✓	Ala							/	/		/	
33			" Creasie	30	F	B	Keeps House		"							/	/			
34			" Tilda	14	F	B			Texas							/	/			
35			" Calda	12	F	B			"											
36			" Henry	2	M	B			"											
37			" Kate	4	F	B			"											
38			" Rose	3/12	F	B			"						Ja					
39		51	Lether Nellie	20	F	B	Farm Labs	✓	Ala							/	/			
40			" Andrew	2	M	B			Texas											

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

1 15 16

Page No. 7

The Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No. 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870. 174

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas D Pannell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thornton	9/12	M	B				Texas			Sept							
2	48	52 Smith Calvin	27	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
3		Bettie	25	F	B	Keeps house			Miss						1	1			
4		John	1	M	B				Texas										
5		" Mary J	11	F	B				"							1			
6	49	63 Pitt George	25	M	B			150	Miss						1	1		1	
7		" Ellen	9	F	B				Texas										
8		" Lawrence	7	M	B				"										
9	50	54 Burks Horace	18	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
10		" Lou	27	F	B	Keeps house	✓		Miss						1	1			
11	11	" Wallace	14	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Md						1	1			
12		" Henry	6	M	B				Texas										
13		" George	3	M	B				"										
14		Charley	1/12	M	B				"			Aug							
15	51	55 Goff Jake	26	M	B	"	"	✓	N.C						1	1		1	
16		" Mahala	29	F	B	"	"	✓	Florida						1	1			
17	17	" Frederick	16	M	B	"	"	✓	Texas						1	1			
18	18	" Ellen	12	F	B	"	"	✓	"						1	X			
19	19	" John	10	M	B				"						1	1			
20	20	" Ann	8	F	B				"						•				
21	21	" Martha	5	F	B				"										
22	22	" Patsy	2	F	B				"										
23	52	56 Jackson Andrew	35	M	B	"	"	80	N C						1	1		1	
24	24	" Agnes	26	F	B	Keeps house			"						1	1			
25	25	" Laura	6	F	B				Ark										
26	26	" Louisa	3	F	B				"										
27	27	" Joe	5	M	B				La										
28	53	57 Brown Ralph	65	M	B	Farm hand	✓	175	N C						1	1		1	
29	29	" Rada	24	F	B	Keeps house			"						1	1			
30	30	" Nelson	40	M	B	Farm hand	1		"						1	1		1	
31	31	" Jane	30	F	B				"							1			
32	32	" John	23	M	B	"	"	✓	"						1	1		1	
33	33	" Amanda	21	M	B	"	"	✓	"						1	1		1	
34	34	" Florence	12	F	B				"						1	1			
35	35	" Ben	10	M	B				"						1	1			
36	36	" Charley	3	M	B				Texas										
37	54	58 Gregson George	42	M	B	"	"	✓	S C							1		1	
38	38	" Matilda	29	F	B	Keeps house			Ala						1	1			
39	39	" Mary	13	F	B	Farm hand	1	✓	Texas						1	1			
40	40	" Charles	11	M	B	"	"	✓	"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

1 | 22 | 25 | 10

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, & 20 are to be answered (if any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas L. Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	55	57	Berry H. L.	45	M	B	Farmer	1300	500	S. C.								/	
2			" Mary F.	35	F	W	Keeps house			Penn									
3			" Sam	16	M	M				Texas					/				
4			" Sumpter	12	M	M				"					/				
5	56	60	Mickleburg Jas	25	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala					/	/		/	
6			" Lou	24	F	B	Keeps house	✓		Va					/	/			
7	57	61	Griffin Hamit	42	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Miss					/	/			
8			" Ella	9	F	B				La									
9			" Wilkins	6	M	B				"									
10			" Robert	4	M	B				Texas									
11			" Lida	2	F	B				"									
12	58	62	Heard Charles	36	F	B	Keeps house			Ala					/	/		/	
13			" Dickson	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Texas					/	/		/	
14			" Sam	21	M	B	" "	✓		"					/	/			
15			" Eph	8	M	B	" "			"									
16	59	63	Heard Dave	32	M	B	" "			Ala					/	/		/	
17			" Nellie	25	F	B	Keeps house			Ark					/	/			
18			" Sarah	6	M	B				Tex									
19			" Indge	5	M	B				"									
20			" Tippo	2	M	B				"									
21	60	64	Rippen Ran	55	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Va					/	/		/	
22			" Caroline	28	F	B	Keeps house			Ala					/	/			
23			" Nelie	11	M	B				Texas					/	/			
24			" Cubby	8	M	B				"									
25			" Emma	5	F	B				"									
26			" Willie	2	M	B				"									
27	61	65	Hankins Andrew	24	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala					/	/		/	
28			" Emily	30	F	B	" "	✓		Miss					/	/			
29			" Brad	12	M	B				Texas					/	/			
30			" Emma	10	F	B				"					/	/			
31			" Florence	8	F	B				"									
32			" Grant	5	M	B				"									
33			" Willie	2	M	B				"									
34			" Bobe	2/12	M	B				"									
35	62	66	McCoy B G	64	M	W	Farmer	4000		Ga					/	/		/	
36			" Anna	37	F	W	Keeps house			Ala					/	/			
37			" George	11	M	W				Texas					/	/			
38			" Annie	2	F	W				"									
39	63	67	Brown Mark	38	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ga					/	/		/	
40			" Nannie	35	F	B	" "	✓		Miss					/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

2/17 17 9

Page No. 9 } NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870. 175

Post Office: Marshall

Hiram P Sewell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, num-bered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brown James	14	M	B				Texas					/		X			
		" Dirk	5	M	B				"										
		" Frank	4/12	M	B				"			May							
		" Mary	16	F	B	Cook	✓		"				May		/	/			
64	68	Johnson Andrew	45	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
		" Susan	38	F	B				La						/	/			
65	69	Jackson Jim	40	M	B	Farm hands	✓		Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Mollie	45	F	B	" "	✓		Ala						/	/			
		" Mary	10	F	B				Texas						/	/			
66	70	Crumpton Ben	47	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
		" Abbie	40	F	M	"	-		Va						/	/			
67	71	McCoy N J	35	M	W	Farming	✓800	450	Ala									/	
		" Nancy C	26	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
		" Wash	3	M	W				Texas										
		" Avery	1	F	W				"										
69	72	Hankins Jobe	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		" Margaret	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/			
		" Pope	10	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Phil	8	M	B				"										
		" Net	3	F	B				"										
		" Paul	4/12	M	B				"			May							
70	73	Ford Mark	29	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		" Harriet	20	F	B	Keeping house			Texas						/	/			
		" Noah	9	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Nellie	6	M	B				"										
		" Millie	4	F	B				"										
		" Libbie	2	F	B				"										
71	74	Copeland Peter	36	M	W	Farm hand	✓	350	Geo									/	
		" Della	25	F	W				"										
		" Emma	6	F	W				"										
		" John	3	M	W				"										
		" Jack	2	M	W				"										
		" Della	4/12	F	W				Texas			May							
		Spaulding W H	28	M	W	Bridge Contractor	✓	1200	Ky									/	
72	75	Hand A W	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Geo									/	
		" Mary A	25	F	W				"										
		" Robert	5	M	W				"										
		" Gracy	3	F	W				"									/	
73	76	Coleman George	48	M	M	Farm Laborer	✓		Miss						/	/			
		" Ann	35	F	B				Ala						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

1 15 15 10

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no fact) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas L. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hester	22	F	B				Texas						/	/	Cripple		
		Martin	14	M	B				"						/	/			
		Genial	17	M	B				"						/	/			
		Mattie	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		Dardis	11	M	M				"										
		Millie	9	F	B				"										
73	77	Charles Doh	21	M	B	Farm Hand			Miss						/	/		/	
		Johnson Dock	28	M	B				"						/	/		/	
74	78	McBride Alex.	31	M	B			175	Ala						/	/			
		" Mary	40	F	B				Ark						/	/			
		" Lee	16	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Robert	12	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Harriet	10	F	B				"										
		" Joe	7	M	B				"								Cripple		
		" Lee	4	M	B				"			aug							
		" Mary	1/12	F	B				"						/	/		/	
75	79	White Henry	38	M	B	Farm hand	✓	110	Ky						/	/			
		" Harriet	28	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Lucy	12	F	B				Texas										
		" Nellie	6	F	B				"										
		" Henry	4	M	B				"										
		" James	1	M	B				"										
76	81	Sims Wash.	29	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
		" Peggie	35	F	B	Keeping house			La						/	/			
		" Sarah	14	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Elizabeth	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Dan	9	M	B				"										
		" George	4	M	B				"										
		" Mary	1	F	B				"										
77	81	Mims Melissa	36	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
		" Henry	35	M	B				Geo						/	/			
		" Willie	2	M	B				Texas										
		" Alice	1	F	B				"										
78	82	Baker I. D.	45	M	M	Brick Prospector	✓	1200	Indiana						/	/		/	
79	83	Corn Isaac	35	M	B	Farm hand	✓		La						/	/		/	
		Mary	30	F	B				"						/	/			
		Richard	11	M	B				Texas										
		Mary	22	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Billy	1	M	B				"										
80	84	" Kirk	118	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ky						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 78 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 78 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 25 25

Sw P&P

Page No. 11

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870. 176

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas R Sunnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Birch	7	F	B				Texas											1
		— William	2	M	B				"											2
		Gibson Wm	22	M	W	Farm hand			"									/		3
21	85	Williams Edward	34	M	B	"	"	✓	120	Miss						/		/		4
		" Sylva	27	F	B					Mo						/				5
		" Geo	8	M	B					Miss										6
		" Alford	4	M	B					Texas										7
		" Robert	3	M	B					"		Jan								8
		" Hettie	1/2	F	B															9
10	82	Armstrong Mose	68	M	M	Farm hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/		10
		" Tina	60	F	B	Keeping house	✓		SC						/	/				11
		" Mandy	16	F	B				Texas						/	X				12
		" Ireda	24	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/	Idiotic			13
		" Margaret	5	F	B				Texas											14
15	83	Grey Bob	47	M	B	Farm hand	✓		SC						/	/		/		15
		" Sallie	36	F	B	Keeping house	—		Va						/	/				16
		" Taylor	23	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/		17
		" Emma	24	F	B				Texas						/	/				18
		" Dona	22	M	B				"						/	/		/		19
		" Sarah	18	M	B				"						/	/				20
21	84	Canada George	23	M	W	Farmer	$100	250	Ala									/		21
22	"	Jarden Annie	24	F	W	Keeping house			"											22
		" Carrolton	3	F	W				Texas											23
		" Amey	18	F	W				"											24
		" Lorett	15	M	W				"						/					25
26	85	Johns Richard	46	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/		26
		" ann	38	F	B	Keeping house	—		SC						/	/				27
		" Martha	18	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Ala						/	/				28
		" Charles	16	M	B	"	"	✓	Texas						/	/				29
		" Leona	12	F	B				"						/	/				30
		" Arieana	10	F	B				"											31
		" Justus	7	M	B				"											32
		" Annie	4	F	B				"											33
		" Richard	1/12	M	B				"			Jan								34
35	86	Walker CW	60	M	W	Physician	✓	150	N.C									/		35
		" ES	36	F	W				Penn											36
		" Emma M	27	F	W				Ark											37
38	87	Washington H	26	F	B	Cook	✓		Va						/	/				38
		" Alice	8	F	B				Texas											39
		Veronica	7	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3 16 16 9

See P 90

Page No. 12

*** Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L Turnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		" Ida	2	F	B	/			Texas											1
		" George	22	M	B	/	Farm Labr	/		Ala						/	/		/	2
		" Walker Harry	41	M	B	/	Carpenter	/	250	Ky						/	/		/	3
88	92	" Mary	25	F	B	/	Farm Labr	/		Ala						/	/			4
		" George	8	M	B	/				Texas										5
			136	M	B	/				N.C										6
		Isia	8	M	B	/				Texas										7
89	93	Conley Adda	24	F	B	/	Keeping house			Geo										8
		" Francis	4	F	B	/				Texas										9
		" Miss	2	F	B	/				"										10
91	94	Collins E	30	M	W	/	Farmer	/		La									/	11
		" Roberts	25	F	W	/				Ark										12
91	95	Justis A S	40	M	W	/	Justice of the Peace	400	60	Penn									/	13
		" Laura	32	F	W	/	Keeping house			Ark										14
		" Lavinia	15	F	W	/	At Home			"										15
		" Henry O	3	M	W	/				"										16
92	96	Hagan George	45	M	W	/	Merchant	/	2000	Va									/	17
		" Annie E	28	F	W	/	Keeping house			Ark										18
		" Crafton	23	M	W	/	Clerk			"									/	19
		" Nannie	17	F	W	/	At Home			Texas										20
		" Geo	14	M	W	/				"						/				21
		" Lavania	11	F	W	/				"						/				22
		" Willace	7	M	W	/				"										23
		" Robert	4/12	M	W	/				"			April							24
		Mabel Small	12	F	W	/	At Home			Miss									/	25
93	97	Catherine V A	51	M	W	/	Farmer	2200	700	La									/	26
		" Jane	55	F	W	/	Keeping house			NC										27
94	98	Dell J M	36	M	W	/	Farmer	/	350	Miss									/	28
		" Martha	32	F	W	/	At Home			NC										29
		" Mary E	14	F	W	/				Miss						/				30
		" Jane	12	F	W	/				"						/				31
		" Lichon	9	M	W	/				Texas										32
95	99	Lennon R M	41	M	W	/	Farmer	600	300	Ga									/	33
		" Fannie A	45	F	W	/	Keeping house	/		"										34
		" Wallis R	24	M	W	/	Clerk			La									/	35
		" Mary W	23	F	W	/	At Home			"										36
		" Charley	15	M	W	/				"						/				37
		" Claude	1	M	W	/				"										38
96	100	Smith S P	40	M	W	/	Physician	1600	400	Penn									/	39
		" W B	42	F	W	/	Keeping house	/		Ala										40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

5 5 3 11

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870,

Post Office: Marshall

Thos D Burnett, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Smith Alvira	23	F	W	At Home			Ala											1
		" Ida	16	F	W	" "			Tex					/						2
		" Melvina	12	F	W				"							/				3
97	101	Sims Frank	61	M	B	Farm hand	/	194	Ga						/	/		/		4
		" Lydia	62	F	B	Keeping house	/		SC						/	/				5
		" Anthena	18	M	B	Farm hand	/		Ala											6
		" John Henry	23	M	B	" "	/		"							/		/		7
		" Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house			Tex						/	/				8
		" Jeff	8	M	B				"											9
		" Frank	6	M	B				"											10
		" Ann	2	F	B				"											11
		" Andrew	7/12	M	B				"											12
98	102	Barron Rachel	30	F	B	Farm hand	/		Ala						/	/				13
		" Emily	16	F	B	" "	/		Tex						/	/				14
		" Lonnie	7	M	B				"											15
		" Mary	9	F	B				"											16
99	103	Conley George	24	M	B				Ga						/	/		/		17
		" Jane	21	F	B	Keeping house			La						/	/				18
		" John H.	4	M	B				Tex											19
		" Mary	3/12	F	B				"											20
100	104	Knight Silas	40	M	B	Farm hand	/		Miss						/	/				21
		" Ann	21	F	B				Tex						/	/				22
		" Buchanan	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/				23
		" Siba	10	F	B				"						/	/				24
		" Adline	7	F	B				"											25
		John Calvin	21	M	B	" "			Ala							/		/		26
101	105	Amber Lana	47	M	B	" "	/		Va						/	/		/		27
		" Harriet	32	F	B	" "	/	/	Tenn						/	/				28
		" Ann	13	F	M				Tex						/	X				29
		" Lena	10	F	B				"						/	X				30
		" Grant	5	M	B				"											31
		" John	3	M	M				"											32
		" Louisa	2	F	B				"											33
102	106	Bennet Aaron	22	M	B	Mill hand	/		Ala						/	/		/		34
		" Nellie	18	F	B				Tex						/	/				35
		Wales Peter	22	M	B				"						/	/		/		36
103	107	Sharp Sam	23	M	B	Mill hand	/		Md						/	/		/		37
		" Mary Ann	19	F	B				Penn						/	/				38
		" Francis	7	F	B				Texas											39
		" John	4	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, 97 — No. of white females, 82 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 97 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 91 — " " " females, 82 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Sw Pg P

Page No. 14

* Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas LaFarwell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		" Alex	1	M	B				Tex										
		Jackson Henry	44	M	B	Fireman Mill	✓		La						/	/		/	
		Gilman Joe	34	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
104	108	" Manda	26	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/			
		" Mollie	5	F	B				Tex.										
		" Carrie	3	F	B				"										
		" Ida	8/12	M	B				"			July							
		Ellis George	22	M	B	Wagoner	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
105	109	Curtis Charles	26	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Tex						/	/		/	
		" Colone	22	F	B	Keeps house			Penn						/	/			
		" John	5	M	B				Tex										
		" George	2	M	B				"										
		" Carrie	10/12	F	B				"			Aug							
106	110	Smith Joe	45	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
		" Lisa	34	F	B				La						/	/			
		" Charlotte	16	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Sarah	12	F	B	At Home			Tex						/	/			
		" John	9	M	B				"										
		" Joe	7	M	B				"										
		" Emma	4	F	B				"										
		" Charlie	3	M	B				"										
		" Francis	4/12	F	B				"			Feb.							
		" Lisa	1	F	B				"										
107	111	Culberson W. H.	34	M	W	Farmer	✓5500	1500	Ga									/	
		" Sallie E	28	F	W	Keeps house			Ala										
		" Russell	3	M	W				Tex										
		" John	11/12	M	W				"			June							
108	112	Bridges Francis	43	F	W	At Home	6000	1500	Ga										
		" Eugenia	24	F	W				Ala										
		" Belle	11	F	W				Tex						X				
		" Nat	5	M	W														
109	113	Welborn James	27	M	W	Merchant	✓		Miss									/	
		" Mary J.	23	F	W				Ala										
110	114	Bennet Aaron	23	M	B	Wagoner	✓		"						/	/		1	
		" Mat	22	F	B	Cook			Se							/			
		" Griffy	11	M	B	Home Servant			Ala						/	/			
111	115	Philips George	36	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						-	/		/	
		" Harriet	24	F	B	Keeps house	—		Penn						/	/			
112	116	Bridges Larkin	30	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
		" Ellen	27	F	B	Keeps house	—		"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

/ 16 17 10

Page No. 13

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept, 1870. 178

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas D Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born or died within the year, state so.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		" Bird	8	m	B			Tex											1
2	2		" Silva	56	f	B	Farm hand	✓	Miss						/	/				2
3	3		" Julia	29	f	B			Ala						/	/				3
4	4		" Dick	21	m	B			"						/	/		/		4
5	5		" Ransom	9	m	B			Tex							—				5
6	6		" Alex	4	m	B			"											6
7	7	113	117 Washington H.	30	m	B	Farm hand	✓	Md						/	/		/		7
8	8		" Sallie	24	f	B	Keeps house		Ala											8
9	9		" Mary	6	f	B			Tex											9
10	10		" Henry	1	m	B			"											10
11	11	114	118 Franklin Jno	52	m	B	Farm hand	✓	Ga						/	/		/		11
12	12		" Jane	47	f	B			"						/	/				12
13	13		" Sallie	18	f	B	Cooks	✓	"							/				13
14	14		Chaney George	31	m	B	Wood chopper	✓	"						/	/		/		14
15	15	115	119 Pett Simeon	66	m	B	Farm hand	✓	Ky						/	/		/		15
16	16		" Millie	44	f	B	Keeps house		SC						/	/				16
17	17	116	120 Burton Charlie	30	m	B	Farm hand	✓	Ga						/	/		/		17
18	18		" India	27	f	B	" "	✓	"							/				18
19	19		" Carson	22	m	B	" "	✓	"						/	/		/		19
20	20		" Anderson	14	m	B	" "	—	Tex						/	X				20
21	21		" Mary	8	f	B	"		"											21
22	22		" Charlie	3	m	B			"											22
23	23		" Floyd	2	m	B			"											23
24	24	117	121 Baley John	32	m	B	Farm hand	✓	Miss						/	/		/		24
25	25		" Edmon	29	f	B	" "	✓	La						/	/				25
26	26		" Ellen	35	f	B	Keeps house		Va						/	/				26
27	27		" Fannie	7	f	B			Tex											27
28	28		" John	9/12	m	B			"											28
29	29	118	122 Baley Isaac	61	m	B	Farm hand	✓	NC				Sept		/	/		/		29
30	30		" Ellen	47	f	B			Ky						/	/				30
31	31		" Martha	14	f	B			Tex						/	X				31
32	32		" Sam	13	m	B	At Home		Md						X	/		/		32
33	33	119	123 Cobb Lavina	42	m	B	Farm hand	✓	Ark						X	/		/		33
34	34		" Margaret	47	f	B	" "		Ala							/				34
35	35		" Betti	16	f	B			La						/					35
36	36		" Margt	13	f	B			Tex						/	X				36
37	37		" Louis	11	m	B			"											37
38	38		" Conda	9	m	B			"											38
39	39		" Minnie	6	f	B			"											39
40	40		" Sloy	3	f	B			"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 7 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

4 20 27 10

Page No. 16

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		" Anna	2	F	B				Texas						~~X~~			X	
		" Martha Alf	25	F	B	Farm hand	✓		Va							1		1	
120	124	" Ann	9	F	B	Keeps house			Miss							1			
		" Elenora	1	F	B				Tex										
121	125	Hamilton Fred	48	M	B	Farm hand	✓		SC						1	1		1	
		" Mary A	46	F	B	Keeps House			"						1	1			
		" Alice	15	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Frank	10	M	B				"						1	1			
122	126	Badgett Mary	37	F	M	Keeps house	600	650	Ga							1			
		" Wm	17	M	M				Ala						1				
		" James	14	M	M				"						1				
		" Ada	13	F	M				Texas						1				
		" Lucy	8	F	M				"						1				
123	127	Culberson Bill	39	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ga						1	1		1	
		" Catherine	30	F	B	Keeps house			N. C.						1	1			
		" Franklin	7	M	B				Tex						1				
		" Eugenia	5	F	B				"						1				
124	128	Barney Benjamin	31	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Geo						1	1		1	
		" Silva	33	F	B	Keeps house			~~Georgia~~						1	1			
125	129	Rogers Ned	45	M	B	Farm hand	✓		SC						1	1		1	
		" Silva	35	F	B	" "	✓		Miss						1	1			
		" Abner	12	M	B				La						1	~~1~~			
		" Maria	10	F	B				Tex						1	1			
		" Charity	4	F	B				"										
		" Louisa	4	F	B				"										
		" Minnie	3	F	B				"										
		" Delia	3/12	F	B				"										
126	130	Mays John	44	M	B	Farm hand			Ga						1	1			
		" Sarah	33	F	B	" "	✓		NC						1	1			
		" Elizabeth	4	F	B				Tex										
		" Sarah	1	F	B				"										
		Kemp Susan	12	F	B				Ala						1	~~1~~			
127	131	Cogins Louis	36	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ga						1	1		1	
		" Liza	26	F	B	Keeps house			Ala						1	1			
		" Sam	4	M	B				Tex										
		" Lehi	61	F	B	At Home			Ala						1	1	~~Deaf~~		
128	132	Culbert David	49	M	B	Farm hand	✓		Ga						1	1		1	
		" Violet	60	F	B	Keeps house			"						1	1		1	
		" Franklin	21	M	B	Farm hand	✓		"							1			
		" Solomon	19	M	B	" "	✓		"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 4/20 20 9

17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept, 1870. 179

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas B Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
129	133	Buchanan Ed	34	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
		" Francis	20	F	B				Miss						/	/			
		" Willson	3	M	B				Texas										
		" Lavina	5/12	F	B				"										
	134	Fenton Helen	12	F	B				"						/	X			
		" Mary	14	F	B				Ala						/	X			
130	135	Roberts Mary	43	F	B				Ga						/	/		X	
		" Lin	23	M	B				Ala						/	X		/	
		" Irving	18	M	B				Texas						/	X			
131	136	Roulsons Albert	36	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		" Lelia	44	F	B				Va						/	/			
		" Allen	7	M	B				Texas										
		" Frank	7	M	B				"										
132	137	Dodson Dock	27	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		" Tracy	26	F	B				Ga						/	/			
		" Mattie	15	F	B				"										
		" Susie	7	F	B				Texas										
		" Rosie	5	M	B				"										
133	138	Alexander Mitt	26	M	B				Ga						/	/		/	
		" Dicea	21	F	B				"						/	/			
134	139	Slaughter M J	43	M	W	Farmer	✓ 10,000		N C									/	
		" Evaline	40	F	W				Ala										
		" Mary E	18	F	W				Texas						/				
		" Emma	15	F	W				"										
		" Robert M	10	M	W				"						/				
		Eva	8	F	W				"						/				
		Nannie	6	F	W				"										
		Texas	3	F	W				"										
		Willis	1	M	W				"										
135	140	Bridges Francis	43	F	W	School Teacher	✓ 8000	1500	S C						/	/			
		Alexander Lucy	42	F	B	Cook	✓		Va						/	/			
		" Minerva	16	F	B	House Girl	✓		Miss						/	/			
		" Jesse	4	M	B				Texas										
		" Julia	2	F	B				"										
136	141	Evans John	39	M	B	Carpenter	✓		N C						/	/		/	
		" Phillis	35	F	B				Tenn						/	/			
137	142	Brown John	34	M	B	Blacksmith	✓	125	Ga						/	/		/	
		" Mary	24	F	B				Ala						/	/			
		" Ellen	4	F	B				Texas						/				
		" Martha	2	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of Indians, ____

7 14 15 8

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas L Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If a month old, give days.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Mary	7/12	F	B				Texas			Feb								1
2	135	144	McDonell Wm	43	M	W	Farmer		2500	450	Geo								/	2
3			" Rica	40	F	W					"									3
4			" Henry S	14	M	W					"									4
5			" Wm H	12	M	W					"					/				5
6			" Jane	4	F	W					"									6
7			" Paul G	4	M	W					"									7
8	136	145	Rorbay Neil	40	M	B	Farm Hand		✓		Ala					/	/		/	8
9			" Emma	24	F	B			—		"					/	/			9
10	137	146	Hendricks Ned	30	M	B	Farm Hand		✓		Mo					/	/		/	10
11			" Elizabeth	23	F	M					Texas					/	/			11
12	138	147	Johnson Stephen	45	M	B	Farm Hand		✓		Geo					/	/		/	12
13			" Susan	36	F	B					Va					/	/			13
14			" Frank	13	M	B					Texas					/	/			14
15			" Elvira	8	F	B					"									15
16			" Lizzie	3	F	B					"									16
17			" Jake	2	M	B					"									17
18	139	148	Jones Mc D	34	M	W				450	Geo					/	/			18
19			" Eliza	16	F	W	Farm Hand		✓		"					/	/			19
20			" Robert W	14	M	W	"		✓		"					/	/			20
21			" Mathias	13	M	W	"		✓		"					/	/			21
22			" John	11	M	W					"					/	/			22
23			" Charley	7	M	W					"									23
24		149	Mider M G	24	F	W					"									24
25			" Julia A	3	M	W					"									25
26	140	149	Stinger Elizah	40	M	B	Farm Hand		✓		NC					/	/		/	26
27			" Susan	29	F	B					Va					/	/			27
28			" Ben	11	M	B					Miss					/	/		/	28
29			" Victoria	7/12	F	B					Texas			Mar						29
30			" Edmond	32	M	B	Farm Hand		✓		Miss					/	/		/	30
31			" Alex	12	M	B					"						/			31
32			" Albert	8	M	B					Texas									32
33			" Lizah	6	M	B					"									33
34			" Sydney	5	M	B					"									34
35	141	150	Stewart Robert	21	M	B	Farm Hand		✓		"					/	/		/	35
36			" Betsy	19	F	B					La					/	/			36
37	142	151	Forbes Ada	32	F	W	Farmer		3000	450	Va									37
38			" Ada S	12	F	W	At School				Texas					/	/			38
39			" Ben Leland	10	M	W					"									39
40			" John W	7	M	W					"									40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2/1/58 8

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept, 1870. 180

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		" Augustus	3	m	W				Texas											1
2	142	141 Barrett B H	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	375	Geo									1		2
3		" Louisa	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ala.											3
4		" Samuel	21	m	W				"									1		4
5		" Martha	18	F	W				"											5
6		" Calvin	14	F	W				"							1	1			6
7		" Nancy	11	F	W				"							1	1			7
8		" Richard	8	m	W				"											8
9		" William	6	m	W				"											9
10		" Lena	2	F	W				"											10
11	143	142 Barrett Amos	22	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		"							1	1		1	11
12		" Retha	24	F	B				"							1	1			12
13		" Polly	9	F	B				Texas											13
14		" Rachell	4	m	B				"											14
15		" Wallis	1	m	B				"											15
16	144	143 Meadows asa	63	m	W	Farmer	✓600	780	Geo									1		16
17		" Sarah	58	F	W				ala											17
18		" Isham	24	m	W				"									1		18
19		" Florence	18	F	W				Texas							1				19
20		" asa	16	m	W				"							1	1			20
21		" William	12	m	W				"							1				21
22		" Davis	8	m	W				"											22
23	145	144 Wilkes Wm	54	m	W	Farm Hand	✓	250	Geo									1		23
24		" Sarah	45	F	W				"											24
25		" Georgia	9	F	W				Ala											25
26		" Samuel	2	m	W				"											26
27	146	145 Wright Wm	25	m	W	Farm Hand	✓	125	Geo									1		27
28		" Limentha	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											28
29		" John	10	m	W				"							1				29
30		" James	3	m	W				"											30
31		" Nebraska	2	m	W				"											31
32	147	146 Wright C S	24	m	W	Farm Hand	✓		Geo									1		32
33		" Nancy	21	F	W				Ala											33
34		" Sarah	3	F	W				"											34
35	148	147 Vaughn William	24	m	W	Farm Hand	✓ 850	300	Texas									1		35
36		" Martha	24	F	W				Ala											36
37		" Sydney	3	m	W				Texas											37
38		" Willis	6/12	m	W				"							Dec				38
39	149	148 Born Peter	42	m	W	Farm Hand	✓ 1060		La									1		39
40		" Francis	80	F	W				Ala											40
															4	4	4		10	

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L Turner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Nedum	11	M	W				Texas					/		/			
2		" Jannie	10	F	W				"					/		/			
3		" Otis	3	M	W				"									/	
4	150	159 Britton John	25	M	W	Farm Hand	/		La									/	
5		" Maria	24	F	W				ala										
6		" Mary	6/12	F	W				Texas			Mar							
7		Coleman W H	26	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Geo									/	
8	151	160 Bazil E A	28	F	W				ala										
9		" Mary	11	F	W				Texas										
10		" Annie	9	F	W				"										
11		" William	6	M	W				"										
12		" Martha	4	F	W				"										
13		" JH	30	M	W	Farm hand	/		ala							/		/	
14	152	161 Bailey R C	27	M	W	Farmer	200		Geo							/		/	
15		" Virginia	19	F	W		—		ala					/					
16	153	162 Smith A M	48	F	W	Farmer	1376	300	Penn										
17		" William	16	M	W				ala					/					
18		" Amanda	14	F	W				Texas					/					
19		" Charles	10	M	W				"					/					
20		" Alice	8	F	W				"										
21	154	163 Flint A B	34	M	W	Physician	/	350	Miss							/	/	/	
22		" Lizzie	24	F	W				Geo								/		
23		" Thomas	19	M	W				Texas										
24		" Mack	8	M	B	Home Servant			"										
25	155	164 Burton Shed	56	M	B	Farm hand	/		Va							/	/	/	
26		" Juda	42	F	B				Geo							/	/		
27		" Marshall	18	M	B				"							/	/		
28		" Minnie	22	F	B				"							/	/		
29		" Lucy	3	F	B				Texas										
30		Honor	2	F	B				"										
31	156	165 Turner Elizabeth	60	F	W		1600	1000	SC									/	
32		" JS	22	M	W	Farmer	/	350	Geo									/	
33		" Mary O	21	F	W				"										
34	157	166 Turner BH	32	M	W	Farmer	/		"									/	
35		" Lavinia	22	F	W				Tenn										
36	158	167 Gorman R	30	M	M	Mill hand	/		"							/	/	/	
37		" Gilbert	25	F	B				Miss							/	/		
38	159	168 Berryman Will	32	M	B	Sawmill hand	/		La							/	/	/	
39		Emma	20	F	B				Geo							/	/		
40		Mc alvin Isaac	21	M	B	Mill hand	/		La							/	/	/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 40 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

6 9 11 11

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison 18 State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Thomas L Pinnell Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	5 Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Lewis Bill	17	M	B				Geo						/	/				1
2	162	169	Stokes Peter	54	M	B	Farm Hand		✓	"						/	/		/		2
3			" Caroline	25	F	B				"						/	/				3
4			" Matt	7	F	B				Texas											4
5			" Delphine	4	F	B				"											5
6			" Anne	1/12	F	B				"			Nov								6
7	163	170	Green Owen	27	M	B	Farm Hand		✓	Geo						/	/		/		7
8			" Millie	25	F	B				"											8
9			" Anderson	9	M	B				Texas											9
10			" Frank	7	M	B				"											10
11	164	171	Little S. E	40	F	W				Geo											11
12			" Mattie	22	F	W				"											12
13			" Libbie	17	F	W				"											13
14			" James	15	M	W				Texas											14
15			" Thomas	13	M	W				"							/				15
16			" Hampton	11	M	W				"						/	/				16
17			" Anthony	8	F	W				"						/					17
18	165	172	Riley Simon	45	M	B	Farm Hand			Geo						/			/		18
19			" Mary	27	F	B			125	Texas						/	/				19
20			" Sarah	17	F	B				Miss						/	/				20
21			" George	14	M	B				"											21
22			" Frank	9	M	B				Texas											22
23	166	173	Stephen Peggy	42	F	B			140	Ala						/	/				23
24			" Hannah	22	F	B				"						/	/				24
25			" Annis	20	F	B				"						/	/				25
26			" Harriet	17	F	B				"						/	/				26
27			" Mary	12	F	B				"						/	/				27
28			" Ida	20	F	B				"						/	/				28
29			" Simon	8	M	B				"						/	/				29
30			Harrison	10	M	B				"						/	/				30
31	167	174	Martin Tom	50	M	B	Farm Hand		✓	260	Texas					/	/		/		31
32			" Sallie	35	F	B				"						/	/				32
33			" Alfred	21	M	B				"						/	/		/		33
34			" Eliza	17	F	B				"						/	/				34
35			" Lucy	12	F	B				"						/	/				35
36			" Rhoda	14	F	B				"						/	/				36
37			" Ann	13	F	B				"						/	/				37
38			" Lemon	12	M	B				"						/	/				38
39			" Austin	11	M	B				"						/	/				39
40	10		" Simon	11	M	B				"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

1 24 26 5

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		" Solomon	9	m	B				Texas										
		" Mary	8	f	B				"										
		" Jno	3	m	B				"									1	
166	175	Lee Wm	41	m	W	Preacher	460	400	Ala										
		" Susan	27	f	W				Geo							1			
		" Mary E	12	f	W				Texas										
		" John	6	m	W				"										
		" Jannie	5	f	W				"										
		" Laura	3	f	W				"										
		" Samuel	6/12	m	W							mo							
167	176	Davis Hiram	70	m	W	Farmer	1		Sc									1	
		" Matilda	60	f	W				"						1	1			
168	177	Taylor Pleasant	36	m	W	Farmer	700	400	N C									1	
		" Jane	52	f	W				Geo										
		" Geo	16	m	W	Farm Hand			Texas							1			
		" Bernil	14	m	W				"						1	1			
		" Simeon	10	m	W				"						1	1			
169	178	Carrington Dan	44	m	W	Farmer	480	200	Geo									1	
		" Mary	30	f	W				"										
		" Thomas	9	m	W				Ark										
		" Charley	5	m	W				"										
		" Izora	4	f	W				Texas										
		" John	6/12	m	W				"			April							
		" John	2	f	W				"										
170	179	Shaw Henry	52	m	B	Farm Hand			La							1		1	
		" Jane	27	f	B				Geo						1	1			
		" Mary	14	f	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Alex	9	m	B				"										
		" Nathan	3	m	B				"										
		" Francis	9/12	f	B				"			nov							
171	180	Jackson W G	31	m	W	Farmer	320	200	Geo									1	
		" E J	26	f	W				"										
		" Mary A	4	f	W				Texas										
		" Jane G	2	f	W				"										
172	181	Munk J S	46	m	W	Farmer	160	175	Geo									1	
		" Charlotte	35	f	W				"										
		" Pinkney	19	m	W				"										
		" Simeon	16	m	W				"										
		" Henry J	9	m	W				"										
		" Joseph C	6	m	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 47 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

6 8 7

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Septr, 1870. 182

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas D. Pennell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— William	1	M	W				Texas											1
123	132	Carrington D	42	M	W	Farmer	1390	340	Geo									/		2
		" Frank	35	F	W				"											3
		" Mariann	16	F	W				"											4
		" Peter	14	M	W				"						/					5
		" Belle	11	F	W				"						/					6
		" Sarah	8	F	W				Texas											7
		" John	4	M	W				"											8
9	174	183 Crane Charles	34	M	W	Farmer	480	325	N C.									/		9
10		" Martha	32	F	W				Geo											10
11		" Sarah N	24	F	W				"											11
12		Wheeler C B	29	M	W	Farmer			"									/		12
13	175	184 Crane Silas	74	M	W	Farmer	1640		N C									/		13
14		" Mary	69	F	W				Geo											14
15		" Elizabeth	26	F	W				"											15
16		" Margaret	24	F	W				"											16
17		" Martha	20	F	W				"											17
18		" Frank	10	M	W				Texas						/	/				18
19	176	185 Carrington H J	60	M	W	Farmer	1480	200	Geo									/		19
20		" Elizabeth	48	F	W				"											20
21		" Maria	22	F	W				"											21
22		" James	23	M	W				"									/		22
23		" Dandli	20	F	W				"							/				23
24		" Augustus	18	M	W				"							/				24
25		" Mahala	14	F	W				"						/	/				25
26		" William	12	M	W				Texas						/	/				26
27	177	186 Jones Harriet	33	F	W		250	400	Penn											27
28		" George	28	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas									/		28
29		" Thomas	21	M	W				"						/	X		/		29
30		" William	16	M	W				"						/	X				30
31		" Joseph	14	M	W				"							/	/			31
32		" Dudley	12	M	W				"							/	/			32
33	178	187 McCullers B	49	M	B	Farm Hand	/	120	Miss							/	/	/		33
34		" Lizzie	40	F	B				La							/	/			34
35		" Joe a	7	F	B				"											35
36	179	188 Yates Austin	47	M	B	Farm Hand			Ark							/	/	/		36
37		" Charlotte	50	F	B				S C							/	/			37
38		" Julia	25	F	B				Texas							/	/			38
39		" Sandy	22	M	B				"							/	/		/	39
40		" Emma	19	F	B				"							/	/			40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2 | 13 | 15 | 11

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas D Durnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
180	189	Kates John	27	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Mo							/		/	
		" Francis	21	f	B				Va							/			
		" Mark	7	m	B				La										
		" Mary	4	f	B				Texas										
		" Susan	1	f	B				"										
181	190	Sims Tom	40	m	B	Farm Hand	✓	200	Va							/		/	
		" Ann	30	f	B				Geo							/			
		" Mary	13	f	B				Miss							/			
		" Lena	10	f	B				"							/			
		" George	7	m	B				Texas										
182	191	Robertson Geo	25	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo							/		/	
		" Lena	27	f	B				Texas							/			
		" Tom	9	m	B				"										
		" John	3	m	B				"										
183	192	Walker Jane	32	f	B	Cook	✓		Va							/			
		" Tennessee	10	f	B				Texas							/			
183	193	Tarlton J C	21	m	W	Farmer	✓		Geo									/	
		" Mary	19	f	W				"										
184	194	Crosten Henry	46	m	M	Farm Hand	✓		ala							/		/	
		" Jane	24	f	B				Tenn							/			
		" Melvina	10	f	B	House Servant	✓		Texas							/		/	
185	195	Cravens Joseph	43	m	W	Farmer	1500	200	N C									/	
		" Francis	32	f	W				Geo										
		" William	11	m	W				Texas							/			
		" Mary E	9	f	W				"										
		" Joseph	7	m	W				"										
		" Fanny	7/12	f	W				"			Jan							
186	196	Smith James	48	m	W	Farmer	1320	193	Tenn									/	
		" Nancy	28	f	W				La										
		" Calvin	14	m	W				Texas							/			
		" Severin	12	f	W				"							/			
		" Fanny	11	f	W				"							/			
		" Jefferson	10	m	W				Ark							/			
		" William	9	m	W				"										
		" Jimmie	9	f	W				"										
		Sisier Mary	81	f	W				S C							/			
187	198	Washington Geo	36	m	B	Farm Hand	1		Geo							/		/	
		" Martha	38	f	B				Tenn							/			
		" Esther	15	f	B				Texas							/			
		" Zilda	13	f	B				"							/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

18 23 8

Page 190. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870. 183

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas D. Purnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Washington Hill	W	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/				1
2		" Anderson	9	M	B				"											2
3		" Ephraim	5	M	B				"											3
4		" Franklin	3	M	B				"											4
5		" George	1	M	B				"											5
6		Wilson Sylvester	40	M	B				Va						/	/		/		6
7	188	199 Stanford Alford	63	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Geo						/	/		/		7
8		" Nancy	64	F	B				"						/	/				8
9	189	200 Evan Nelson	56	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		N.C						/	/		/		9
10		" Polly	38	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/				10
11		" Lewis	12	M	B				Texas											11
12	190	201 Richard Mary	42	F	B	Keeping House			Geo						/	/				12
13		" Sitty	22	F	B				"						/	/				13
14		" Edward	2	M	B				Texas											14
15	191	202 Miller Peter	27	M	B	Black Smith	✓		Tenn						/	/		/		15
16		" Lusa	31	F	B				Ala						/	/				16
17		" Charles	5	M	B				Texas											17
18		" Mellie	2	F	B				"											18
19		" Belt	9/12	F	B				"			June								19
20		" Mellie Blue	11	F	B				"											20
21		Jones Dilly	21	M	B				Miss						/	/		/		21
22	192	203 Darcy Washington	29	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/		22
23		" Minerva	22	F	W				Tenn											23
24	193	204 Jackson Reuben	36	M	W	Farmer	✓ 340	200	Geo									/		24
25		" Nancy	32	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn											25
26		" Polly	11	F	W				Texas								Blind			26
27		" James B	10	M	W				"											27
28		" John A	9	M	W				"											28
29		" Martha	8	F	W				"											29
30		" Reuben B	7	M	W				"											30
31		" Henry	84	M	W	At Home			N.C									/		31
32	194	205 Jackson Thomas	37	M	W	Farmer	✓ 550	150	Tenn									/		32
33		" Martha J	37	F	W	Keeping House			"							/				33
34		" Susan G	13	F	W				Texas						/	X				34
35		" William	10	M	W				"						/	/				35
36		" Monroe	7	M	W				"											36
37		" Lidam	4	F	W				"											37
38		" Henry	4	M	W				"											38
39		" John	9/12	M	W				"				Sept							39
40		Davis Henry	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/		40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

3 1 7 | 10

Page No. 26

Four Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in regard to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N°5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of Sept, 1870.

Roman L Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
195	206	Copeland Austin	64	M	W	Farmer	1680	1000	Ala									/		1
		" Lida	58	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
		" John	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/		3
196	207	Copeland Mark	15	M	B	"		100	SC.						/	/		/		4
		" Emily	42	F	B	"			Miss						/	/				5
		" George	17	M	B	"			Texas						/	/				6
		" Ellen	14	F	B	"			"											7
		" Dave	8	M	B	"			"											8
		Philpots W B	29	M	W	Farmer	350	375	Miss						/	/		/		9
		Lucinda	38	F	B				"						/	/				10
197	208	" Houston	15	M	B				Texas						/	X				11
		" Mattie	12	F	B				"						/	/				12
		" Lucy	9	F	B				"											13
		" Lee	6	M	B				"											14
198	209	Rodgers John	37	M	W	Farmer	1320	170	Tenn						/			/		15
		" Nancy	74	F	W				"						/	/				16
199	210	Thomas Catherine	32	F	W	Keeping House			Geo						/	/				17
		" John	8	M	W				Texas											18
		" Nancy A.	18	F	W				"											19
200	211	Bland Dennis	37	M	B				Geo						/	/		/		20
		" Mary P	28	F	B				"						/	/				21
		" William	7	M	B				Texas											22
		" Emily	4	F	B				"									/		23
201	212	Rodgers George	38	M	W	Farmer	475	150	Tenn											24
		" Emeline	27	F	W				"											25
		" Marion	11	M	W				Texas											26
		" Mute	9	M	W				"											27
		" William	7	M	W				"											28
		" Jones	6	M	W				"											29
		" Thomas	2	M	W				"											30
		" Webb	1/12	M	W				"			April								31
202	213	Jackson Webb	38	M	W	Farmer	240	120	Tenn						/	/		/		32
		" Mary	16	F	W				Texas											33
		" George	14	M	W				"											34
		" Gabriella	11	F	W				"						/	/				35
		" Margaret	9	F	W				"											36
		" Leander	6	M	W				"											37
		" Manda	4	F	W				"											38
		Whitfield W D	17	M	W				Texas											39
		Armstrong A	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

1 15 14 9

Page No. 27

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of Sept, 1870. 184

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	213	213	Bradford N B	27	m	W	/			Miss								/	
2			" Elizabeth	36	f	W	/			Geo									
3			" Marita	3/12	f	W				Texas				aug					
4	214	214	McLaren Wm	36	m	W	/	Farmer	1475	225	"								/	
5			" Manda	34	f	W	/				Geo									
6			" John	24	m	W	/	Farm Hand			Texas								/	
7			" Darkey	14	f	W	/				"					/	X			
8			" Munroe	12	m	W	/	Farm Hand	/		"									
9			" Cornelia	6	f	W	/				"									
10	215	215	Wall S R	52	f	W	/			350	Geo									
11			" Eliza	18	f	W	/				Texas					/				
12			" Robert	15	m	W	/	Farmer	✓		"					/	/		/	
13	216	216	Buchanan Jas	24	m	W	/	Farmer	120	100	Geo								/	
14			" Laura	24	f	W	/	Keeping House			"									
15			" Rena L	18	f	W	/				Texas									
16			" Sarah	2	f	W	/				"									
17			" John Hewins	1/2	m	W	/				"			Oct						
18	217	217	Herron J J	32	m	W	/	Doctor	480		Geo								/	
19			" Laura	24	f	W	/				"									
20			" Lila G	2	f	W	/				Texas									
21	218	218	Simon J M	30	m	W	/	Farmer	160	375	Geo								/	
22			" Sarah J	23	f	W	/	Keeping House			Texas									
23			" Alice Ann	4	f	W	/				"									
24			" Lorenzo	1/12	m	W	/				"			Sept						
25	219	219	Simon H P	32	m	W	/	Farmer	160	150	Geo								/	
26			" Annie L	12	f	W	/	Keeping House			"									
27	220	220	Simon P P	70	m	W	/	Farmer	588	796	N C								/	
28			" Mephy	68	f	W	/	Keeping House	✓		"									2
29			" Matthews	24	m	W	/	Farmer	✓		Geo						/		/	
30			" Susan	26	f	W	/	Keeping House			"						/			
31			" Frank	21	m	W	/				"					/	/		/	
32			" Ida	16	f	W	/				"									
33	221	221	Peckam John	53	m	W	/	Farmer	1048	1048	"								/	
34			" Arthur	23	f	W	/	Keeping House			"									
35			" Mary Ann	25	f	W	/				"									
36			" George	18	m	W	/				"									
37	222	222	Scott W G	22	m	W	/	Farmer	1800	350	La								/	
38			" Catherine	32	f	W	/	Keeping House			Geo									
39			Gilman Tom	30	m	W	/				Ala								/	
40			Buckam W H	25	m	W	/		640	190	Geo								/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 1/2 5 14

Sup Ct

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas L Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lamade	17	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Martha	14	F	W				Texas			Nov						/	
213	223	Bradley W W	29	M	W	Farmer	$300	175	"										
		" Davis	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Laura	13	F	W				"										
		" John	3	M	W				"									/	
214	224	McFatter W B	21	M	W	Farmer	$	275	"										
		" Sallie E.	16	F	W				"									/	
		McFatter Daniel	14	M	W	At Home			Ky									/	
215	225	Hanks Asa	32	M	B	Farm Hand	$		Va						/	/		/	
		" Charity	37	F	B				Ark						/	/			
		" Hannah	15	F	B				"						/	/			
216	226	Taylor James	68	M	W	Farmer	$300	420	Ky									/	
		" Maria	66	F	W	Keeping House			Va									/	
		" James W	24	M	W	Farm Hand	$		Texas									/	
		" David W	21	M	W				"										
217	227	Taylor J L	33	M	W	Farmer	$300	120	Indiana									/	
		" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Dana E.	2	F	W				Texas										
		" Emily	5/12	F	W				"			July						/	
218	228	Mathews Marion	37	M	W	Farmer	$140	110	Indiana										
		" Emily J	13	F	W				Texas										
		" John D	11	M	W				"						/				
		" George W	7	M	W				"										
		" James J	3	M	W				"										
219	229	Washington Job	21	M	B	Farm Hand	$		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Malinda	40	F	B	Cook			N C						/	/			
		" James W	18	M	B				Geo										
		" Joe	13	M	B				Texas										
		" David	9	M	B				"										
		" Henry	7	M	B				"										
220	230	Williams Silas	27	M	B	Farm hand	$		Ark.						/	/		/	
		" Lisa	33	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
		" Alex	7	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas										
		" Thomas	10	M	B				"										
		" Sarah	8	F	B				"										
		" Laura	7	F	B				"										
		" Dudda	5	M	B				"										
		" Simmie	9/12	M	B				"			June							
	231	Dunn George	24	M	B				La						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, 4 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

1 9 9 12

Page No. 29

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870. 185

Post Office: Marshall

Homer B. Pinnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in column 19.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	221	232	Gilbert Dick	33	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo.						/	/		/	
2			" Ann	28	f	B	Keeps house			Penn						/	/			
3			" Bitha	14	f	B				Ala.						/	/			
4			" Sarah	13	f	B				"						/	/			
5			" Henry	9	m	B				Texas										
6			" Martha	8	f	B				"										
7			" John	5	m	B				"										
8			" Ann	3	f	B				"										
9			" Dick	5/12	m	B				"			Dec							
10																				
11	222	233	Rockwell Wilder	28	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
12			" Martha	26	f	B				Texas						/	/			
13			" Thomas	2	m	B				"										
14			" Joe	5/12	m	B				"			June							
15	223	234	Cesar Levi	26	m	B	Farm Hand			Geo						/	/		/	
16			" Chanda	25	f	B				Penn						/	/			
17			" Dora	4	m	B				Texas										
18			" Della	3	f	B				"										
19				1/12	f	B				"										
20	224	235	Henderson C.	23	m	B				N. C.						/	/		/	
21			" Caroline	18	f	B				Texas						/	/			
22	225	236	Rev. Dill	21	m	B				Penn						/	/		/	
23			" Mary	17	f	B				Texas						/	/			
24			" Willie	1	m	B				"										
25	226	237	Scott Thomas	29	m	B				Geo						/	/		/	
26			" Mary	24	f	B				Texas										
27			" Irena	3	f	B				"										
28			" Charlotte	2	f	B				"										
29	227	238	Black Tike	21	m	B				Geo						/	/		/	
30			" Pattie	17	f	B				Texas						/	/			
31	228	239	Shott Jesse	24	m	B				Ala.						/	/		/	
32			" Mary	22	f	B				Penn						/	/			
33			" Willis	8	m	B				Texas										
34	229	240	Armstrong Jeff	33	m	B				Penn						/	/		/	
35			" Esther	24	f	B				"						/	/			
36			" Cora	13	f	B				Texas						/	/			
37			" Mary	11	f	B				"										
38			" Lee	6	m	B				"										
39			" Ann	4	f	B				"										
40			Mary	3	f	B				"										
			" Bug	2	m	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____ 20 20 9

" " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 5, in the County of Harrison, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 16th day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall, _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
230	241	Black Fred	29	m	B	Farm Hand			Penn									/	
		" Mahala	24	f	B	Keeping house			Texas										
		" Mat	2	f	B				"										
		" Dock	1	m	B				"										
231	242	Armstrong J	25	m	B	Farm Hand			Penn									/	
		" Ann	21	f	B				"										
		" John	1	m	B				Texas										
232	243	McCon Noah	21	m	B	Farm hand			SC									/	
		" Violet	22	f	B	Keeping house			Miss										
		" Lickery	10	m	B	Farm hand			Texas										
		" Ella	9	f	B				"										
		" Noah	2	m	B				"										
		" Gitis	4	m	B				"										
233	244	Jones Wilson	40	m	B	Farm hand			Penn									/	
		" Clarisy	30	f	B	" "			"										
		" Henry	13	m	B	" "			"										
		" Andrew	10	m	B	" "			"										
		" Caroline	18	f	B	" "			"										
234	245	Armstrong Lee	60	m	B	Farm hand			Penn									/	
		" Rachel	35	f	B				"										
		" Asa	15	f	B				Texas										
		" Ida	13	f	B				"										
235	246	Collins Ruff	21	m	B	Farm hand			Penn									/	
		" Callie	20	f	B	" "			Texas										
		" Willis	3	m	B				"										
236	247	Jona Calmell	22	m	B	Farm hand			NC									/	
		" Licinda	20	f	B	" "			Geo										
237	248	Daniel John	22	m	B	" "			NC									/	
		" Harriet	22	f	B	" "			Tenn										
		" Geo	3	m	B				Texas										
238	249	Armstrong Lee	32	m	B	Farm hand			NC									/	
		" Isabella	45	f	B	" "			Tenn										
		" Jona	14	f	B	" "			Texas										
		" Ida	10	f	B	" "			"										
239	250	Russell G W	33	m	W	Farmer	220	225	Miss									/	
		" Elizabeth	30	f	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
		" Mary	7	f	W				Texas										
		" Florence	4	f	W				"										
		" Jessie	2	f	W				"										
		Jno. [illegible]	20	m	B	Farm hand			Texas									/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2/24/24 11

Page No. 31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of Sept, 1870. 186

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas D Pinnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	240 251 Koon Wm M.	35	M	W	Farm hand		125	Ala									/	
2	2	" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3	3	" Joanna	7	F	W				Texas										
4	4	" James	3	M	W				"										
5	5	" J. Franklin	2	M	W				"										
6	6	241 252 Coffee P R	26	M	W	Farm hand	1725	450	Ala									/	
7	7	" James	60	M	W	Keeping house			Va									/	
8	8	242 253 Reily Mary	30	F	W	" "		250	Ala										
9	9	" James	12	M	W	At Home			"										
10	10	" George	10	M	W				"										
11	11	" Willis	8	M	W				"										
12	12	" Emma	6	F	W				"										
13	13	243 254 Pannel W H	25	M	W	Farm hand	✓		"									/	
14	14	244 255 Parker L L	45	M	W	" "	745	221	N C									/	
15	15	" Mary A	26	F	W	Keeping house			Penn										
16	16	" William	19	M	W	Farm hand	✓		Ark						/	/			
17	17	" Martha	10	F	W	At Home			Texas						/	/			
18	18	" Lydda	8	F	W				"										
19	19	" Pinnell	7	M	W				"										
20	20	" Lida	5	F	W				"										
21	21	" Ida	2	F	W				"										
22	22	244 255 Prey S A	1	M	W	Farm hand	200	296	Penn									/	
23	23	" Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										
24	24	" William A	10	M	W	At Home			Texas							/			
25	25	" Willis D	8	F	W				"										
26	26	" Sarah F	5	F	W				"										
27	27	" Henry F	1	M	W				"										
28	28	245 256 Prey Hiram	29	M	W	Farmer	180	296	Penn						/			/	
29	29	" Lucinda	26	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
30	30	" Archey	8	M	W				"										
31	31	246 257 Perkins E S	40	M	W	Farm hand	480	260	Penn									/	
32	32	" Charlotte	43	F	W	Keeping house			"										4
33	33	" Mary E	20	F	W	" "			"										
34	34	" William	18	F	W	Farm hand	✓		"										
35	35	" Sarah	14	F	W	At Home			"							/			
36	36	" Lucy	11	F	W	" "			Ark						/	/			
37	37	" John W	9	M	W				Texas										
38	38	" Isaac	7	M	W				"										
39	39	" James M	5	M	W				"										
40	40	" Henry	1/12	M	W				"			Aug							

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 6 8

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	247	258	Moon Ned	24	m	B	Farm Laborer			Geo						/		/	
2			" Martha	23	f	B	"	"	✓	Texas						/		/	
3	248	259	Sanders Elijah	25	m	B	"	"	✓	Geo						/		/	
4			" William	16	m	B	"	"	✓	"						/		/	
5			" Sarah	14	f	B	"	"		"									
6	249	260	Chadd John	34	m	W	"	"	✓1800	200	Ky								/	
7			" Emily D	13	f	W	Keeping house			"										
8			" Clarinda	21	f	W	"	"		Texas							/			
9			" Maria	17	f	W	"	"		"										
10			" Indiana	16	f	W	"			"										
11			" James L	13	m	W	At School			"										
12			" John H	"	m	W				"										
13			" Saphrona	6	f	W				"										
14			" Sophia	3	f	W				"										
15	250	261	Johnson Bart	26	m	B	Farm Laborer		✓	Tenn						/		/	/	
16			" Elizabeth	35	f	B	"	"	✓	N C						/		/		
17			" John C	16	m	B	"	"	✓	"						/		/		
18			" Emily	14	f	B	"	"		"						/		/		
19			" Sallie B	12	f	B	"	"		Texas						/		/		
20	251	262	Ramsey A E	35	m	W	Farmer	400	300	Ala									/	
21			" Martha	32	f	W	Keeping house			"										
22			" Mary E	18	f	W	"	"		Texas										
23			" Isabella	7	f	W				"										
24			" Sarah	2	f	W				"										
25	252	263	Smith John	75	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/	
26			" Catherine	28	f	W	Keeping house			"										
27			" Henry Lee	3/12	m	W				Texas				June						
28	253	264	Baker W L	58	m	W	Farmer	420	445	N C									/	
29			" Sarah	50	f	W	Keeping house			"										
30			" William	18	m	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Miss						/				
31			" Monroe	16	m	W	"	"	✓	"						/				
32			" Jeff Davis	8	m	W				Ark						/				
33			" Russell	21	m	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas						/			/	
34			" Martha	15	f	W	Keeping house			"						/				
35	254	265	Flanagan A H	32	m	W	Farmer	200	175	Geo									/	
36			" Dunn Tabitha	35	f	W	Keeping house			"										
37	255	266	" Manda	17	f	W				Texas										
38			" John	15	m	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
39			" Elmira	12	f	W	"	"		"										
40			" Silbert	9	m	W	"	"		"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

8 8

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Sept, 1870. 187

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas L. Tunnell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	256 264 Davenport E O	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
2	2	" Nancy	12	F	W				Texas										
3	3	" Elizabeth	7	F	W				"										
4	4	" Mary A	5	F	W				"										
5	5	257 268 Wood Geo W	43	M	W	Farmer	800	600	Geo									/	
6	6	" Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
7	7	" Wm L	14	M	W				Ala						/				
8	8	" Marion	14	F	W				"							/			
9	9	" Edwy J	12	F	W				"						/				
10	10	" John A	10	M	W				"						/	/			
11	11	" Mary D	8	F	W				"										
12	12	" Susan	4	F	W				"										
13	13	" George	4	M	W				"										
14	14	" Edwd J	2	F	W				Texas										
15	15	258 269 Loden William	60	M	W	Farmer	220	120	Tenn									/	
16	16	" Matilda	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
17	17	" Leylon	24	M	W	Farmer			Ala									/	
18	18	" Absalom	21	M	W				"									/	
19	19	" George	18	M	W				"										
20	20	" Thomas	18	M	W				"										
21	21	" Thelesia	12	F	W				"						/				
22	22	" Rick	10	M	W				"						/				
23	23	259 270 Rogers B C	48	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	Tenn									/	
24	24	" S E	32	F	W	Keeping House			S C										
25	25	" James	16	M	W	Farm Hand			Ga							/			
26	26	" Caroline	16	F	W				Texas							/			
27	27	" William H	15	M	W				La						/				
28	28	" Henry H	13	M	W				Texas										
29	29	" Libbie	12	F	W				"										
30	30	" Mary C	8	F	W				"										
31	31	" Larica J	5	F	W				"										
32	32	" Somnella	3	M	W				"										
33	33	" Commodore	3/12	M	W				"				May						
34	34	260 271 Saunders John	9	M	W				Ark										
35	35	260 271 Rivers Thomas	24	M	W	Farmer	330		Tenn									/	
36	36	" James Nancy	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
37	37	" Martha	1	F	W				"										
38	38	261 272 Loden James	65	M	W	Farmer	420	615	S C									/	
39	39	" Matilda	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40	40	" Malden Geo	18	M	W	Farmer			Texas							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 5 2 5 7

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of Sept, 1870.

Thomas L. Purnell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	261	272	James L.	17	m	W	Farm Hand			Texas						/			
2			" Sarah	14	f	W				"				/					
3			" Susan J.	13	f	W				"				/					
4	262	273	Riley Dean &	14	m	W	Farmer			"					/	/			
5			" William	10	m	W	"			"					/	/			
6	263	274	Loden D. L.	26	m	W	Farm Hand			Miss							/		
7			" M. A.	24	f	W	Keeping House			"					/	/	X		
8	264	275	Reynolds E. B	31	m	W	Parson	315	310	Ky							/		
9			" Mary J.	30	f	W	Keeping House			Ala									
10			" Marshall C	15	m	W				Texas						/			
11			" Riley E	12	f	W				"					/	X			
12	265	276	Alexander Wm	65	m	W	Farmer	608	120	S C					/	/	/		
13			" Millie	40	f	W	Keeping House			"						/			
14			" Cornitha	20	f	W	"			Ala									
15			" Mark	15	m	W				Tenn					/				
16			" Franklin	13	m	W				Texas					/				
17			" Davis	11	m	W				"					/	X			
18			" Martha	10	f	W				"					/	X			
19			" William	6	m	W				"									
20			" Randal	3	m	W				"									
21			Glass Bertha	73	f	W	Keeping House			N C					/	/			
22	266	277	Walker Jack	21	m	W	Farm Hand			Ark					/	/	/		
23			" Nina	16	f	W	Cook			"					/	/			
24	267	278	Bordis J. E.	49	m	W	Farmer	410	310	Geo					/	/	/		
25			" Martha J.	45	f	W				Geo					/	/			
26			" Jane E.	12	f	W				"					/				
27	268	279	Carpenter Lee	64	m	W	Farmer	480	180	Geo							/		
28			" Susan	52	f	W				N C					/		/		
29			" Nancy	15	f	W				Geo									
30			" Charles	13	m	W				Texas					/				
31			" Henry O	11	m	W				"					/				
32	269	280	Craven David	66	m	W	Farmer	475	225	N C							/		
33			" Elizabeth	60	f	W	Keeping house			S C									
34			" John	25	m	W	Farm hand			Geo							/		
35			" Zeke	22	m	W	"			"							/		
36			" Bermicia	23	f	W	At Home			Ala									
37			Shirdon Eugenia	21	m	W	Farm Hand			Geo							/		
38	269	281	Bevers Lewis	39	m	B	Farm Hand			"					/	/	/		
39			" Nancy	24	f	B	"	"		"					/	/			
40			" Mike	10	m	B	"			Texas					/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9
No. of families, 9
No. of white males, —
No. of white females, —
No. of colored males, —
No. of colored females, —
No. of males, foreign born, —
No. of females, " " —
No. of blind, —
No. of insane, —

11 12 14 11

Page No. 35

numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N° 5, in the County of Harrison, State 188

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Marshall

Thomas D. Pinnell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Alice	8	F	B				Texas											1
2	2	James	6	M	B				"											2
3	3	Eugenia	4	F	B				"											3
4	4	Sallie	2	F	B				"											4
5	5	Jackson Horace	43	M	B	Farm Hand	V		"						/	/		/		5
6	6	Hortensia	25	M	M	" "	✓		"						/	/		/		6
7	7																			7
8	8																			8
9	9																			9
10	10																			10
11	11																			11
12	12																			12
13	13																			13
14	14																			14
15	15																			15
16	16																			16
17	17																			17
18	18																			18
19	19																			19
20	20																			20
21	21																			21
22	22																			22
23	23																			23
24	24					I hereby Certify that the foregoing Two hundred and Twenty five															24
25	25					have Schedule No 1. Precincts 1. 2. 3. 4 & 5. are true															25
26	26					and truly made according to the best of my															26
27	27					skill & Office			Thomas D. Pinnell												27
28	28																				28
29	29																				29
30	30																				30
31	31																				31
32	32																				32
33	33																				33
34	34																				34
35	35																				35
36	36																				36
37	37																				37
38	38																				38
39	39																				39
40	40																				40
		No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____							No. of insane, ____						2	2		2	
		" " families, " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																		
		" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																		

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries number[illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____

of _____ enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day; under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. [illegible] years of age
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is Thirty six; and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

N. A. Haines
Assistant Marshal

Dated Marshall April 21st 1871. Dist. of

(184)
Vol 6 Pg 28 Texas Tex

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. [illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State 189

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	Garcia Jesus M	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mexico	/	/				/	/			X
2		" Dolores	20	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			
3		" Lupe	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			"	/	/				/	/			X
4		Gonzales Gregorio	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			"	/	/				/	/			
5	28	30 Reyes A	46	M	"	Farm Laborer			"	/	/				/	/			X
6		" Dolores Jesus	30	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			
7		" Jesusita	13	M	"	Farm Laborer			"	/	/				/	/			
8		" Juan	9	M	"	At School			"	/	/				/	/			
9		" Lucas	7	M	"	" "			"	/	/				/	/			
10		" Pablo	5	M	"	" "		✓	Texas	/	/				/	/			
11		" Leandro	1	M	"	"		✓	"	/	/				/	/			
12	29	31 Juan Antonio	50	M	"	Farm Laborer			Mexico	/	/				/	/			X
13		" Gervasio	26	M	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			
14		" Dionicio	4	M	"	At School			"	/	/				/	/			
15	30	32 Pablo Ramirez	40	M	"	Farm Laborer			"	/	/				/	/			X
16		" Ortiz	24	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			
17		" Luis	6	M	"	At School			"	/	/				/	/			
18		" Encarnacion	2	M	"	" "		✓	Texas	/	/				/	/			
19		Arcadia Trinidad	21	F	"	Keeping House			Mexico	/	/				/	/			
20	31	33 Cristobal L A	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas	/	/				/	/			X
21	32	34 Pedro Ortiz	111	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			X
22		" Ellen	35	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
23		Fields Simeon	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			Alabama						/	/			X
24		" George	13	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
25	33	35 Chatham Jesse	48	M	"	" "			Virginia						/	/			X
26		" Francis	11	F	"	Keeping House			Pennsylvania						/	/			
27		" Luther L	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/			
28		" Mack	13	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
29		Jones Benjamin	14	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
30		Jones Louis	20	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
31	34	36 Wesley Thomas	28	M	"	" "			Arkansas						/	/			X
32		Jones Miriam	22	M	"	" "			Texas						/	/			X
33	35	37 Mc Lemore Sidney	34	M	"	" "			Maryland						/	/			X
34		" Mary	42	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/			
35		" Columbus	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/			
36		" Ella	12	F	"	At Home			"						/	/			
37		" Mollie	11	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
38		" Mamie	9	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
39		" Rachel	8	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
40		Manning Isham	39	M	"	" "		✓	Tennessee						/	/			X

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 14

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " 6

" " white males, 14 " " " females, 7 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

16 14 8

Page No. 6

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Mayo, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		32 Strother Jesse	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		1	Mississippi						/	/		/	
2		" Mary Jane	3	F	"	At Home		✓	Texas							✓			
3		" Sarah	1	F	"	" "		✓	"										
4	36	34 Henderson Wm A	38	M	W	Miller	600	200 ✓	Mississippi						/	/		/	
5		" Hester	24	F	"	Domestic Servt		✓	"						/	/			
6		" Mary	4	F	"	At Home		✓	Texas							✓			
7		" Elizab	10	M	"	At School		✓	Mississippi						/	/			
8	37	46 Anderson Green	30	M	W	" "		✓	Arkansas						/	/		/	
9		" Mary	28	F	"	Keeping House		✓	"						/	/			
10		" Perallee	8	F	"	At Home		✓	Texas							✓			
11		" Sarah	3	F	"	" "		✓	"										
12		" Ed	2	M	"	" "		✓	"										
13	38	41 Petty Green	20	M	"	Farm Laborer		✓	Mississippi						/	/		/	
14		" Jane	28	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Texas						/	/			
15		" Francis	11	M	"	At Home		✓	"						/	/			
16		" Ben	4	M	"	" "		✓	"							✓			
17		" Isaac	7	F	"	" "		✓	"										
18	39	42 Petty Mellen	20	F	"	Farm Laborer		✓	Mississippi						/	/			
19		" Joe H	3	M	W	At Home		✓	Texas							✓			
20		" Ida	1/12	F	"	" "		✓	"					Feb					
21		Hardin Henry	16	M	B	Farm Laborer		✓							/	/			
22		Hasa Josiah	11	M	"	" "		✓	"						/	/			
23	40	43 Virgil Dick	20	M	"	" "		✓	Mississippi						/	/		/	
24		" Sophia	27	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Tennessee						/	/			
25		Jackson Green	11	M	"	At Home		✓	Texas						/	/			
26		" Thomas	7	F	"	" "		✓	"							✓			
27	41	44 Petty Willis	34	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Tennessee						/	/			
28		" Mercer	12	M	"	Farm Laborer		✓	Texas						/	/			
29		" Sam	10	M	"	At Home		✓	"						/	/			
30		" Mary	3	F	"	" "		✓	"							✓			
31		45 Mary Jennis	38	F	"	Farm Laborer		✓	Virginia						/	/			
32		" John	12	M	"	At Home		✓	Texas							✓			
33		46 Bailey Stephens	25	M	M	Farm Laborer		✓	Tennessee						/	/		/	4
34		" Betty	25	F	B	Keeping House		✓	"						/	/			
35	42	47 Long Wm	24	M	"	Farm Laborer		✓	Arkansas						/	/		/	
36		" Jane	21	F	M	Keeping House		✓	Mississippi						/	/			
37		" Wm Henry	1	M	"	At Home		✓	Texas							✓			
38		" John	2	M	"	" "		✓	"							✓			
39		" Mary	6/12	F	"	" "		✓	"							✓			
40		" Dilsey	60	F	B	Farm Laborer		✓	Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 1 " " " females, 20 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

[3] 2 3 1

39

Page No. 7

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harp, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of September, 1870. 190

Post Office: San Marcos — J M Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	43	18	Simmons Martha	41	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama								
2	2			" Margaret	24	F	"	Farm Laborer			Texas								
3	3			" Mason	16	M	"	"			"								
4	4			" Mary	13	F	"	"			"								
5	5			" Albert	11	M	"	At Home			"								
6	6			" Ida	9	F	"	"			"								
7	7			" Willie	3	M	"	"			"								
8	8			" Minnie	1	F	"	"			"								
9	9	44	44	Mad Kerr Wallace	49	M	M	Farmer	1600	200	Alabama							1	
10	10			" Jane	33	F	"	Keeping House			"								
11	11			" Isabella M	10	F	"	At Home at School			Texas								
12	12			" Thomas L	12	M	"	At Home			"								
13	13			" Jane A	11	M	"	" "			"								
14	14			" George M	9	M	"	" "			"								
15	15			" Lee Lewis	4	M	"	" "			"								
16	16			" Willie	1	F	"	" "			"								
17	17	45	46	Simmons J. D.	25	M	"	Farmer		300	Tennessee							1	
18	18			" Amanda	24	F	"	Keeping House			Texas								
19	19			" Anna G	1	F	"	At Home			"								
20	20			" Betty C	3	F	"	"			"								
21	21			" Caroline	6/12	F	"	" "			"								
22	22			McCahan Geo T	30	M	"	Farmer			"							1	
23	23	46	47	Barnett Asa	46	M	M	Farmer & Farmer			Tennessee							1	
24	24			" Sophia	36	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi								
25	25			" Charlotte	6	F	"	Farm Laborer			Texas								
26	26			" Betty	3	F	"	" "			"								
27	27	47	48	Burnett Richmond	22	M	"	" "			Mississippi							1	
28	28			" Ann	21	F	"	Keeping House			"								
29	29			" Willie	1	M	"	At Home			"								
30	30			Calvin Henry	13	M	"	Farm Laborer			"								
31	31			Jackson Judy	41	M	"	" "			Tennessee							1	
32	32			" Nellie	35	F	"	" "			"								
33	33	48	49	Dias Solon	29	M	M	Stock Raising			Eastern France							1	1
34	34			" Zeta	21	F	"	Keeping House			Texas								
35	35			" Henry	2	M	"	At Home			"								
36	36			" George	4/12	M	"	" "			"						See		
37	37			McCain Charles	17	M	B	Domestic Servt			"								
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

	4	No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born, 1															
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, 10	" " blind,															

No. of insane,

3 1 15 15 7 1

19 1

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Anderson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of September, 1870.

Post Office. San Marcos

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	48	54	O'Banion Jennings	55	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	South Carolina								1	
2			" Mary M	47	F	"	Keeping House		1	France	1	1							
3			" Francis	17	F	"	At Home			Texas		1							
4			" Lucinda	15	F	"	"			"		1							
5			" Caroline	14	F	"	"			"		1							
6			" Alice	12	F	"	"			"		1							
7			" Louis F	11	M	"	"			"		1			1	1			
8			" Sarah A	9	F	"	"			"		1			1	1			
9			" Edward G	8	M	"	"			"		1			1	1			
10			" Lemuel F	6	M	"	"			"		1							
11			Smith T. S	29	M	"	Stock Dealer	500	500	France	1	1						1	
12			Amey Angie	26	F	"	Farm Laborer		1	Virginia								1	
13	49	53	Green Spencer	28	M	B	" "		100	Mississippi					1	1		1	
14			" Hannah	28	F	"	Keeping House		1	North Carolina					1	1			
15			Charles Frank	20	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas					1	1			
16			Rogers Jno	0	M	"	" "			"					1	1			
17	50	56	Mc William Peter	46	M	"	" "		1									1	
18			" Harriett	38	F	"	Keeping House												
19			" Lucinda	17	F	"	" "												
20			" Jack	15	M	"	Farm Laborer		1										
21			" Rebecca	13	F	"	" "												
22			" Jane	10	F	"	At Home		1										
23			" Nilda	8	F	"	" "												
24			" Oliver	2	M	"	" "		1										
25			" Martina	1	F	"	" "		1										
26	51	57	Thomas J S	52	M	W	Stock Dealer	4000	1									1	
27			" Constantine	33	F	"	Keeping House		1										
28			" Frank	12	M	"	At Home		1										
29			" Lizzie	11	F	"	" "		1										
30			" Mary	8	F	"	" "		1										
31			" Jennie	5	F	"	" "		1										
32			" Fanny	61	F	"	" "		1									1	
33			Scott John L	45	M	"	Farmer		1									1	
34			Thomas Fannie	8	F	B	Domestic Servt		1									1	
35	52	58	Bagley Rufe	28	M	W	Butcher		1									1	
36			" Sarah	24	F	"	Keeping House		1									1	
37			" Hannah	64	M	"	Stock Hand		1									1	
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 47 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 47 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 8 " " blind, ——

No. of insane, ——

Page No. 9

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of September, 1870. 191

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
53	59	Bayley Linsay	23	M	W	Miller	1000	3500	Texas									/	
		" A B	25	M	"	Farmer		/	Georgia									/	
		" Volney	19	M	"	"		/	Texas										
		" Lenora	17	F	"	Keeping House		/	"										
		" Francis E	16	F	"	" "		/	"										
		" Nancy	12	F	"	At Home		/	"										
		" Martha	10	F	"	" "		/	"						/	/			
		" Minta	8	F	"	" "		/	"						/	/			
54	60	Hartley Sam'l J	36	M	"	Farmer		/	Virginia									/	
		" Margaret	22	F	"	Keeping House		/	Louisiana										
		" Caroline	8	F	"	At Home		/	Texas						/	/			
		" Virginia	2	F	"	" "		/	"										
		" Amelia	9/12	F	"	" "		/	"			Feb							
		Rawls Caroline	42	F	"	Keeping House		/	Louisiana										
		" Silas	13	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	Texas						/	/			
		" William	11	M	"	" "		/	"						/	/			
55	61	Leach Wiseman	36	M	"	" "		/	Tennessee									/	
		" Emeline	22	F	"	Keeping House		/	"										
		" Sarah	14	F	"	" "		/	Texas										
		" Milford	13	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	"						/	/			
		" Nancy	9	F	"	At Home		/	"						/	/			
		" William	7	M	"	" "		/	"						/	/			
		" Martin	1	F	"	" "		/	"										
56		" Nancy	29	F	"	Keeping House		/	Tennessee										
57		Hamilton Eliza	9	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
58		Leach W R A	2	M	"	" "		/	"										
59	62	Eldridge Marion	27	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	Missouri									/	
60		" Polly	24	F	"	Keeping House		/	Tennessee										
61		" Sarah	1	F	"	At Home		/	Texas										
62	63	Kent Jas L	23	M	"	Farm Laborer		400	Georgia									/	
63		" N J	21	F	"	Keeping House		/	Texas										
64		" Henry C	1	M	"	At Home		/	"										
65	64	Kent John T, A	53	M	"	Farmer	600	1000	North Carolina									/	
66		" I R H	50	F	"	Keeping House		/	South Carolina										
67		" Peter C	22	M	"	Clerk Dealer		/	Georgia									/	
68		" Evans D	19	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	"										
69		" Mary C	16	F	"	Keeping House		/	Mississippi										
70		" H Hamlin	6	M	"	At Home		/	"										

No. of dwellings, 64 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 66 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J M Bonner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	88	65	Coggins W A	36	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		1
2			" Bella A	28	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia											2
3	89	66	Summers J H	41	M	"	Blacksmith	300	400	South Carolina									1		3
4			" Amanda	26	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia											4
5			Hale John	6	M	"	At Home			Texas						X	X				5
6			" Lucinda Jane	4	M	"	" "			"						X	X				6
7			" Dellar	2	F	"	" "			"											7
8	66	69	Attaway Wm	45	M	"	Farmer		100	Tennessee									1		8
9			" Hannah	32	F	"	Keeping House			"											9
10			" William	10	M	"	At Home			Missouri						1	1				10
11			" Frances	7	F	"	" "			Texas						X	X				11
12			" John	6	M	"	" "			"						X	X				12
13			" George W	2	M	"	" "			"											13
14			Jane Thomas	21	F	"	Farm Laborer			Missouri											14
15	61	63	Grant Silas	60	M	B	" "		100	North Carolina						1	1		1		15
16			" Eliza	61	F	"	Keeping House			Maryland						1	1				16
17			" Lucy	21	F	"	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						1	1		1		17
18			" Lucia	19	F	"	" "			Texas						1	1				18
19			" Lucinda	17	F	"	" "			Mississippi						1	1		1		19
20	62	64	Grant Silas	23	M	"	" "			Texas						1	1				20
21			" Lucinda	17	F	"	Keeping House			"											21
22			" Evaline	1	F	"	At Home			"											22
23		70	Jackson Lizzie	41	F	"	Farm Laborer			Georgia						1	1				23
24			" Lewis	16	M	"	" "			Texas						1	1				24
25	63	71	Attaway Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer		100	Tennessee						1	1		1		25
26			" William	21	M	"	Stock Dealer			Missouri											26
27			" Columbus	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			"											27
28			" Ashford	14	M	"	" "			"											28
29	64	72	Blackwell Wm	38	M	B	" "			Tennessee						1	1		1		29
30			" Annie	30	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi						1	1				30
31			" Henry	14	F	"	At Home			Texas						1	1				31
32			" Felix	12	M	"	" "			"						1	1				32
33			" Rosa Ella	9	F	"	" "			"											33
34			" Sebastina	6	F	"	" "			"											34
35			" Henry	3	M	"	" "			"											35
36			" Sebastian	3	M	"	" "			"											36
37	65	73	Leach Robert	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Indiana						1	1		1		37
38			" Frances	26	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama						1	1				38
39			Peter	9	M	"	At Home			Texas						1	1				39
40			" Julia	5	F	"	" "			"											40
			" Emmaline	3	M	"	" "			"											

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 35 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —

" white males, 18 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

13 13 9

Page No. [illegible]

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 11, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Navajo, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870. 192

Post Office: Dove Mountain — J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, each month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, each month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	64	71	Dixon Shadrack	68	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	North Carolina								1	
2			" Susan	41	F	"	Keeping House		1	" "									
3			" Thomas	21	M	"	Stock Raiser	1000	100	Louisiana								1	
4			" Henry	20	M	"	Farmer	1000	150	"									
5			" Lucy	18	F	"	At Home		1	"									
6			" Lewis	16	M	"	Stock Raiser		1	"									
7			" Lewis	14	M	"	Farmer Home		1	Texas									
8			" Sarah Ann	14	F	"	" "		1	"									
9			" Lucy	9	F	"	At Home		1	"									
10			" Rebecca	6	F	"	" "		1	"									
11			" Laura	4	F	"	" "		1	"									
12			" Charles	1	M	"	" "		1	"									
13			Simpson Laura	12	F	B	Domestic Servt		1	"									
14	69	75	Hartley James W	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	1	Georgia								1	
15			" Ellen	32	F	"	Keeping House		1	Tennessee									
16			" Mary	10	F	"	Attending School		1	Texas									
17			" Benjamin	8	M	"	At Home		1	"									
18			Gaddamy Wesley	25	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	Missouri								1	
19	68	76	McCann Nate	40	M	"	" "		1	Switzerland	1	1						1	
20			" Lucy	40	F	B	" "		1	Mississippi									
21			" Edmund	8	M	M	At Home		1	Texas	1								
22			" Leander	2	M	"	" "		1	"		1							
23	69	77	Shaw Andrew	42	M	W	Farmer	200	1	Ohio								1	
24			" Charity	31	F	"	Keeping House		1	North Carolina									
25			" Elmira	14	F	"	At Home		1	Missouri								1	
26			" Mary	13	F	"	" "		1	"								1	
27			" Lewis	9	M	"	" "		1	Texas								1	
28			" Ludora	4	F	"	" "		1	"									
29			" Thomas	2	M	"	" "		1	"									
30			" Jesse M.	8	F	"	" "		1	"									
31	70	78	Stuart Richard	32	M	W	Farm Laborer		1	Tennessee								1	
32			" Minerva	22	F	"	Keeping House		1	Mississippi								1	
33			" Martin	3	F	"	At Home		1	Texas									
34			" Wilmore	9/12	M	"	" "		1	"			Jan						
35			" Lewis	9/12	M	"	" "		1	"			Jan						
36	71	79	Woods Mahala	40	F	"	Keeping House		1	Mississippi								1	
37			" Caroline	20	F	"	Farm Laborer		1	"								1	
38		80	Dixon Mark	24	M	"	" "		1	Louisiana								1	
39			" Nancy	23	F	"	Keeping House		1	Mississippi								1	
40			" Harriett	2	F	"	At Home		1	Texas									
			" Edmund	4/12	M	"	" "		1	"			May						

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

8 1 1011 8

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulattoes (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indians (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Dec., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Mar., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
72	81	Lanham Edward	30	M	W	Farmer		600	Georgia							X			
		" Martha	28	F	"	Keeping House		1	"							X			
		" Sarah	11	F	"	At Home		1	Texas							X			
		" Mahaly	9	F	"	"		1	"							X			
		" Lee Anderson	6	M	"	"		1	"							X			
		" Alice	4	F	"	"		1	"							X			
		" Edward	2	M	"	"		1	"							X			
73	82	Davis Polly	38	F	"	Farm Laborer		1	Arkansas						X	X			
		" Joe	7	F	"	At Home		1	Texas						X	X			
		" Charley	5	M	"	"		1	"										
		" Willie	2	M	"	"		1	"										
74	83	Gray Daniel	40	M	W	Farm Laborer		1	Georgia						X	X			
		" Catherine	38	F	"	Keeping House		1	"						X	X			
		" Denise	15	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	Texas						X	X			
		" Henry	13	M	"	At Home		1	"						X	X			
		" Jane	6	F	"	"		1	"										
		" Eliza	2	F	"	"		1	"										
		" Mary	5/12	F	"	"		1	"										
75	84	Irvin Levy	36	M	"	Farm Laborer		100	Mississippi						X	X		X	
		" Clarissa	36	F	"	Keeping House		1	"						X	X			
		" Eliza	12	F	"	At Home		1	Texas						X	X			
		" Robert	11	M	"	"		1	"						X	X			
		" John	9	M	"	"		1	"										
		" Caroline	5	F	"	"		1	"										
		" Virginia	4	M	"	"		1	"										
		" Stephen	8/12	M	"	"		1	"			Feb							
76	85	Brown Silas	30	M	M	Farm Laborer		100	Alabama						X	X		X	
		" Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House		1	Tennessee						X	X			
		" John H	4	M	"	At Home		1	Texas										
		" Matilda	2	F	"	"		1	"										
		Abby Lee	8	M	"	"		1	"										
77	86	Brown Lee	30	M	M	Farm Laborer		100	Florida						X	X		X	
		" Mary	25	F	"	Keeping House		1	Tennessee						X	X			
		" Emma	6	F	"	At Home		1	Texas										
		" Jemima	4	F	"	"		1	"										
		" Isaac	1	M	"	"		1	"										
		Dixon Sam	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						X	X			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, 18 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 173

NB. Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 193

Post Office: San Marcos

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	76 87 Brown Leroy	25	M	M	Farm Laborer		1	Habana									1	
2	2	Ellen	26	F	B	Keeping House		1	Texas										
3	3	Riley	11	F		At Home		1	"										
4	4	Edna	8	F		" "		1	"										
5	5	Sarah	6	F		" "		1	"										
6	6	Charles	4	M		" "		1	"										
7	7	Nancy	2	F		" "		1	"										
8	8	Lu Ellen	4/12	F		" "		1	"			May							
9	9	Sallie	69	F		" "			North Carolina										
10	10	79 88 Samuel Abraham	50	M		Miller		1	Mississippi									1	
11	11	Sophia	50	F		Keeping House		1	Georgia										
12	12	Emma	10	M		At Home			Texas										
13	13	80 82 Tucker Jack	30	M		Farm Laborer		100	Tennessee									1	
14	14	Elijah	15	M		" "			Texas										
15	15	Louis	12	F		At Home			"										
16	16	Josephine	8	F		" "			"										
17	17	Sarah	6	F		" "			"										
18	18	Willie	4	M		" "			"										
19	19	Julia	2	F		" "			"										
20	20	Harriett	5/12	F		" "			"			Nov							
21	21	76 Sessions Sarah	24	F		Keeping House			"										
22	22	Nancy	4	F		At Home			"										
23	23	Perlee	5/12	F		" "			"			Apr							
24	24	Lack Charles	21	M		Farm Laborer			"									1	
25	25	5 21 Hampton J. M.	44	M	W	Farmer		400	Louisiana									1	
26	26	Elizabeth	42	F		House Keeping			Kentucky										
27	27	Sarah E	21	F		At Home			Virginia										
28	28	John H C	17	M		Farm Laborer			Missouri										
29	29	Amanda	15	F		At Home			"										
30	30	Mary J	1	F		" "			Kansas										
31	31	Margret	6	F		" "			"										
32	32	Thomas	1	M		" "			Texas										
33	33	72 92 Summer Harriett	30	F		Keeping House		500	Alabama										
34	34	Vaught Mary E	11	F		At Home			Texas										
35	35	Margett	7	F		" "			"										
36	36	Emma	7	F		" "			"										
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 3 " " " females, 16 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 211

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Mayo, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos — J. M. Brown, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
83	93	Davis W B	40	M	W	Farmer		250	South Carolina									/	
		Mary J	38	F	"	Keeping House			" "										
		Warren	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Emma	16	F	"	At Home			" "										
		Ellen	14	F	"	" "			" "										
		Alice	11	F	"	" "			" "						/	/			
		Charles	8	M	"	" "			Texas						+	+			
		Ida	1	F	"	" "			"										
84	94	Cochran Henry	72	M	"	Farmer		100	Virginia									/	
		Martha	62	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky										
85	95	Cochran Clay	27	M	"	Farmer			Ark Kansas									/	
		Sallie	25	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		Pearl M	1	F	"	At Home	1000	2000	Texas										
85	96	Ellison Rufus P	38	M	"	Farmer	1500	200	Alabama									/	
		Mary	34	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi								Deaf		
		Martha E	17	F	"	Attending School			Texas					/					
		Julia J	13	F	"	At Home			"										
		Thomas H	11	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
		Addie R	9	F	"	" "			"						+	+			
86	97	Cavanaugh Alex	70	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tennessee						/	/		/	
		Nina	45	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky						/	/			
		James Polk	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		Charly	7	F	"	" "									/	/			
		Carie A	5	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		John H	3	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
		Elizabeth	1	F	"	" "			"										
		Margret	3	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
87	98	Harris George	56	M	"	Farm Laborer		100	Virginia						/	/		/	
		Celia	47	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/			
		Madison S	9	M	"	At Home			Texas						+	+			
88	99	Loring Willis	40	M	"	Farm Laborer		100	Missouri						/	/		/	
		Eliza	36	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama						/	/			
		Narinda	18	F	"	Farm Laborer			Ark Kansas						/	/			
		Jennie	13	F	"	" "			Texas						/	/			
		Sarah	8	F	"	At Home			"						/	/			
		Caleb	6	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
		Parolee	1	F	"	" "			"										
89	100	Overbee James	29	M	W	Stock Land	100	100	"									/	
		Sarah J	17	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		Mary E	1	F	"	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ — 13 13 13 — 9

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

18

Page No. 15

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870. 194

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions (thus, 6/12).	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
91																			
91	101	Woods Silas	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			South Carolina						1	1		1	
		Mary	24	F		Keeping House			Arkansas						1	1			
		Malicca	8/12	F		At Home			Texas			Feb							
		Tilda	8	F		" "			"						1	1			
92	102	Story James G	28	M	W	Farmer	8000	2000	Georgia									1	
		Sarah B	33	F		Keeping House			Arkansas										
		Arthur	15	M		Attending school			Texas						1				
		Horace C	12	M		" "			"						1				
		Nallie G	9	F		" "			"						1				
		James A	7	M		At Home			"						1	1			
		Sallie J	5	F		" "			"						1	1			
		Julia E	1	F		" "			"										
93	103	Daniels Harry	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						1	1		1	
		Lillia	26	F		Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Anna	11	F		At Home			Arkansas						1	1			
		Stephen	6	M		" "			Texas										
		Harriett	1	F		" "			"										
94	104	Daniels Jordia	35	F		Farm Hand			Mississippi						1	1			
		Ellen	12	F		" "			"						1	1			
		Osburn	5	M		At Home			Texas										
		Lewis	1	M		" "			"										
95		Burnett Anley	107	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1	Blind	1	
		Shaw Robert	50	M		" "			"						1	1		1	
96	105	Crumly Ben F	47	M	W	Physician	300	1000	Georgia									1	
		Martha A	35	F		Keeping House			Alabama										
		Idilia	13	M		At Home			Texas										
		Joseph	8	M		" "			"										
97	106	Cosby G O	24	M		Physician		100	Alabama									1	
		Elizabeth	26	F		Keeping House			Alabama										
98		Goins George	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss Mississippi						1	1		1	
99	107	Cathey Francis M	39	M	W	Huckster			Louisiana									1	
		Mary	30	F		Keeping House			Mississippi										
		Cyrina	9	F		At Home			Louisiana										
		Martha	7	F		" "			"										
		Lee	4	M		" "			"										
		Perley	1	M		" "			"										
100		Frederick Sarah	60	F		Keeping House			Alabama										
		Vaughn William	19	M				200	Mississippi										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

10 12 9

16

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct [illegible], in the County of Harris, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
96	108	Slaughter James	53	M	W	Farmer		8000	Tennessee									/		1
		Mary	38	F	"	Keeping House			Texas											2
		Newton	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				3
		James	15	M	"	" "			"						/	/				4
		Keely	13	M	"	" "			"						/	/				5
		Robert	12	M	"	" "			"						/	/				6
		Margrett	9	F	"	At Home			"						/	/				7
		Martha	7	F	"	" "			"						/	/				8
		Mary J	5	F	"	" "			"						/	/				9
		Oliver	42	M	"	" "			"			Dec						/		10
97	109	Slaughter George	17	M	"	Farm Laborer		200	"									X		11
		Mary	20	F	"	Keeping House			"											12
		George	7/12	M	"	At Home			"			Mar								13
98	110	Harkless Wilson	64	M	B	Farm Laborer		150	Georgia						/	/		/		14
		Diannah	45	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/	C			15
		Mariah	18	F	"	Farm Hand			Texas						/	/				16
		Rachel	13	F	"	" "			"						/	/				17
		Albert	11	M	"	" "			"						/	/				18
		Spruill Isabella	34	F	"	" "			Arkansas						/	/				19
	111	Calvin G	4	M	"	" "			Texas											20
		Nathan	18	M	"	" "			"						/	/				21
	112	Sallie	22	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/				22
		Dianah	4	F	"	At Home			"											23
		Narcissa	1	F	"	" "			"											24
99	113	Watkins P J	31	M	W	Farmer		300	Alabama						/	/		/		25
		Tamie	18	F	"	Keeping House			Texas											26
110	114	Woods Austin	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						/	/		/		27
		Catarine	22	F	"	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				28
		Emma	3	F	"	At Home			"											29
		Watkins Henry	51	M	"	Farm Laborer			Alabama						/	/		/		30
		Mariah	55	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky						/	/				31
		Emily	22	F	"	" "			Louisiana						/	/				32
		Fanny	21	F	"	" "			Texas						/	/				33
		Bettie	18	F	"	" "			"						/	/				34
		Dick	17	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				35
		Hoy	14	F	"	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				36
		Hall	11	F	"	At Home			"						/	/				37
		Holly Bob	32	M	"	Farm Laborer			"									/		38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 14

NB—Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harris, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of September, 1870. 195

Post Office: Dan Morris

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	102	104	Broadnax Smith	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia								/	
2			Ellen	38	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		
3			Cavas	21	M	"	Farm Hand			Kansas						/	/		
4			Dorcus	19	F	"	"	"		Texas						/	/		
5			Nathan	14	M	"	"	"		"						/	/		
6			Lillia	11	F	"	None			"						/			
7			Viola	7	F	"	At Home			"									
8			Bennett	11	M	"	"	"		"						/	/		
9			Norvinny	6	F	"	"	"		"									
10			John	2	M	"	"	"		"									
11			John S	1	M	"	"	"		"									
12	42	117	Brodnax Rosa	20	F	"	Farm Hand			"						/	/		
13			Willie	4	M	"	At Home			"									
14			Isaiah	1	M	"	"	"		"									
15	63	118	Brown Joe F	41	M	W	Farmer	6200	6000	Tennessee								/	
16			J E	35	F	"	Keeping House			Virginia									
17			Wm G	12	M	"	Attending School			Texas									
18			N M	11	F	"	"	"		"									
19			Virgil A	9	M	"	"	"		"									
20			Jane A	7	F	"	"	"		"									
21			E J	6	F	"	At Home			"									
22			Kate J	4	F	"	"	"		"									
23			Jessie C	1	F	"	"	"		"									
24			Brown J F	32	M	"	Stock Raising	6000	6000	Mississippi								/	
25			Echols Smith	29	M	"	" Hands		300	Alabama								/	
26			Esparez Daralan	40	M	"	"	"	100	Mexico	/	/				/	/			X
27			Vija Antonio	65	M	"	"	"	200	"	/	/				/	/			X
28			Lindsay B J	35	M	"	" Dealer		6000	Tennessee								/	
29			Brown Gilbert	32	M	B	Farm Laborer		200	Mississippi						/	/	/	
30			Jefferson	4	M	"	At Home			Texas									
31			Echols	5	M	"	"	"		"									
32			Vija Josephina	28	F	M	Keeping House			Mexico	/	/				/	/		
33	104	119	Gatlin Francis	54	F	B	"	"		Virginia						/	/		
34			Nelson	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		
35			Margaett	17	F	"	" Hand			"						/	/		
36			Charles	16	M	"	"	"		"						/	/		
37			Nancy	13	F	"	"	"		"						/	/		
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 10 " " blind, ——

No. of insane, ——

Page No. 28

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
115	121	Fields Edward	24	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Louisianna						/	/		/	
		Mildred	22	F	"	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		Washington	5	M	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		Robert	2	M	"	"			"										
		Jackman Charles	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			Missouri						/	/		X	
116	121	McGehee J S	57	M	W	Farmer	4000	200	Georgia									/	
		Minerva	57	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										
		Wm M	23	M	"	Medical Student		300	Texas									/	
		Alexander	18	M	"	Farmer			"										
		Edward	14	M	"	Attending School			Texas										
117	122	King David	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						/	/		/	
		Hager	22	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
			1	F	"	At Home			Texas										
118	122	Baker W F	25	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									/	
		Enginia	25	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		Enginia W	1	F	"	At Home			Texas										
119	124	Baker Amelia	62	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina									/	
		Baker San A	22	M	"	Stock Hand			Alabama										
120	125	Calaway Eulaina	32	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Amelia F	12	F	"	At Home			Alabama										
		Joseph J	8	M	"	"			"										
121	126	Baker E W	30	M	"	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Martha L	23	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										
		Russell Nancy	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"			/			/	/			
122	127	McGehee Jeff L	24	M	W	Farmer			Alabama									/	
		Sarah F	21	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		Hallet L	3	M	"	At Home			"										
		Hey M	1	M	"	"			Mississippi										
123	128	Lott Darlis	35	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	"						/	/		/	
		Charity	32	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/			
		Houston	13	M	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		Lesant	11	M	"	"			"						/	/			
		Harper	6	M	"	"			"										
		John	4	M	"	"			"										
		Edward	8/12	M	"	"			"										
124	129	Dockern Rosa	35	F	"	House Keeper			Georgia					Jan	/	/			
		Martha	17	F	"	Farm Laborer			Louisianna						/	/			
		Georgia	9	F	"	At Home			Texas										
		Manirva	5	F	"	"			"										
		Harriett	1/2	F	"	"			"					Mar					

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of persons, —

1870

Page No. 1 to 25

NOTE. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Mayo, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of September, 1870. 196

Post Office: San Marcos

J. M. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	143	130	Newhouse Wm	60	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	Hanover Germ	/	/						/	
2			Christianna	58	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/							
3			William	22	M	"	Farmer			Texas	/	/						/	
4			Menar	18	F	"	House Keeper			"	/	/							
5	144	131	Smith James A	30	M	"	Farmer	1800	600	Tennessee								/	
6			Ann	25	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri									
7			Thomas	2	M	"	At Home			Texas									
8			Julia A	1/12	F	"	"			"			Mar						
9			Smith Wm HH	29	M	"	Stock Dealer		1000	Tennessee								/	
10			Wilson C E	29	M		Farm Laborer			Louisiana								/	
11			McCloud Green	27	M	B	" "			Texas						/	/	/	
12	145	132	Tune Jessie	30	M	"	" "			Mississippi						/	/	/	
13			Sarah	26	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/		
14			George	6	M	"	At Home			Texas									
15	146	133	Polenar —	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mexico	/	/				/	/		
16			Bidal	28	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/		
17			Genare	7	M	"	At Home			Texas	/	/							
18	147	134	Woolton T J	36	M	"	Farmer	2000	300	"								/	
19			Mary A	25	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi									
20			John W	10	M	"	At Home			Texas						/			
21			Elizabeth	8	F	"	" "			"									
22			Selela	5	F	"	"												
23			Adaline	1	F	"	"			"									
24			Thomas Scott	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			Habana									
25			Woolton C W	18	M	"	"			Texas									
26	148	135	Harris George	30	M	B	" "			Tennessee						/	/	/	
27			Eliza	25	F	"	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		
28			Urban	1	F	"	At Home			"									
29			Bettie	3/12	F	"	"			"									
30	149	136	Smith John	41	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Virginia								/	
31			Elizabeth	30	F	"	Keeping House			Ark Kansas									
32			George T	10	M	"	At Home			Texas									
33			Lena	8	M	"	"			"						X	X		
34			Tiffaney M	3	M	"	"			"						X	X		
35			Maggie A	8/12	F	"	"			"									
36			Neal Lena	60	F	"	Keeping House			Ark									
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign-born, 2 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 3 — 1 — 3 — 8 — 10

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

8 — 4

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if affirmative) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: ____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	121	137	Paschall Wm F	40	M	W	Black Smith		200	Tennessee								/	
2			Margarett P	32	F	"	Keeping House			Pennsylvania									
3			John Le	17	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas									
4			Mary E	13	F	"	Attending School			"					/				
5			Ellen A	8	F	"	"			"					/	/	/		
6			Florence	7	F	"	At Home			"						/	/		
7			Wm A	6	M	"	"			"						/	/		
8			Robert E	3	M	"	"			"									
9	121	138	Robert Peter	71	M	B	Farm Laborer	500	100	Georgia								/	
10			Sarah	45	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama						/	/		
11			Dock	32	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	/	
12			Brown Russia	11	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/		
13	122	139	Kellough N Le	57	M	W	Minister of the Gospel	1500	1500	Tennessee								/	
14			Nancy	43	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi									
15			Wm Henry	16	M	"	Attending School			Texas					/				
16			Martha J	14	F	"	"			"					/				
17			John M	12	M	"	"			"					/				
18			George B	10	M	"	"			"					/				
19			Ben Terry	8	M	"	"			"					/	/	/		
20			Margarett E	6	F	"	At Home			"						/	/		
21			Samuel D	1	M	"	"			"									
22	123	140	Cooper Jane H	35	F	"	Keeping House		150	South Carolina									
23			Dallas G	20	M	"	Farmer			Texas									
24			Harvin H	18	M	"	Teamster			"									
25			Mary	15	F	"	At Home			"							/		
26			John	13	M	"	"			"						/	/		
27			Wm R	10	M	"	"			"						/	/		
28			Idell May	3	F	"	"			"						/	/		
29			McCaskell Mary	24	F	"	"			Missouri									
30			Platt John	22	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana								/	
31	124	141	Sublett Wm Hosea	21	M	"	"			Arkansas								/	
32			Mary M	18	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
33			George M	5/12	M	"	At Home			"									
34			Mary L	13	F	"	"			Arkansas						/	/		
35			James M	8	M	"	"			"						/	/		
36	125	142	Pitts James	44	M	"	Farmer	3000	500	Tennessee								/	
37			Fancy	34	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama									
38			Coral	10	F	"	Attending School			Texas						/			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of families, 6 — No. of white males, 19 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of colored males, 2 — No. of colored females, — — No. of blind, — — No. of insane, —

8 3 4 1 1

Supervisor's District No. 22 } Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 15 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Kenedy, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870. 197

Post Office: San Manuel — J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, 6m., 1/2.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	126	143	Owens W S B	64	M	W	Farmer	800	300	South Carolina								/	
2			Amena	50	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia									
3			Wm	22	M	"	Horse Keeper			Florida									
4			Elizabeth	20	F	"	" "			"									
5			Florida	17	F	"	" "			"									
6			Jennett	15	F	"	At Home			Texas									
7			Lovina	12	F	"	Attending School			"					/				
8			Sage Nancy	3	F	"	" "			"									
9	127	144	Oliver Kelly	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia								/	
10			Sandie	23	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas									
11			Jeff	9	M	"	At Home			Texas									
12			Sherman	1	M	"	" "			"									
13	128	145	Westerfield George	44	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Prussia	/	/						/	
14			Harriett	54	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/							
15			Julia	22	F	"	Horse Keeper			Texas	/	/							
16			Wm	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			"	/	/							
17			Mary	17	F	"	House Keeper			"	/	/							
18			George	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			"	/	/							
19			Julius	13	F	"	At Home			"	/	/							
20			Emma	11	F	"	" "			"	/	/							
21	129	146	Steinweber Geo	50	M	"	Black Smith	2000	1000	Prussia	/	/						/	
22			Sarcind	34	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas									
23			Peter	16	M	"	Attending School			Texas	/				/				
24			Bernalis	14	M	"	At Home			"	/						/		
25			Henry	11	M	"	" "			"	/					/	/		
26			John	7	M	"	" "			"	/								
27			Francis	1	M	"	" "			"	/								
28			Neal Ira	15	M	"	" "			"						/	/		
29			Elizabeth	12	F	"	" "			"						/	/		
30			George E	11	M	"	" "			"						/	/		
31			Texanna	9	F	"	" "			"									
32			Serena	6	M	"	" "			"									
33	130	147	Acosta Domingo	39	M	"	Farm Laborer			"								/	
34			Mary	26	F	"	Keeping House			Louisana						/			
35		148	Acosta Arcarion	75	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/		
36			Estefan	7	M	"	" "			"									
37			Bernella	25	F	"	" "			"						/	/		
38	131	149	Acosta Bets	26	M	"	Farm Laborer			"								/	
39			Soluther	20	F	"	Keeping House			"									
40			Ramona	10	M	"	At Home			"						/	/		

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 14 4 9 4 6

4 5

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 17, 18, 19, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

Post Office San Marcos — J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	132	150 Rodrecas Jesus	35	M	W	Farm Laborer		1	Mexico						1	1		1	1
2		Belvria	35	F	"	Keeping House		1	"						1	1			
3		Dralatha	10	F	"	At Home			Texas						1	1			
4		Calovina	9	F	"	" "									1	1			
5		Julianna	6	F	"	" "			"						1	1			
6		Jesus	1	M	"	" "		1	"										
7	133	151 Cherero Lucas	56	M		Farm Laborer		1	Mexico						1	1		1	
8		Mary	48	F	"	Keeping House		1	"						1	1			
9		Navaro	11	M	"	At Home			Texas						1	1			
10	134	152 Burleson Oliver	39	M	B	Farm Laborer		500	Mississippi									1	
11		Jane	38	F	"	Keeping House		1	"						1	1			
12		Margret	14	F	"	Farm Hand		1	Texas						1	1			
13		Susan	16	F	"	" "		1	"						1	1			
14		Richard	15	M	"	" "		1	"						1	1			
15		Charles	11	M	"	At Home		1	"						1	1			
16		Mary	6	F	"	" "		1	"										
17		Villis	4	F	"	" "		1	"										
18		Lucinda	2	F	"	" "		1	"										
19		John	6/12	M	"	" "		1	"			Apr							
20		Burleson W	14	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	"						1	1			
21	135	153 Burleson Bob	34	M	"	" "		1	Mississippi						1	1		1	
22		Bell	14	F	"	Keeping House		1	Texas						1	1			
23		Emma	3	F	"	At Home		1	"						1	1			
24		Robert	6/12	M	"	" "		1	"			May							
25	136	154 Warren Rubin	53	M	"	Farm Laborer		100	Virginia						1	1		1	
26		Anna	45	F	"	Keeping House		1	Georgia						1	1			
27	137	155 Brock Charles	45	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	Alabama						1	1		1	
28		Emily	40	F	"	Keeping House		1	"						1	1			
29		Hester	16	F	"	At Home		1	Texas						1	1			
30		Alfred	11	M	"	" "		1	"						1	1			
31	138	156 Earnest D W	52	M	W	Farmer		200	Tennessee									1	
32		Laurela	40	F	"	Keeping House		1	Ohio										
33		Henry	16	M	"	Work Hand		1	Georgia										
34		Frank	14	M	"	" "		1	"										
35		Charles W	12	M	"	At Home		1	"										
36		Arthur W	7	M	"	" "		1	"										
37		Ida L	4	F	"	" "		1	"										
38		Lu Wells	1	M	"	" "		1	Texas										
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

21 21 1 1 1

Page No. 22½

NB—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of October, 1870. 198

Post Office: San Marcos

J W Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
139	157	Whitten Lucinda	36	F	W	Farmer		1	North Carolina									1	
		" Lafayette	27	M	"	Keeping House		1	Arkansas										
		" Malcom	11	"	"	At Home		1	Texas										
		" John L	8	M	"	"		1	"										
		" Emma	4	F	"	"		1	"						1	1			
		" Josiah	2	M	"	"		1	"										
140	158	Thompson Mat	41	"	B	Farm Laborer		100	Mississippi						1	1		1	
		" Jennie	60	F	"	Keeping House		1	"						1	1			
141	159	Brown Hays	50	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	"						1	1		1	
		" Peggy	50	F	"	Keeping House		1	"						1	1			
		Golfard Jno	106	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	"						1	1		1	
142	160	Fields Robert	51	"	"	" "		150	Alabama						1	1			
		" Lucia	52	F	"	Keeping House		1	South Carolina						1	1			
		" Annie	16	"	"	Farm Hand		1	Texas						1	1			
		" Susie	15	"	"	" "		1	"						1	1			
		" Pup	13	"	"	" "		1	"						1	1			
		" Robert	12	M	"	At Home		1	"						1	1			
		" Julia	7	F	"	" "		1	"						0	0			
143	161	Small Jefferson	51	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	Mississippi						1	1		1	
		" Rose	31	F	M	Keeping House		1	Alabama						1	1			
		" Tom	11	M	B	At Home		1	Texas						1	1			
		" Jeff	7	"	"	" "		1	"						1	1			
		" Agnes	5	F	"	" "		1	"						1	1			
		" George	3	M	"	" "		1	"						1	1			
144	162	Wallace Aaron	25	"	"	Farm Laborer		100	Alabama						1	1		1	
		" Peggy	24	F	"	Keeping House		1	Texas						1	1			
		" Jess	3	M	"	At Home		1	"						0	0			
		" Widow	1	F	"	" "		1	"						1	1			
145	163	Dallas Harry	45	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		" Liggie	55	F	"	Keeping House		1	" "						1	1			
		" Lawrence	13	"	"	At Home		1	Texas						1	1			
		" Chaney	10	"	"	" "		1	"						1	1			
146	164	Yancy Thos H	22	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	Arkansas						1	1		1	
		" Jane	22	"	B	Farm Laborer		1	"						1	1		1	
		Gibson Houston	20	"	"	" "		1	"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 4 " " " females, 14 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Σ 1 2 2 16

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Moore, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	147	165	Kyle Sam	29	M	B	Farm Laborer		150	Mississippi						/	/		/	
2			" Dina	32	F	"	Keeping House			Louisiana						/	/			
3			" Allen	10	M	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
4			" Lolia	7	"	"	" "			"										
5			" Tinie	1	F	"	" "			"										
6			" Hamp	3	"	"	" "			"										
7			" Willie	1	M	"	" "			"										
8			Evans Dick	17	"	M	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						/	/			
9			Wilson Warren	15	"	"	" "			Texas						/	/			
10			Smith Tom	12	"	"	" "			"						/	/			
11	148	166	Kyle Robert	24	"	B	" "			Mississippi						/	/		/	
12			" Phillis	22	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
13			" Ellen	7	"	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
14			" Katie	5	"	"	"			"										
15			" Robert	2	M	"	" "			"										
16			" Anna	1	F	"	" "			"										
17			Sims Robert	20	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
18	149	167	Hance Ezekiel	54	"	M	Farmer	15000	5000	Arkansas						/	/		/	
19			" M J	38	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/			
20			" Jerry M	21	M	"	Farmer			Arkansas						/	/		/	
21			" Julia	16	F	"	Attending School			"						/	/			
22			" Dan A	15	M	"	" "			Texas						/	/			
23			" Ezekiel	12	"	"	" "			"						/	/			
24			" Albert	10	"	"	" "			"						/	/			
25			" Wilbur	5	"	"	At Home			"						/	/			
26			Cheatham Mattie	5	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
27			Coffee Lilburn	22	M	"	Farm Laborer			Arkansas						/	/		/	
28			Dunn Pitt	30	"	"	Stock Master		1	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
29	150	168	Hance L H	25	"	"	Stock Dealer	2000	1000	Arkansas						/	/		/	
30			Hance Easter	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
31			" Clara	20	"	"	Farm Hands			Texas						/	/			
32			" Kate	13	"	"	" "			"						/	/			
33			" Lee	10	"	"	At Home			"						/	/			
34			" Oscar	8	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
35			" Smith	6	"	"	" "			"						/	/			
36			" Peggy	3	F	"	" "			"										
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "
" " white males, 9 " " females, 12 " " blind,
No. of houses, 4

24

Page No. 23

NB. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Grayson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of October, 1870. 199

Post Office: [illegible]

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, month [illegible]	If married within the year, month [illegible]	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lemmond Catherine	40	F	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									/	
2	157	69 " Mary	36	F	"	Keeping House		1	Alabama										
3		" McDaniel	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas										
4		" Williamson	14	"	"	"			"										
5		" Henry	12	"	"	"			"										
6		" Sarah Ann	10	F	"	At home			"										
7		" Francis M	8	M	"	"			"										
8		" Sarah J	6	F	"	"			"										
9	70	Lemmond Dan	75	M	"	Farmer		1	North Carolina									/	
10		" Betsy	44	"	"	"		1	"									/	
11		Butler Harris	63	"	"	Mechanic			New York									/	
12		Lemmond M J	25	"	"	Farm Laborer		300	Mississippi									/	
13	152 71	" Isabella	27	F	"	Keeping House		1	"										
14		" Emma J	15	M	"	At Home			Texas										
15		" Emma E	10	F	"	"			Louisiana										
16		Knight L J	29	M	"	Farmer		200	New York									/	
17	153 72	" Mary M	22	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
18		" Frances	1	"	"	At Home			"										
19		Johns Charles	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tennessee							/	/	/	
20	154 73	" Mary A	24	F	"	Keeping House			"							/	/		
21		" Emma	8	"	"	At Home			Texas										
22		" Luther	4	M	"	"			"										
23		" William	3	"	"	"			"										
24		" Fletcher	1	"	"	"			"										
25		Hatton C	25	"	"	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							/	/	/	
26		" Mary	24	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee							/	/		
27		" Albert	9	M	"	At Home			Texas										
28		" Hattie	6	F	"	"			"										
29		" Ida Ella	1	"	"	"			"										
30	155 74	Lemmond R J	37	M	M	Dentist		600	Tennessee									/	
31		" Anna	26	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										
32		" Della	3	"	"	At Home			Texas							/	/		
33		" Robert S	6	M	"	"			"										
34		" Hattie	4	F	"	"			"										
35		" David F	3	M	"	"			"										
36		" Maggie	6/12	F	"	"			"								Nov		
37	75	Watson Margaret	50	"	"	Keeping House		300	North Carolina										
38		" Richard	16	M	"	Farmer			Texas										
39		" John	15	"	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
40																			

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]
" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " [illegible]
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 11 " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible]

5-5 9

12

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of October, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	156	176	Lewis Connell	70	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Virginia								1	
2			" Jenny	62	F	"	Keeping House			"									
3			" Antony	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas									
4			" Narcissa	6	"	"	" "			"									
5			" Cinthia	5	"	"	At Home			"									
6			Brown Lewis	7	F	M	" "			"									
7	157	177	Kyle Allen	35	M	W	Blacksmith		300	Tennessee								1	
8			" Ellen	26	F	"	Keeping House			"									
9			" Antony	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			"									
10			" Betty	13	F	"	" "			Texas									
11			" Kitty	12	"	"	At Home			"									
12			" Allen	7	M	"	" "			"									
13			Burwood Jacks	16	"	"	"			"									
14	158	178	Bates Perry	30	"	W	Farm Laborer		100	Tennessee								1	
15			" Sarah	29	F	B	Keeping House			"									
16			" Iris	13	"	"	At Home			Texas									
17			" Dallas	12	M	"	" "			"									
18			" Squire	10	"	"	" "			"									
19			" Carroll	7	"	"	" "			"									
20			" John D	5	"	"	" "			"									
21			" Alpha	4	"	"	" "			"									
22		179	Harrison Ella	60	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee									
23			" Willis	15	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas									
24			" Killis	13	"	"	" "			"									
25			" Lula	11	F	"	" "			"									
26	159	180	Young Dennis	60	M	"	Farm Laborer		200	Tennessee								1	
27			" Kitty	50	F	"	Keeping House			"									
28			" Lovel	20	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas									
29			" Nannett	17	F	"	" "			"									
30			" Rosetta	15	"	"	" "			"									
31	160	181	Anderson Jacks	25	M	"	" "			Louisiana								1	
32			" Mary	20	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
33			" John	1	M	"	At Home			"									
34			Miller John	8	"	"	" "			"									
35			" Willis	7	F	"	" "			"									
36			" Henry	4	M	"	" "			"									
37			" Ellen	1	F	"	" "			"									
38			Kyle Willis	73	"	"	" "			Virginia									
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, 16 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

38

Page No. 23

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of October, 1870. 200

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Bonner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	161	182	Hamer James	58	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										1
2			" Sarah	53	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee										2
3			" Sarah	18	"	"	" " "			Arkansas										3
4			" Josephine	16	"	"	Attending School			"										4
5			" Owen	12	M	"	At Home			"										5
6			" Jane	30	F	B	Domestic Servt			Virginia										6
7			" Francis	14	M	"	At Home			Arkansas										7
8			" Annie	11	F	"	" "			"										8
9			" Ellen	9	"	"	" "			"										9
10	162	183	Hanson Lewis	28	M	W	Stock Hand		400	"										10
11			" Eliza	20	F	"	Keeping House			"										11
12			" Emmett	8	M	"	At Home			"										12
13			" Willis	2	"	"	" "			"										13
14			" Lew	6/12	"	"	" "			Texas			Feb							14
15	163	184	Dixon Hannah	38	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana										15
16			" Henry	18	"	"	" "			"										16
17			" Lucy	16	"	"				Texas										17
18			" Drew	14	"	"				"										18
19			" Jeff	8	M	"				"										19
20			" Kelly	6	F	"				"										20
21			" Eliza	1	"	"				"										21
22			" Simpson	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana										22
23			" Lucy	90	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina										23
24	164	185	Lewis Alex	25	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana										24
25			" Susan	20	F	"	Keeping House			"										25
26			" Francis	6	"	"	Farm Hand			"										26
27			" Washington	12	M	"	" "			"										27
28		186	Woods Mile	25	"	"	" "			Mississippi										28
29			" Susan	22	F	"	Keeping House			Louisiana										29
30			" Lucia	2	"	"	At Home			Texas										30
31			" Nancy	1	"	"	" "			"										31
32	165	187	Dixon James	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Louisiana										32
33			" Harriett	22	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia										33
34			" Kelly M.	3	"	"	At Home			Texas										34
35			" James	9/12	M	"	" "			"										35
36			Anderson Wm	70	"	"	Farmer			Virginia										36
37	166	188	Cotton D H	34	"	"	Carpenter		200	Ohio										37
38			" L.	24	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 15 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

15 15 1

21

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to children. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of October, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex.	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	167	189	McKechnie G W	30	M	W	Speculator	2000	3000	Texas									
2			" Betty	26	F	"	Keeping House			"									
3			" Minnie	3	F	"				"									
4			" Ada	1	F	"				"									
5			Dickson Clinton	19	M	"	Student			"									

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 1 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of houses, —

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

201

Post Office: San Marcos

F. E. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation	Families visited in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, give it.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Citizenship and Alienage: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Citizenship and Alienage: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than political or criminal grounds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Webb J W	51	M	W	Farmer	700	200	Tennessee									/	
2	2	" Caroline	50	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3	3	" Julia D	18	F	"	"			Arkansas										
4	4	" Eugene	16	F	"	"			"										
5	5	" Florence	10	F	"	Attending School			"					/					
6	6	Lovell W. W.	68	M	"	Hotel Keeper	2000		Virginia									/	
7		" Sarah A. H.	49	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										
8		" William	19	M	"	Clerk in Dry Good Store			Louisiana										
9		" Anna	16	F	"	Ass't House Keeper			Texas										
10	10	" Buscomb	15	M	"	At Home			"										
11	11	" Edward S	14	M	"	"			"										
12	12	" Jessie	8	F	"	"			"										
13	13	Lockhart D	38	M	"	Professor in College			Virginia									/	
14	14	Daniels S. D	28	M	"	Druggist		3000	North Carolina									/	
15	15	Geiser William	23	M	"	Merchant	800	1500	Rhine Prussia	/	/							/	/
16	16	3 3 Gandy A. B.	37	M	"	Farmer		400	Alabama									/	
17	17	" Sarah	38	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee										
18	18	" John M.	14	M	"	Teamster			Arkansas										
19	19	" Willis L	12	M	"	At Home			"										
20	20	" Curtis	2	M	"	"			"										
21	21	4 4 Sanders John	66	M	"	Teamster	300	100	Denmark	/	/							/	
22	22	" Jane	36	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										
23	23	" John D	18	M	"	Stock Hand			"		/								
24	24	" Jacob C	8	M	"	At Home			Texas		/								
25	25	" Alice D	10	F	"	Attending School			"		/			/					
26	26	" Charles A	3	M	"	At Home			"		/								
27	27	Castleman	19	M	"	Farm Labor			Missouri										
28	28	5 5 Gray Jack	40	M	M	Farmer	500	100	Arkansas					/	/			/	
29	29	" Mary	32	F	M	Keeping House			Mississippi					/	/				
30	30	" Gracy D	12	F	M	At Home			Texas					/	/				
31	31	" George	10	M	M	" "			"					/	/				
32	32	" Patsy	16	F	M	Domestic Servt			"					/	/				
33	33	" Matilda	9	F	M	At Home			"										
34	34	" Alice	7	F	M	"			"										
35	35	Bondon James	23	M	M	Farm Labor			Mississippi					/	/			/	
36	36	" Gracy	65	F	M	House Keeper			Tennessee					/	/				
37	37	6 6 Bolin J. R.	44	M	W	Black Smith			Kentucky									/	
38	38	" Agada	33	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										
39	39	" Josephine	6	F	"	At Home			Arkansas	/	/								
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

4 1 37 1

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no one) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dem Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Dem Marcos

J K Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	7	7	Guy H L	22	M	W	Merchant		1500	Louisiana								1	
2			" M J	35	F	"	Keeping House			"									
3			" Arthur	10	M	"	At Home			Louisiana									
4			" Anna M	4	F	"	"			"									
5			" A L	2	M	"	"			"									
6	8	8	Stein Alfred	24	M	"	Merchant	250	1800	Rhine Town								1	
7			" Charlotte	24	F	"	Keeping House			" "									
8	9	9	Lindsay W H	45	M	"	Stock Raising	6000	1000	Georgia								1	
9			" Mary E	36	F	"	Keeping House	6000		"									
10			" Lucy E	34	F	"	"	6000		"									
11	10	10	Mathews Jas D	56	M	"	Farmer	3500	500	"								1	
12			" Lavinia E	48	F	"	Keeping House			"									
13			" Rebecca J	15	F	"	Attending School			Texas									
14			" Edward B	12	M	"	"			"									
15			Rylander J B	27	M	"	Clk in Dry Good Store		500	Georgia								1	
16			Kone Ed R	22	M	"	Atty at Law		500	Texas									
17			Mathias Richard	7	M	B	Domestic Servt			"									
18		11	Hutchins J D	26	M	W	Merchant		6000	Mississippi								1	
19			" Virginia	28	F	"	Keeping House			"									
20			Turner Jas R	37	M	"	Merchant		600	Tennessee									
21	11	12	McKie J R	56	M	"	Farmer	14,000	4000	South Carolina								1	
22			" Martha A	46	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia									
23			" Washington R	20	M	"	Farmer	600	250	Mississippi									
24			Herndon J W	56	M	"	Speculator	2100	1700	Tennessee								1	
25			Thomas Hannah	30	F	"	Domestic Servt	7000	2000	Mississippi									
26	12	13	Cochrane D R	54	M	"	Stock Dealer			Kentucky								1	
27			" R M	56	F	"	Keeping House			"									
28			" Thomas E	20	M	"	Student			Arkansas									
29			" L Kay	18	M	"	"			"									
30			" Dora A	15	F	"	Attending School			Texas								1	
31			Combs D S	30	M	"	Stock Dealer		4000	Missouri								1	
32			Joseph	12	M	M	Domestic Servt			Texas									
33	13	14	Harper John D	41	M	W	Minister of the Gospel		1600	Alabama								1	
34			" A L	28	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky									
35			" L M	7	F	"	Attending School			Texas									
36			" Matt M	5	M	"	At Home			"									
37			" Mary G	3	F	"	"			"									
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, "

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dan Mercer, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

202

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Dan Mercer

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	14	15	Tucker James A	68	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	Virginia								/		1
2			" Ella A	32	F	"	Keeping House			"										2
3			" Clarence	14	M	"	At Home			"										3
4			" George W.	12	M	"	"			Tennessee										4
5			" Frances L	9	F	"	"			"										5
6			" James M	6	M	"	"			"										6
7			" Elliott	4	M	"	"			"										7
8			" Pleasant	2	M	"	"			"										8
9	9		" Thomas M	54	M	"	Farmer			Virginia										9
10	10		Hicks Sarah	23	F	"	Domestic Servt			Tennessee										10
11	11	16	Hess Abraham	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"										11
12	12		" Amanda	22	F	M	Domestic Servt			"										12
13	13	15	17 Pegues Saml L	43	M	W	Miller			North Carolina										13
14	14		" Hle	32	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										14
15	15		" Anna L	12	F	"	Attending School			Louisiana										15
16	16		" Mary E	9	F	"	"			"										16
17	17		" Joshua	20	M	B	Mill Hand			"										17
18	18	16	18 Levy E. T.	34	M	W	Merchant	1000	1000	Alabama										18
19	19		" Mary	25	F	"	Keeping House			"										19
20	20		" Emma	9	F	"	Attending School			Louisiana										20
21	21		" Louis	6	F	"	At Home			"										21
22	22		" Addie	3	F	"	"			"										22
23	23		" Claudia	1	F	"	"			"										23
24	24		Sanders Malinda	41	F	"	"			Alabama										24
25	25	17	19 Desha Edwin	36	M	"	Mechanic		200	Kentucky										25
26	26		" Mary A	34	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										26
27	27		" Alvilda	9	F	"	At Home			"										27
28	28		" Edwin L	7	M	"	"			"										28
29	29		" Martha L	4	F	"	"			"										29
30	30		" Nettie	2	F	"	"			"										30
31	31		" Robert	28	M	"	Mechanic			Prussia										31
32	32	18	20 Martin Wm W.	31	M	"	Atty at Law	1600	2500	Georgia										32
33	33		" Ella	28	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas										33
34	34		" Claiborne W	2	M	"	At Home			Texas										34
35	35		" Georgia A	23	F	"	Keeping House			"										35
36	36		" Louis	16	F	"	Attending School			"										36
37	37		" Lu H	13	F	"	"			"										37
38	38		" Rosa	9	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										38
39	39																			39
40	40																			40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind,
No. of insane,

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	21	Pitts Wm C	67	M	W	Mechanic	2000	200	South Carolina										
		" Anna C	60	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia										
		" Mary C	23	F	"	" "			Alabama										
		" Sol H	20	M	"				Texas										
20	22	Randall Sarah A	40	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia										
		" W W	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		" Anna K	17	F	"	Student			"										
		" E Duggans	15	F	"	"			"										
		" McCulloch	12	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Robert R	3	M	"	" "			"										
21	23	Hollingsworth O M	34	M	"	Teacher	12000	200	Alabama										
		" L G P	22	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		" Lilly	4	F	"	Attending School			Texas										
		Wilkes Ed	16	M	"	Student			"										
		Bur Hugh	2	M	"	At Home			"										
		Bur Barnard	15	M	"	Student			"										
		Leathwood E	14	F	"	"			"										
		Davis Kate	15	F	"	"			Mississippi										
		Pounds Adelia	15	F	"	"			Maryland										
		Barnes Anna	60	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
		" Henry	14	M	"	" "			Texas										
22	24	Burleson Ed	44	M	W	Farmer	15000	5000	Tennessee										
		" Emma	38	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		" J W	13	M	"	Attending School			Texas										
		" J G	11	M	"	" "			"										
		" H M	9	M	"	" "			"										
		" A S	7	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Ed	3	M	"	" "			"										
		" Emma	1	F	"	" "			"										
		Bur C L	14	M	"	Attending School			"										
23	25	Connelly Louisa	30	F	B	Domestic Servt			Mississippi										
		" Bill	6	M	"	At Home			Texas										
		" Alex	5	M	"	" "			"										
		" Anna	4	F	"	" "			"										
		" Emma	2	F	"	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 21 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 21 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Enumeration District No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dan Mercer, in the County of Henry, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870. 203

Post Office: Dan Mercer

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	23	26	Kincade J M	38	M	W	Saddler	500	300	Arkansas									
2	2			" Elizabeth	36	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky									
3	3			" Mary A	12	F	"	At Home			Texas									
4	4			" Martha E	12	F	"	" "			"									
5	5			" James G	7	M	"	" "			"									
6	6			" David E	4	M	"	" "			"									
7	7			" Ellenora	2	F	"	" "			"									
8	8			White L S	26	M	"	Saddler			Mississippi									
9	9			Thomas Williams	54	M	"	Merchant			North Carolina									
10	10	24	27	" Amanda	54	F	"	Keeping House			" "									
11	11			" W O	31	M	"	Stock Dealer		2000	Tennessee									
12	12			Edwards Jackson	17	M	"	" Hand			"									
13	13			" Truman	12	M	"	At Home			"									
14	14	25	28	Owens Cassiona	29	F	"	Keeping House	800	800	Mississippi									
15	15			" Cassiania	11	F	"	Attending School			Texas									
16	16			" Bertha L	9	F	"	" "			"									
17	17			" Laura A	6	F	"	" "			"									
18	18			" Hellen P D	3	F	"	At Home			"									
19	19			Edward W L	23	M	"	Dentist		1000	Arkansas									
20	20			Yoe L W	31	M	"	Atty at Law		400	Tennessee									
21	21			Dessa Thomas	30	M	"	Saddler		500	Missouri									
22	22			" Geo W	35	M	"	"			"									
23	23		29	Young Matt	35	F	"				Virginia									
24	24			" Mund	16	M	"				"									
25	25			" Estell	13	F	"				"									
26	26			Nancy Harriett	52	F	B	Domestic Servt			"									
27	27	26	30	Driskill Wm G	41	M	W	Merchant	700	1800	Tennessee									
28	28			" Sarah E	26	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri									
29	29			" Orville	9	M	"	Attending School			Texas									
30	30			" Robt E Lee	6	M	"	At Home			"									
31	31			" Fanny	3	F	"	" "			"									
32	32			" Williams	1	M	"	" "			"									
33	33			Bell	13	F	B	Domestic Servt			"									
34	34	27	31	Hutchison W O	35	M	W	Atty at Law	3350	3400	Virginia									
35	35			" L L	32	F	"	Keeping House			Louisiana									
36	36			" Burney	8	M	"	At Home			Texas									
37	37			" Decan C	5	M	"	" "			"									
38	38			" Louis	3	M	"	" "			"									
39	39			Cliflow Franklin H	17	F	"				Louisiana									
40	40			Abbey Franklin	12	M	B	Domestic Servt			Arkansas									

No. of dwellings, 35 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ——
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ——
" " white males, 19 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ——
No. of insane, ——

Page No. 6

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dans Mason, in the County of Mason, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Dans Mason

J. N. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	21	32	Gibson Mattill	30	M	B	Domestic Servt			Louisiana								1	
2			" Elizabeth	2	F	"	At Home			Texas									
3	29	33	Martinas Juan	55	M	W	Stock Hand		1	Nuevo Leon Mex	1	1				1	1	1	
4			" Thomasita	50	F	"	Keeping House		1	" "	1	1				1	1		
5	30	34	Hardy H. L.	53	M	"	Teamster	700	500	Alabama								1	
6			" Louisa	43	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia									
7			" Addie	17	F	"	Attending School			Texas					1				
8			" Andrew	13	M	"	"			"					1				
9	31	35	Moore Enoch	50	M	"	Atty at Law	500	200	Illinois								1	
10			" Ellen	26	F	"	Keeping House		1	Georgia									
11			" Candice	10	F	"	Attending School			Texas					1				
12			" Samuel H	8	M	"	"			"					1				
13			" Frank Thomas	3	M	"	At Home												
14			" Peter Wood	11/12	M	"	"						Nov						
15	32	36	Hancock John H	40	M	"	Farmer		100	Alabama								1	
16			" Martha A	37	F	"	Keeping House			"									
17			" Charles P	3	M	"	At Home			Texas									
18			" Wm Thomas	6	M	"	"			"									
19			" George L	4	M	"	"			"									
20			" Eva	1	F	"	"			"									
21	33	37	Cook Charles S	51	M	"	Stock Raiser	2000	2000	Alabama								1	
22			" Susan	49	F	"	Keeping House			"									
23			" Wm Caldwell	17	M	"	Attending School			Texas					1				
24			" Charles	15	M	"	"			"					1				
25			" Lewis W	10	M	"	"			"					1				
26	34	38	Davis Sarah A	68	F	"	Keeping House	2000		Mississippi									
27			Bridges Sarah	15	F	"	Attending School			"					1				
28			" Mary May	14	F	"	"			"					1				
29		39	Charles Lucinda	40	F	M	Domestic Servt			South Carolina									
30			" Edmund	1	M	B	At Home			Texas									
31	35	40	Brandenburg L. W.	34	M	W	Merchant	3000	3000	Kentucky								1	
32			" Lydia A	27	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas									
33			" Sallie Bell	8	F	"	Attending School			"					1				
34			" John Fenton	4	M	"	At Home			Texas									
35			" Ford	2	M	"	"			"									
36			Berry Fannie	10	F	B	Domestic Servt			"					1				
37	36	41	Ellison Thomas H	38	M	W	Merchant	2000	6000	Mississippi								1	
38			" Sarah B	20	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
39			" Holly	1	M	"	At Home			"									
40			Stewart Ann	11	F	B	Domestic Servt			"					1				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 4 — " " Blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dan Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870. 204

Post Office: Dan Marcos

J R Bacon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	37	42	Gunn Ed L	29	M	W	District Clerk	1000	1000	Arkansas									/	1
2			" Eliza J	24	F	"	Keeping House			"										2
3			" Mary D	4	F	"	Attending School			Texas					/					3
4			" Sarah P	3	F	"	At Home			"										4
5			" Eugene	7/12	M	"	" "			"			Feb							5
6			Stewart Rosa	10	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										6
7	38	43	Mullins W C	46	M	W	Blacksmith	2300	1500	Tennessee									/	7
8			" Sarah A	33	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky										8
9			" James M	11	M	"	Attending School			Texas					/					9
10	10		" Francis M	9	M	"	"			"					/					10
11	11		" Davis A	5	F	"	At Home			"										11
12	12		" Wm C	2	M	"	" "			"										12
13	13		Pendleton Sal Ko	25	M	"	Teamster		700	Kentucky									/	13
14	14		Pope H B	25	M	"	"		500	"									/	14
15	15	39	44 Hopkins Dec P	32	M	"	Carpenter	4000	1800	Tennessee									/	15
16	16		" M S C	22	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										16
17	17		" L H	2	M	"	At Home			Texas										17
18	18		" Walter	8	M	"	Attending School			"					/					18
19	19	40	45 Egell G B	52	M	"	Carpenter	2500	2500	Georgia									/	19
20	20		" Eliza	38	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										20
21	21		" Mollie	8	F	"	Attending School			Texas					/					21
22	22		" Della	5	F	"	At Home			"										22
23	23		" Cecilia	2	F	"	" "			"										23
24	24	41	46 Combs James A	29	M	"	Dentist	1500	200	Missouri									/	24
25	25		" Fanny A	23	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia					/					25
26	26		" Mary E	5	F	"	At Home			Texas										26
27	27		" J W	3	M	"	" "			"										27
28	28		" David	1	M	"	" "			"										28
29	29	42	47 Conrad J W	25	M	"	Merchant	200	1500	Tennessee									/	29
30	30		" Cicilia	18	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										30
31	31	43	M G P	17	D	W														31
32	32	44	48 Rodden Nancy	54	F	"	Keeping House	3000	200	Tennessee										32
33	33		" Williams	31	M	"	Saddler		300	Missouri									/	33
34	34		" James	23	M	"	Stock Dealer		300	"										34
35	35		" Ann	19	F	"	At Home			Texas										35
36	36		" Samantha	17	F	"	"			"										36
37	37		" Gideon B	14	M	"	Farmer			"										37
38	38		Snyder Geo H	34	M	"	Editor & Teacher	3500	500	Kentucky									/	38
39	39		Ward Williams	21	M	"	Lawyer			New York									/	39
40	40		Chatham Lemuel	56	F	"	Milliner			Kentucky										40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 21 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

J. R. Bowie, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Marcos

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
45	49	Montgomery J. A.	30	M	W	Merchant	1000	1000	North Carolina									/	
		" Cecilia M.	20	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										
46	50	Hart Alford	45	M	"	Mechanic		200	North Carolina									/	
		" Elvidy	27	F	"	Keeping House	600		Indiana										
47	51	Woods Thomas	21	M	B	Farm Labor			Mississippi						/	/		/	
		Johnson Carleton	20	M	"	" "			Arkansas						/	/		X	
		Reid Jim	26	M	"	" "			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Hunter Elem	28	M	"	" "			Arkansas						/	/		/	
48	52	Thomas Jno	38	M	"	" "			Mississippi						/	/		/	
		" H—	28	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Sallie	9	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		" Morgan	7	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
		" Francis	3	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
49	53	McKie Elga	40	F	"	Farm Labor			Mississippi						/	/			
		" Elbert	25	M	"	" "			"						/	/		/	
		" Rollie	20	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
		" Betsey	13	F	"	" "			Texas						/	/			
		" Fannie	11	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
		" Ned	6	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Wesley	3	M	"	" "			"										
50	54	Taylor Peter	35	M	"	Farm Labor		300	Virginia						/	/			
		" Letter	30	F	M	Keeping House			Kentucky						/	/			
		" Nat	18	M	B	Farm Labor			Missouri						/	/			
		" Lafayette	13	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
		" Arkansea	10	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		" John	9	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
		" Comelias	6	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
		" Mattie	4	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
		" Willie	2	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
51	55	Stotts Harry	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Iowa									/	
		" Jane	24	F	M	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Macon	8	F	"	At Home			"						/	/			
		" Henry	4	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
		" Ida	2	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
		" Flora	6/12	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
52	56	Palma I. M.	50	M	W	Farmer	700	1000	South Carolina									/	
		" Malinda	50	F	"				Georgia										
	57	Comacks Martha	29	F	"				"						/	/			
		" Florence	10	F	"				Texas						/	/			
		Thomas Mollie	1	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870. 205

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	53	51	Short J L	40	M	W	Stock Raising		30000	Kentucky									
2			" Emma	26	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee									
3			" Elizabeth J	11	F	"	Attending School			Texas									
4			" Mary Lu	9	F	"	"			"									
5			" Joseph W	7	M	"	"			"									
6			" Frank M	3	M	"	At Home			"									
7			" David W	1	M	"	"			"									
8	54																		
9	55	59	Bales Saml B	48	M	W	Keeping Livery Stable	4000	1000	South Carolina									
10			" Elizabeth J	38	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee									
11			" John	12	M	"	Attending School			Texas									
12			" Mary	3	F	"	At Home			"									
13			Riley Elbert	30	M	B	Ostler			Louisiana									
14	56	60	McLemore Caleb	48	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Alabama									
15			" Ann	30	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri									
16			" Ludley	13	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana									
17			" Rebecca	13	F	"	At Home			Arkansas									
18			" Margarett	11	F	"	"			"									
19			" Melissa	9	F	"	"			"									
20			" Matilda	8	F	"	"			"									
21			" Palemia	7	F	"	"			"									
22			" Catharine	5	F	"	"			"									
23			" John	3	M	"	"			Texas									
24			" Dave	1	M	"	"			"									
25			" Mary E	9/12	F	"	"			"			Jan						
26	57	61	Travis Ben F	33	M	W	Carpenter	300	100	Missouri									
27			" Catharine	21	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
28			" Williams	1	M	"	At Home			"									
29	58	62	Bagley Wm M	31	M	"	Hotel Keeper			Georgia									
30			" Ella B	27	F	"	Keeping House			Virginia									
31			" Lula	4	F	"	At Home			Texas									
32			" Ida May	2	F	"	"			"									
33			" —	2/12	F	"	"			"			May						
34			Shepherd Maggie	30	F	"	House Keeper			Virginia									
35			Mitchell A J	23	M	"	Farmer		100	Tex									
36			Millan John	23	M	"	"			Pennsylvania									
37			Harvey M A	32	M	"	Grocer			Georgia									
38			Dorsett J A	21	M	"	"			Texas									
39			Owens J B	36	M	"	Ex Officio Collector			Mississippi									
40			Stephenson Patt	18	F	Mo	Domestic Servt			Texas									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 9 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

46 46

11

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if "No") merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dan Marcus, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Dan Marcus

J M Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		63	Mc Bride Sam B	30	M	W	Justice of the Peace		1600	Illinois								1		1
2			" Bell	24	F	"	Keeping House			Oregon										2
3			" Lilly	2	F	"	At Home			Texas										3
4			" Lawrence C	1	M	"	"			"										4
5	9	64	Oliver Lela Ann	1/2	F	"	Keeping House		300	Georgia										5
6			" Britton M	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas										6
7			" Sweet I	14	M	"	At Home			"										7
8			" Martha	11	F	"	"			"										8
9			" Elizabeth	9	F	"	"			"										9
10			" Robert	6	M	"	"			"										10
11	10	65	Everett Mrs	48	M	"	Merchant	3600	1000	Alabama										11
12			" Martha A	45	F	"	Keeping House			"										12
13			" J L	22	M	"	Stock Dealer		500	Tennessee										13
14			" James M	20	M	"	"		500	"										14
15			" Clay	16	M	"	Attending School			Texas										15
16			" Tennessee	14	F	"	"			"										16
17			" Charles	11	M	"	"			"										17
18			" Emma	9	F	"	"			"										18
19			" Henry	6	M	"	At Home			"										19
20			" David	5	M	"	"			"										20
21			" Fuller	4/12	M	"	"			"			May							21
22	61	66	Blair William	36	M	"	Mechanic	300	500	Alabama										22
23			" Mary	19	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										23
24			Moon Wm W	56	M	"	Farmer	3000	1000	Alabama										24
25			Athey Wiley	9	M	B	Domestic Servt			Texas										25
26	62	67	Forsythe James	33	M	W	Stone Mason			Scotland										26
27			" Mary	21	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee										27
28	63	68	Hines James A	38	M	"	Bar Keeper	500	1500	Virginia										28
29			Smith Mary	29	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										29
30	64	69	Walker Henry	30	M	W	Baker		300	Duchy of Posen										30
31			" Kate	24	F	"	Keeping House			Hessen "										31
32			Goin Joseph	65	M	"	Merchant		2500	Prussia										32
33			Wilmans Jas	23	M	"	Blacksmith			Indiana										33
34			Echols William	25	M	"	Wheelwright			"										34
35			Deglesang Gus	35	M	"	Cabinet-Maker	500	200	"										35
36	65	70	Sprouill John	35	M	"	Saddler		250	North Carolina										36
37			" Matilda J	28	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										37
38			" Wm T	1	M	"				Texas										38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 11

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dem Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870.

206

Post Office: Dem Marcos

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	66	71	Mitchell S W	36	M	W	Merchant	5000	7000	Tennessee									/	1
2			" Nellie L	24	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										2
3			" W D	3	M	"	At Home			Texas										3
4			" Lewis L	1	M	"	" "			"										4
5			" Columbus C	25	M	"	Merchant	6000	5000	Tennessee									/	5
6			Dickerson Annie	27	M	"	Clerk in D G Store			North Carolina									/	6
7			Thompson Ann	40	F	B	Domestic Servt			Mississippi										7
8			" Lee	22	F	"	" "			"										8
9			" Matilda	13	F	"	Nurse			Texas										9
10	10	72	Mitchell D C	31	M	W	Farmer	10500	1500	Tennessee									/	10
11			" Emma	19	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky										11
12	12	73	Hardin Benj C	35	M	"	County Surveyor	250	100	Tennessee									/	12
13			" Clarissa J	27	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										13
14			" Will	9	M	"	At Home			"										14
15			" John T	7	M	"	" "			"										15
16			" Winfield	4	M	"	" "			"										16
17	17		" Sam B	1	M	"	" "			"										17
18	18	74	Riff Wm	32	F	B	Keeping House	200	100	Kentucky										18
19			" William	12	M	"	At Home			Arkansas										19
20			" Lucy	4	F	"	" "			Texas										20
21		75	Shin Tom	35	M	Mu	Stock Hand		100	Missouri									/	21
22			" Lucy	23	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky										22
23			" Kate	1	F	"	At Home			Texas										23
24	24		Lewis George	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Kentucky									/	24
25	25		Siler Agnes	19	F	Mu	Domestic Servt			Texas										25
26	26	76	Sewell Elizabeth	64	F	W	Keeping House	300	100	Kentucky										26
27	27		Shrum Rufus	15	M	"	Attending School			Texas										27
28	28	77	Taylor N J	37	M	"	Minister		150	Tennessee									/	28
29			" Mary F	33	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										29
30			George James A	13	M	"	Attending School			"										30
31			Taylor Benj H	8	M	"	At Home			Mississippi										31
32	71	78	Wilson Amanda	71	M	"	Farmer	2000	600	Pennsylvania									/	32
33			" Tiffany E	17	M	"	Student	1000		Texas										33
34			" Ellen E	14	F	"	"	1000		"										34
35		79	White Amanda A	27	F	"	Keeping House	1600	400	Missouri										35
36			" James Lowe	3	M	"	At Home			Texas										36
37	72	80	Dailey S G	38	M	"	Physician			"									/	37
38			" Elizabeth	26	F	"	Keeping House			"										38
39			" Sam D	4	M	"	At Home			"										39
40			" Mary E	2	F	"	"			"										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

99 — 11

Page No. 12

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be disclosed (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	73	81	Davis J. S.	45	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Kentucky										1
2			" Julia A.	46	F	"	Keeping House			Ohio										2
3			" Hudson J.	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas										3
4			" Louis J.	13	M	"	At Home			"										4
5			" Frances E.	11	F	"	Attending School			"										5
6			" Jeff D.	8	M	"	" "			"										6
7			" Mary E.	4	F	"	At Home			"										7
8			"	2	F	"	" "			"										8
9	74	82	Hewett James M.	30	M	"	Stock Raising	500	500	Arkansas										9
10			" Chanby	26	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee										10
11			" Elga G.	3	F	"	At Home			Texas										11
12			" James A.	7/12	M	"	" "			"						Feb				12
13	75	83	Scott Louisa	47	M	"	Farmer	1000		South Carolina										13
14			" Julia	43	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										14
15			" Eric	6	F	"	Attending School			Louisiana										15
16			" Ella	2	F	"	" "			"										16
17			" Maggie	9	F	"	" "			"										17
18			" Hattie	7	F	"	" "			"										18
19			" Joe	4	M	"	At Home			"										19
20			" Samuel	4/12	M	"	" "			Texas						May				20
21	76	84	Arriand Elizabeth	39	F	"	Keeping House	100	100	Missouri										21
22			" Jacob	17	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										22
23			" Parsilla	13	F	"	Attending School			"										23
24			" Jeff Davis	7	M	"	" "			"										24
25			" Fanny	3	F	"	At Home			Texas										25
26	77	85	Payne John A.	33	M	"	Physician		500	Tennessee										26
27			" Mary F.	28	F	"	Keeping House			"										27
28			" B. B.	8	M	"	Attending School			"										28
29			" John W.	1	M	"	At Home			Texas										29
30			McGarrew Albert	6	M	"	" "			Tennessee										30
31			Rylemuer Lizzie	25	F	B	Domestic Servt.			Louisiana										31
32	78	86	Ward Louisa	30	F	"	Keeping House	100		Arkansas										32
33			" Billy	15	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										33
34			" George	12	M	"	" "			"										34
35			" Mary	8	F	"	At Home			Texas										35
36			" Isaac	2	M	"	" "			"										36
37			" Dudie	4/12	M	"	" "			"						May				37
38			Nicholas Chanby	24	F	"	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										38
39	79																			39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

$0 Mr

Page No. 13

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870. 207

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	10	87 Nicholas Evans	23	M	B	Shoe Maker	100	100	Kentucky						/	/		/	
2		" Matilda	25	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
3																		/	/
4	11	88 Thomas	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mexico	/	/				/	/			
5		" Louisa	38	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			
6	12	89 Carson James	25	M	B	Butcher	100		Indiana						/	/		/	
7		" Louisa	22	F	M	Keeping House			Alabama						/	/			
8		" Antonett	3	F	M	At Home			Texas										
9		Fennell Charlotte	63	F	M	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/			
10		Carson Hyard	24	M	"	Farm Laborer	100		Texas						/	/		/	
11	83	90 Ernest Perry	36	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/			
12		" Perry	7	M	"	At Home			Texas						—	—			
13		" Ben	5	M	"	" "			"						—	—			
14	84	91 Carson Polly	66	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/			
15		" Eliza	19	F	M	Home Keeper			Texas						/	/			
16		" Vanessa	18	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
17		Louisa Sallie	14	F	"	At Home			"						/	/			
18		Carson Jackson	6	M	"	" "			"						—	—			
19	85	92 Langdon James	26	M	M	Farm Laborer	200	100	North Carolina						/	/		/	
20		" Ruth	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
21		" Lesia	8	F	"	At Home			Texas						—	—			
22		" Thomas	4	M	"	" "			"										
23		" Mary I	2	F	"	" "			"										
24		St Clair Charles	13	M	M	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						/	/			
25		93 Bell Mariah	23	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
26		" Samuel	8	M	"	At Home			Texas						—	—			
27		" James	3	M	"	" "			"										
28		" Thomas	1	M	M	" "			"								Jan		
29		" Charles	1	M	M	" "			"										
30	86	94 Jenkins Cameron	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	100	100	Mississippi						/	/		/	
31		" Jane	30	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/			
32		" Jackson	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/			
33		" Martha	8	F	"	At Home			"						—	—			
34		" George	7	M	"	" "			"						—	—			
35	87																		
36	88	95 Miller George	38	M	M	Butler	200	100	Arkansas						/	/		/	
37		" Ann	18	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi						/	/			
38		" Mitchell	11	M	B	At Home			Texas						/	/			
39		96 McKinney Ben	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
40		" Catharine	19	F	M	" "			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 1 " " " females, 17 " " blind, —

No. of houses, —

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	89	97	McCahen Chas L.	31	M	W	Stock Dealer	6000	8000	Alabama									1	1
2			" Sarah	29	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										2
3			" Walter A	11	M	"	Attending School			Texas					1					3
4			" Hugh W	8	M	"	At Home			"						1	1			4
5			" Charles L	5	M	"	"			"						1	1			5
6			" Addie E	2	F	"	"			"										6
7	90	98	Reese Isaac	45	M	"	Farmer	800	200	Tennessee									1	7
8			" Ann T.	38	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										8
9	91	99	Biddicks H. H. C	32	M	"	Butcher	1200	1200	Texas									1	9
10			" Isabella	33	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										10
11			" Fannie	14	F	"	Attending School			Texas					1					11
12			Southwood W. A	48	M	"	Carpenter												1	12
13			Michael Henry	30	M	"	Merchant												1	13
14			Bachenheimer Dave	21	M	"	Clk in D. G. Store												1	14
15	92	100	Barnes Henry	46	M	B	Farmer	400	100	Alabama						1	1		1	15
16			" Sophia	25	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi						1	1			16
17			" Virginia	1	F	"	At Home			Texas										17
18		101	Barnes George	26	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						1	1		1	18
19			Irvin Henry	23	M	"	"			"						1	1		1	19
20	93	102	Hall Rufus	25	M	"	"		100	Louisiana						1	1		1	20
21			" Harriett	22	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia						1	1			21
22			Eliza	13	F	"	"			Texas										22
23			" Irene	12	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										23
24			" Dave	3	M	"	At Home			"										24
25			" Lucy	1	F	"	"			"										25
26	94	103	Hall Reuben	44	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									1	26
27			" Nancy	27	F	"	Keeping House			"										27
28			" Jonathan	4	M	"	At Home			Texas						1	1			28
29			" Nancy	3	F	"	"			"						1	1			29
30			" Mary M	1	F	"	"			"										30
31	95	104	Johnston Henry	44	M	"	Carpenter		150	Louisiana									1	31
32			" Jane G	42	F	"	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										32
33			" Eliza J	13	F	"	At Home			Texas										33
34			" Elizabeth	11	F	"	"			"										34
35			" Eliza	8	F	"	"			"										35
36			" Albert	4	M	"	"			"										36
37			" James	1	M	"	"			"										37
38			Senger Ida	8	F	"				"										38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1170

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dan Marcus, in the County of Ellis, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870. 208

Post Office: Dan Marcus

J R Bowen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	96	105	Legrange J	27	M	W	Farmer		100	Louisiana								/	
2			" Alice	19	F	"	Keeping House		1	Texas									
3			Dan yer Amanda	17	F	"	Attending School		1	Louisiana									
4	97	106	Huffaker C P	38	M	"	Farmer		200	Tennessee								/	
5			" Mrs M	30	F	"	Keeping House		0	"									
6			" Mrs Henry	14	M	"	Attending School		1	"					/				
7			" K M	10	M	"	" "		1	Texas					/				
8			" James P	8	M	"	" "		1	"									
9	98	107	Hicks Absalom	47	M	"	Farmer		160	Missouri								/	
10			" Elizabeth	46	F	"	Keeping House		1	"									
11			" Marion F	18	F	"	Attending School		1	"					/				
12			" Sarah M	17	F	"	" "		1	"					/				
13			" James M	6	M	"	" "		1	"					/				
14			" Susan Clara	13	F	"	" "		1	"					/				
15			" Elizabeth	12	F	"	At Home		1	"						/			
16			" Saunders J	9	M	"	" "		1	"						/			
17			" Sterling Irvin	3	M	"	" "		1	Texas									
18		108	Hicks Luther C	35	M	"	Farmer		200	Missouri								/	
19			" Louisa C	24	F	"	Keeping House		1	"									
20			" Susan Nora	2	F	"	At Home		1	Texas									
21	99	109	Stuart John	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			Missouri						/	/	/	
22			" Ann	27	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/		
23			" Henry L	1	M	"	At Home			Texas									
24			Gorum George	23	M	"	Farm Laborer			Missouri						/	/	/	
25			Spruill Louisa	60	M	"	" "			"						/	/	/	
26	100	110	Langdon Alford	36	M	"	" "		100	Georgia						/	/	/	
27			" Emily	26	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas						/	/		
28			" Lizzie	6	F	"	Attending School			"					/	/	/		
29			" Jackson	5	M	"	At Home			"						/	/		
30			Hunter Lucy	20	F	"	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		
31			" Willie	2	M	W	At Home			"									
32	01	111	Glover Robert	36	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Georgia						/	/	/	
33			" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/		
34			" Ruben	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		
35			" Houston	14	M	"	" "			"						/	/		
36			" George	9	M	"	At Home			"									
37			" Henry S	4	M	"	" "			"									
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

7 1 12 9

Page No. 16

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
103	112	High Jack	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Missouri										
		" Sallie	20	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Willie A.	1	M	"	At Home			Texas										
		Wesley Jerry	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			Louisiana										
104	113	Jackson J R	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Tennessee										
		" Ellen	35	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Gabriella	14	F	"	Attending School			Texas										
		" Nancy	12	F	"	" "			"										
		" Lizzie	10	F	"	" "			"										
		" Gracie	9	F	"	" "			"										
		John C	5	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Edward	3	M	"	" "			"										
105	114	Williamson A M	40	M	"	Farmer	500	500	Georgia										
		" M A	36	F	"	Keeping House			South Carolina										
		" Sallie	17	F	"	Attending School			Alabama										
		" Wm Carr	12	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Lela	3	M	"				"										
		" Clarence	4	M	"	"			"										
		" Marcus	2	M	"	"			Texas										
106	115	Hill James	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	200	Tennessee										
		" Mariah	38	F	M	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Melissa	3	F	"	At Home			"										
		" Peter	18	M	"	Keeping House			"										
107	116	Bradley Isaac	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Louisiana										
		" Lucie	20	F	Mu	Keeping House			Alabama										
		" Ida	4	F	"	At Home			Texas										
		" Luba	3	F	"	" "			"										
		" Willie	1	M	"	" "			"										
		Sanders John	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Alabama										
		" Joe	17	M	"	" "			Texas										
		" Rachel	14	F	"	" "			"										
108	117	McLin Gibb	49	M	"	" "			Mississippi										
		" Sallie	46	F	M	Keeping House			"										
	118	Glover Jane	6	F	"	" "			Texas										
		" Willie	2	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Henry	1	M	"	" "			"										
09	119	Brown Ephraim	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi										
		" Emily	26	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Manerva	10	F	"	At Home			Texas										
		" Jim Henry	8	M	"	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of Sept, 1870. 209

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
110	120	Brady Stephen	57	M	M	Farm Laborer	200	100	Tennessee										
		" Lucy	55	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Lizzie	17	F	"	Attending School			Tennessee										
		" John	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		" Ella	15	F	"	" "			"										
		" Charles	13	M	"	Attending School			"										
		" Hatt	8	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Willie	13	M	"	Attending School			"										
		" Hyden	7	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Spencer	12	M	"	" "			"										
		" Sallie	9	F	"	" "			"										
12		Dempsey Walter	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Maine										
13	121	Brady William	26	M	M	" "			Tennessee										
14		" Ella	18	F	"	Keeping House			"										
15		" Emma	7/12	F	"	At Home			Texas				Feb						
16	122	Williamson Richard	33	M	"	Farm Laborer			South Carolina										
17		" Caroline	28	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										
18		" Charlotte	4	F	"	At Home			Texas										
19		" Laurence	3	M	"	" "			"										
20		" Caroline	1	F	"	" "			"										
21	123	Bennett Chatman	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			Georgia										
22		" Mary	46	F	"	Keeping House			"										
23		" Matilda	13	F	"	At Home			Texas										
24		" Caroline	8	F	"	" "			"										
25		Emma Fanny	46	F	"	Farm Laborer			"										
26	124	Emma Wilson	28	M	"	" "			"										
27		" Lizzie	24	F	"	Keeping House			"										
28																			
29	125	Keiser Henry	25	M	M	Farm Laborer	300	100	Pennsylvania										
30		" Amanda	23	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina										
31		" Wm Henry	7	M	"	Attending School			Texas										
32		" Roberta	5	F	"	At Home			"										
33		" Elizabeth	4	F	"	" "			"										
34		" Caladonia	2	F	"	" "			"										
35	126	Bales Wm H	36	M	W	Carpenter			South Carolina										
36		" Hetty C	23	F	"	Keeping House		300	Texas										
37		" Harvey W	7/12	M	"	At Home			"										
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

3W

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dan Marcus, in the County of Harris, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of September, 1870.

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Dan Marcus

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	126	127	Coleman John	41	M	W	Farmer		300	Arkansas								1	
2			" Elizabeth	45	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia									
3			" William	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			Arkansas								1	
4			" Thomas	24	M	"	"			"									
5			" Wallace	17	M	"	"			"									
6			" Nancy	16	F	"	At Home & School			"									
7			" Mary	13	F	"	"			"									
8			" Amy	11	F	"	"			"									
9			" Marcus	9	F	"	At Home			"									
10			" James	8	M	"	"			"									
11			" Walter	3	F	"	"			Texas									
12	127	128	Coldwell R. M.	34	M	"	Farmer	35000	5000	"								1	
13			" Mary E.	29	F	"	Keeping House			"									
14			" James L.	8	M	"	At Home			"									
15			" Thomas M.	5	M	"	"			"									
16			" Mary	2	F	"	"			"									
17			" Ada	1	F	"	"			"									
18			Williams Lewis G.	16	M	"	At Home & School			"									
19			Mc Kinnis Neil	16	M	W	Domestic Servant			"									
20			" Mary	15	F	"	"			"								1	
21	128	129	Ragsdale Felix G.	60	M	W				Virginia									
22			" Eliza	35	F	"				Louisiana									
23			" Bonnie Lou	8	F	"	At Home & School			Texas									
24			" Daniel	2	M	"	"			"									
25			" Robert Lee	1	M	"	At Home			"									
26			Johns	4	M	"	"			"									
27	129	130	Sanders S. H.	36	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama									
28			" H.	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana									
29			" L. F.	20	F	"	Domestic Servant			"									
30			" J. R.	15	M	"	Farm Laborer			"									
31			" L. C.	11	M	"	At Home			"									
32			" Jeff D.	8	M	"	"			"									
33	130	131	Rucker Squire	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Tennessee									
34			" Annie	30	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
35			" Henry	11	M	"	At Home			"									
36			Williams Charles	24	M	"	Farm Laborer			"									
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 36 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 36 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

44

9

10

Page No. 19

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of Sept, 1870.

210

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	121	132	McCabe L M	36	M	W	Minister	5000	100	Georgia									/	1
2			" Fanny B	30	F	"	Keeping House		/	Alabama										2
3			" Lillian A	9	F	"	Attending School		/	"					/					3
4			" Alice	7	F	"	At Home		/	Texas										4
5			" Fannie	4	M	"	"		/	"										5
6			Briggs Chas H	26	M	"	Merchant	1000	2000	Alabama									/	6
7			Berry Lizzie	30	F	B	Domestic Servt		/	"										7
8			" Antony	10	M	M	" "		/											8
9			" Dolce	6	F	B	At Home		/											9
10	122	133	Watson I R	41	M	W	Lawyer	200	200	Illinois									/	10
11			" Caroline	29	F	"	Keeping House		/	"										11
12			" Laura	10	F	"	At Home		/	Texas					/	/				12
13			" John	8	M	"	"		/	"					/	/				13
14			" Lewis	3	M	"	"		/	"										14
15			" Mary E	1	F	"	"		/	"										15
16	123	134	Kellum I P	47	M	"	Farmer	2000	1000	Virginia									/	16
17			" Sarah	35	F	"	Keeping House		/	"										17
18			" Ira	22	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	Alabama										18
19			" Sarah	19	M	"	" "		/	"										19
20			" Emily	16	F	"	Attending School		/	Texas					/					20
21			" Sarah	12	M	"	" "		/	"					/					21
22			" Francis	10	M	"	" "		/	"					/					22
23			" Cassandra	5	F	"	At Home		/	"						/	/			23
24			" Walter	3	M	"	" "		/	"						/	/			24
25			" Walter	1	F	"	" "		/	"										25
26			" I K	20	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	Virginia									/	26
27	124	135	Jackson Solon	42	M	B	Stone Mason		200	"						/	/		/	27
28			" Eliza	36	F	"	Keeping House		/	North Carolina						/	/			28
29			" Kate	4	F	"	At Home		/	Texas							/			29
30			" Osborn	1	M	"	" "		/	"										30
31	125	136	Huber Charles	30	M	W	Butcher		100	Prussia	/	/								31
32			" Mary	27	F	"	Keeping House		/	"	/	/								32
33			" Fronwa	6	M	"	At Home		/	Texas	/	/								33
34			"	3	F	"	" "		/	"	/	/								34
35				3																35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 5 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 4 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Marcos, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
126	137	Woods J C	49	M	W	Physician	12000	2000	Tennessee									/	
		" E V	38	F	"	Keeping House		/	Georgia										
		" W P	23	M	"	Stock Dealer		1500	Mississippi									/	
		" Sarah C	18	F	"	Attending School		/	Texas										
		" Georgia S	14	F	"	" "		/	"					/					
		" Peter	12	M	"	" "		/	"					/					
		" Frank	9	M	"	" "		/	"					/					
		" Jefferson E	8	F	"	At Home		/	"										
		" Caroline E	3	F	"	" "		/	"										
		Lindsey Lewis	26	M	"	Farmer	3000	1000	Pennsylvania									/	
		Blair Jane	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Arkansas					/	/			/	
127	138	Howard Henry	27	M	B	State Police			North Carolina					/	/			/	
		" Hunthan	33	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee					/	/				
		" Ellen	7	F	"	At Home			Texas										
		" Abe Lincoln	5	M	"	" "			"										
		" Lenia M	3	F	"	" "			"										
		" H Stoney	1/12	M	"	" "			"										
		Christian Elizabeth	11	F	"	" "			"										
128	139	Shelby Lenia	28	M	W	Shoe Maker		100	Hanover									/	

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 3 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 1 } Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (in doubtful cases) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct NO 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870. 211

Post Office: San Marcos

J. R. Burns, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Carden Wm B	42	M	W	Mechanic	100	300	Indiana									/	
2		" Nancy	42	F	"	Keeping House			Illinois										
3		" Laura A	21	M	"	Carpenter			Texas										
4		" Emily E	18	F	"	At Home			"										
5		" John B	12	M	"	At Home & School			"										
6	2	Dunn J C	27	"	"	Farmer			"									/	
7		" Margaret C	17	F	"	Keeping House	720	100	Arkansas										
8		" Shadrach	1	M	"				Texas										
9	3	Hall C C	29	"	"	Farmer	800	250	Tennessee									/	
10		" Mary A	29	F	"	Keeping House			"										
11		" Flavia	3	M	"	At Home			Texas										
12		" Josie B	1	M	"	" "			"										
13		" George A	1/12	M	"	" "			"			Mar							
14	4	Jackman S D	48	M	"	Farmer	400	1500	Kentucky									/	
15		" Mrs A	19	M	"	"			Missouri										
16		" Cora A	14	F	"	Keeping House			"										
17		" Mann B	15	F	"	At Home & School			"										
18		" Henry C	13	M	"	At Home			"										
19		" Hal E	11	M	"	" "			"										
20		" Sidney J	9	M	"	" "			"										
21		" Mary M	3	F	"	" "			Texas										
22		" Thomas	11/12	M	"	" "			"										
23		Crumby Henry	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			Illinois										
24		Flippin D C	26	M	"	" "			Tennessee									/	
25		Sanders Sarah H	19	M	"	" "			Virginia										
26	5	McFarral Wm C	44	M	"	Farmer	2000	300	Tennessee									/	
27		" Martha C	29	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
28		" Alice L	11	F	"	At Home & School			"										
29		" John B	9	M	"	" "			"										
30		" Laura A	7	F	"	At Home			"										
31		" Robert D	4	M	"	" "			"										
32		" Mary J	3	F	"	"			"										
33		" Wm Lee	1	M	"	" "			"										
34	6	Woods Barney	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Kentucky									/	
35		" Margaret	30	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee										
36		" Dave	13	M	"	At Home			Texas										
37		" Dick	10	M	"	" "			"										
38		" Mary	7	F	"	" "			"										
39		" Eddie	3	M	"	" "			"										
40		" Williams	8/12	M	"	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 22 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870.

Post Office San Marcos

J. Rawlins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Smith Thos	35	M	W	Farmer		100	Tennessee							/		/	
2		" Eliza	29	F	"	Keeping House		/	Mississippi							/		/	
3		" Jane	16	F	"	Farm Laborer		/	"							/			
4		" Thomas	14	M	"	At Home		/	"							/			
5		" Mary	12	F	"	"		/	"							/		/	
6		" Felix	11	M	"	"		/	"							/		/	
7		" Lucy	9	F	"	"		/	"							/		/	
8		" Christopher	7	M	"	"		/	"							/		/	
9		" Frances	3	F	"	"		/	"							/		/	
10		" Willie	5/12	M	"	"		/	"							/		/	
11	2	Hall Lewis	11	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	Tennessee							/		/	
12		" Hannah	21	F	"	Keeping House		/	"							/		/	
13		Robinson Chas	28	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	Ohio							/		/	
14	3	Walker William	45	M	W	Chief Ranger	1000	1000	Tennessee							/		/	
15		" Sara J	26	F	"	Keeping House		/	Mecklenburgh Ger							/		/	
16		" Mary J	9	F	"	At Home		/	Texas							/		/	
17		" William	8	M	"	"		/	"							/		/	
18		" Emma	11	F	"	"		/	"							/		/	
19		" Augusta	2	F	"	"		/	"							/		/	
20		" Josephine	9/12	F	"	"		/	"							/		/	
21		Lewis Mary	58	F	"			/	Mecklenburgh Ger							/		/	
22	4	Cormack S. W.	28	M	"	Farmer		200	Virginia							/		/	
23		" Mary A	17	F	"	Keeping House		/	Texas							/		/	
24		" Laura F	1	M	"	At Home		/	"							/		/	
25	5	Johnson G	45	M	"	Farmer		100	Brunswick (Germ)							/		/	
26		" Catharine	22	F	"	Keeping House		/	Hanover (Germ)							/		/	
27		Holt Charles	28	M	"	Farmer	160	100	Virginia (U.S.)							/		/	
28	6	Jenkins Herbert B	36	M	"	"		200	Middlesex (Eng)							/		/	
29		" Alice L	36	F	"	Keeping House			" (")							/		/	
30		" Herbert B	14	M	"	At Home			London (")							/		/	
31		" John E	13	M	"	"			" (")							/		/	
32		" Willie	12	M	"	"			" (")							/		/	
33		" Lucy	11	F	"	"			Texas							/		/	
34		" Helen	9	F	"	"			"							/		/	
35		" Edward C	11	M	"	"			"							/		/	
36		" Warren E	2	F	"	"			"							/		/	
37	12																		
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

30 89 81

13

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870. 212

Post Office: San Marcos

J. R. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	13	13	Jacobs Solomon	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1
2	2			" Selah	46	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina									2
3	3			" Jacob	9	M	"	At Home			Arkansas									3
4	4			" Lidia	5	F	"	" "			Texas									4
5	5			" Louis Marcus	24	M	"	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									5
6	6			" Lewis	6	M	"	At Home			Texas									6
7	7	14	14	Edwards Lewis	36	M	"	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									7
8	8			" Jane	26	F	"	Keeping House			"									8
9	9			" Rachel	12	F	"	At Home			Texas									9
10	10			" Warren	8	M	"	" "			"									10
11	11			" Flora	6	F	"	" "			"									11
12	12			" Eliza	4	F	"	" "			"									12
13	13	15	16	Gibbs G	26	M	"	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									13
14	14			" Matilda	21	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									14
15	15			" Wesley	7	M	"	At Home			"									15
16	16			" Dallas	4	M	"	" "			"									16
17	17			" Eddy	2	F	"	" "			"									17
18	18	16	17	Bugg Jack T	38	M	Wh	Farmer	400	400	Tennessee									18
19	19			" Emma I	22	F	"	Keeping House			Virginia									19
20	20			Eliza Harbin	30	M	"	Farm Laborer			Illinois									20
21	21	17	18	Hardin Solomon	48	M	B	" "		300	North Carolina									21
22	22			" Ellen	23	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee									22
23	23			" Emily	14	F	"	Farm Laborer			Mississippi									23
24	24			" Hiram	11	M	"	" "			"									24
25	25			" Louisa A	10	F	"	At Home			Texas									25
26	26			" Jeff	6	M	"	" "			"									26
27	27			" Celia	4	M	"	" "			"									27
28	28			" Ted	3	M	"	" "			"									28
29	29	18	19	McGibbons F	31	M	Wh	Farmer	3000	350	Texas									29
30	30			" Mary E	27	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia									30
31	31			" Wm Ford	6	M	"	At Home			Texas									31
32	32			" Sarah M	4	F	"	" "			"									32
33	33			" Julia F	2	F	"	" "			"									33
34	34	20	20	Garcia Thomas	20	M	"	Farm Laborer			Mexico									34
35	35			" Frances	20	F	"	Keeping House			"									35
36	36	21	21	Davis H M	60	M	"	Physician	3000	3000	North Carolina									36
37	37			" Lucinda	43	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia									37
38	38			" Mary	18	F	B	Born in the South			Virginia									38
39	39			" Lewis	6	M	"	At Home			Texas									39
	40																			40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 " " females, 14 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

Some inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	21	22	Lewis John S	23	M	W	Stock Dealer		500	Georgia								/	
2			" Jemima	24	F	"	Keeping House			South Carolina									
3			" Mary Ann	2	F	"	At Home			Texas									
4			Buckley Willis	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/		
5	22	23	Brock Co. Abraham	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Alabama						/	/	/	
6			" Garrett	24	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/		
7			" Charles	10	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						/	/		
8			" Prince	3	M	"	" "			"						/	/		
9			" Sandy	11	M	"	" "			"						/	/		
10			" Ezekiel	5	M	"	At Home			Texas									
11		24	Lewis Lilly	26	F	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						/			
12			" Wilburn	5	M	"	At Home			"									
13			Brady Jane	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						/	/	/	
14	23	25	Davis George	26	M	"	" "			Georgia						/	/		
15			" Sallie	22	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		
16			" George	4	M	"	At Home			Texas									
17			" Agnes	1	F	"	" "			"									
18			Lewallen Wm	13	M	"	Farm Laborer			Arkansas						/	/		
19			" Lucy	12	M	"	At Home			"						/	/		
20			" Peter	9	M	"	" "			Texas						/	/		
21			Bean Frank	6	M	"	" "			"						/	/		
22	24	26	Johnson John	24	M	"	Farm Laborer		100	South Carolina						/	/	/	
23			" Margaret	23	F	"	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		
24			" Lee B.	3	M	"	At Home			"									
25			" Virginia	2	F	"	" "			"									
26		27	Rivers Margaret	36	F	"	Farm Laborer			Alabama					6	/	/		
27			" Sam	9	M	"	At Home			Texas									
28			" Spencer	5	M	"	" "			"									
29			" Georgia	3	F	"	" "			"									
30			" Tom	1 1/2	M	W	" "			"				May				Twins	
31			" Saunders	4/12	"	"	" "			"				"					
32			" Bill	11	M	B	" "			"						/	/		
33			" Buck	8	M	"	" "			"									
34	25	28	Spence Henry	36	M	"	Farm Laborer			Maryland						/	/	/	
35			" Mary	29	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi						/	/		
36			" Monroe	11	M	"	At Home			Texas						/	/		
37			" Lucy	4	F	"	" "			"									
38			" Mary E	1	"	"	" "			"									
39																			
40	26																		

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1919

Page No. 1

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation.

Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870.

213

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, write month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, write month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	McKie Daniel	25	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Mississippi									/	
2		" Laura W	19	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
3		" Virginia M	1/12	F	"	At Home			"			Oct							
4		Thomas Josephine	12	F	B	Domestic Servant		/	"						/	/			
5	2	2 McCarty T J	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	Tennessee									/	
6		" Betty	28	F	W	Keeping House		/	"										
7	3	McCarty N S	23	M	"	Farmer		250	Louisiana									/	
8		" Betty	24	F	"	Keeping House		/	"										
9		Hunt Leonidas	22	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	New York									/	
10	3	4 Reyster Wm H	52	M	"	Farmer	1500	500	Alabama									/	
11		" E J	50	F	"	Keeping House		/	Georgia										
12		" Geo W	24	M	"	Work Ox Team		/	Mississippi									/	
13		" Anna	20	F	"	Keeping House		/	"										
14		" Kate	18	F	"	— —		/	"										
15		" Elvira	26	F	"			/	"										
16		" Margaret	15	F	"	Attending School			Texas										
17		" William	12	M	"	At Home			"										
18		" Ada	8	F	"	"			"										
19	4	5 Green Joseph J	63	M	"	Farmer		1100	Virginia									/	
20		" D E	59	F	"	Keeping House		/	"										
21		6 Green J F	34	M	"	Farmer		/	"									/	
22		" E M	22	F	"	Keeping House		/	Missouri										
23		" Joseph	1	M	"	At Home		/	"										
24		" J S	23	M	"	Farmer		/	"									/	
25		Hyde John W	21	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	"									/	
26	5	7 Kay James W	43	M	"	Farmer	100	500	South Carolina									/	
27		" Alpharetta	13	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
28		" Raquella	12	F	"	Attending School			"						/				
29		" Elmira	10	F	"	" "			"						/	/			
30		" James W	7	M	"	At Home			"										
31		" Earnest	3	M	"	" "			"										
32		" Bill	16	M	B	Farm Laborer		/	"										
33	6	8 Taylor Alex	40	M	"	" "		/	Virginia									/	
34		" Bell	34	F	"	Keeping House		/	"						/	/			
35		" Ed	13	M	"	At Home		/	Texas						/	/			
36		" Bell	2	F	"	— —		/	"										
37	7	9 Brown James	45	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Tennessee						/	/		/	
38		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House		/	Arkansas										
39	8																		
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 3 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

1 5 1 8 10

Page No. 2

NB—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, abridged, or otherwise prevented on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: [illegible]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	9	10	Driskill Samuel	78	M	W	Farmer	700	500	North Carolina								1		
2			" Elizabeth	66	F	"	Keeping House		"	"										
3			" Margaret	18	F	"	Attending School		"	Tennessee					1					
4			" Mary J	14	F	"	—		"	"					1					
5			" John	13	M	"	—		"	"					1					
6			" Sallie	10	F	"	—		"	"					1		+			
7			" Arina	4	F	"	At Home		1	"										
8	10	11	Driskill J Alex	42	M	"	Stock Raising	1000	1000	"								1		
9			" M J	36	F	"	Keeping House		1	"										
10			" Talbot	14	M	"	Attending School			Texas					1					
11			" Madonia	12	F	"	"			"					1					
12			" Felix	10	M	"	"			"					1					
13			" Fannie	7	F	"	"			"					1					
14			" Ira	5	F	"	At Home			"							+			
15			" Mason	7/12	M	"	—			"			Mar							
16	11	12	Rhenomath A B	38	M	"	Justice of the Peace	4000	500	Kentucky									1	
17			" S J	37	F	"	Keeping House		1	"										
18			" Halsey W	15	M	"	Attending School		1	Missouri					1					
19			" Ella L	13	F	"	—		1	"					1					
20			" Willy	7	F	"	—		1	Illinois					1		+		1	
21			" Lucy W	2	F	"	At Home			Texas										
22	12	13	Rhenomath W B	69	M	"	Farmer	1000	500	Kentucky									1	
23			" Lucy A	68	F	"	Keeping House			Virginia										
24			" George W	27	M	"	Clerk in Exchange Store		200	Illinois									1	
25			" Laura	24	F	"	Keeping House		1	"										
26			" Ben Nelson	18	F	"	Attending School			"										
27			Ferris Elisha	16	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	Iowa										
28	13	14	Kone S R	50	M	"	Farmer	1000	500	South Carolina									1	
29			" Rebecca	42	F	"	Keeping House		1	Georgia										
30			" John	19	M	"	Stock Hand			Texas										
31			" Samuel	15	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	"										
32			" Charles	13	M	"	—			"										
33			" Carrie	11	F	"	Attending School			"					1					
34			" James M	9	M	"	At Home			"										
35			" Hattie Lee	7	F	"	"			"										
36			" Henry O	5	M	"	—			"										
37			" Sidney	3	F	"	—			"										
38			Ogletree Ella	24	F	"	House Keeper			South Carolina		1								
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1870

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of September, 1870. 214

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Bowers, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
14	15	Angling William	22	M	B	Farm Laborer		✓	Texas						1	1		1	
		" Kitty	21	F	"	Keeping House		✓	"						1	1			
		" Thety	4	F	"	At Home		✓	"						1	1			
		" Martha	4	F	"	— —		✓	"						1	1			
		" Willie	2	M	"	— —		✓	"										
		" Ziggy	1	F	"	— —		✓	"										
15	16	Kennally D H	33	M	W	Farmer		300	"									1	
		" Mary E	33	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Georgia										
		" John R	12	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		" Betty	10	F	"	Attending School			"						1				
		" Kate	7	F	"	— —			"						1				
16	17	Brown Jno D	40	M	"	Farmer		250	✓ Missouri									1	
		" Mary A	34	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Georgia										
		" Wm Berry	12	M	"	At Home			Texas										
15		Tyson D Brown	18	M	"	Farm Hand		✓	Georgia										
		" H P	8	M	"	— —		✓	Alabama						1				
		" Emma	10	F	"	At Home		✓	Georgia							1			
17	18	Williams W D	28	M	"	Farmer		✓	"									1	
		" Sarah W	27	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Alabama										
		" James T	7	M	"	At Home		✓	"										
		" Alice A	6	F	"	— —			Texas										
		" Charles F	4	M	"	— —			"										
		" Laura L	1	F	"	— —			Texas	/	/								X
18	19	Kinman —	30	M	"	Farm Laborer			Mexico	/	/							1	1
		" Phillicia	15	F	"	— —			"						1	1			
19	20	Kyle O Mary	20	F	B	House Keeper		✓	Texas						1	1			
		" Thomas	3	M	"	At Home		✓	"										
		" Anderson	1	M	"	— —		✓	"										
20	21	Campbell J M	32	M	W	Farmer		100	"									1	
		" Berlina	22	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Williams	3	M	"	At Home			"						1				
		" Thomas M	1	M	"	— —			"										
21	22	Lindsman H C	27	M	"	Farmer		100	Prussia	/	/							1	
		" Martha	25	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
		" John	4	M	"	At Home			"	/					1				
22	23	Smith Geary	22	M	"	Farmer		200	Alabama									1	
		Simmons John	22	M	"	Farm Laborer		✓	"									1	
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 5 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 4

Note: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J. M. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born in June, 70.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory, if U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	23	24	Palmer B W	27	M	W	Farmer		400	Georgia								/	
2			— Rickey	26	F		Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
3			— Mary D	2	F		At home			Texas									
4			— Thomas W	1	M		— —			"									
5			Boar Mary	20	F		Home Keeper			"									
6			Lindiman Kyle	25	M		Farmer		200	Prussia	/	/						/	
7	24	25	Kyle Felix	42	M		"	5000	1000	Tennessee								/	
8			— Martha	30	F		Keeping House			Mississippi									
9			— Robert	19	M		Attending School			Texas					1				
10			— Emma	17	F		" "			"					1				
11			— Edward	15	M		" "			"					1				
12			— Jefferson	12	M		" "			"					1				
13			— Joseph	9	M		" "			"									
14			— William	7	M		At Home			"									
15			— Ederlee	5	F		— —			"									
16			— Horatio	3	M		— —			"									
17			— —	1	M		— —			"									
18	25	26	Paris Julian	36	M		Farm Laborer			New Leon (Mex)	/	/							1
19			— Rafaelia	17	F		Keeping House			Mexico Durango Mex	/	/							
20		27	— Rafaella	48	F		— —			Mexico	/	/							
21			— Orlando	15	M		Farm Laborer			"	/	/							
22			— Patrice	13	M		— —			"	/	/							
23			— Simon	9	M		At Home			"	/	/							
24			— Romera	1	F		— —			Texas	/	/							
25	26	28	Leon Juan	38	M		Farm Laborer			"	/	/						/	
26			— Teocea	28	F		Keeping House			New Leon (Mex)	/	/							X
27			— Joe	14	M		Farm Laborer			" "	/	/							
28			— Marianna	16	F		House Keeper			" "	/	/							
29			— Fernandine	14	M		Farm Laborer			Texas	/	/							
30			— Martha	11	F		At Home			"	/	/							
31			— Domingo	10	M		— —			"	/	/							
32			McGahan T G	50	M		Farmer			Georgia									
33			— Mary	5-12	F		Keeping House			Alabama									
34			— Wm H	28	M		Clinician (Medical)			Texas									
35			— Alex	18	M		Farmer			"									
36			— Edward	14	M		Attending School			"									
37			King Lewis	35	M	B				Louisiana									
38			— Rudger	29	F					"									
39			— —	1	F					Texas									
40																			

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 5 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 215

Post Office: San Marcos

J. M. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born in December, Jan., or Feb., write 12 m.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., Dec.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., Dec.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
27	29	Malone James L	45	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000	Georgia									1	
		— Eliza P	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Robert	16	M	W	At Tending School			Texas					1					
		— Glenn	14	F	W	"			"					1					
		— Ida P	12	F	W	"			"					1					
		— William	10	M	W	"			"					1					
		— James S	8	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		— Samuel H	6	M	W	"			"						1	1			
		— Joel Bass	4	M	W	"			"						1	1			
		— Ward W	2	M	W	"			"										
		— Brammell	5/12	F	W	"			"			Dec							
28	30	Polk Mary F	26	F	M	Domestic Servant			"		✓								
		— Armistead	5	M	M	At Home			"		✓								
		— Martha	2	F	M	"			"		✓								
		— Charlotte	5/12	F	M	"			"		✓		Feb						
29	31	Huggan Alston	25	M	W	Farmer	5000	600	"									/	
		— Permelia	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Malone	1	M	W	At Home			"										
29	32	Wright Henry	25	M	W	Farmer			Virginia		✓							/	
		— Francis A	23	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi		✓								
		— Clarance	1	M	W	At Home			Texas		✓								
30	33	Larkin W A	31	M	W	Farmer	400		North Carolina		✓							/	
		— Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas		✓								
		— Minnie E	1	F	W	At Home			"		✓								
31	34	Frazer Hamilton	23	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Alabama		✓							/	
		— Emma E	21	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia		✓								
		— Frank L	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	100	Alabama		✓								
32	35	Stovall Wm B	31	M	W	Farmer		2500	"									/	
		— Minerva J	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— John W	11	M	W	Farm Hand			Louisiana										
		— Wm A	9	M	W	At Home			"										
		— Sterling P	7	M	W	"			"										
		— Francis A	4	F	W	"			Texas										
		— Emma E	7/12	F	W	"			"										
33	36	Brownholly John	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	700	Sax Weimer (Ger)		✓			1	1			/	
		— Dorothea	33	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria		✓			1	1				
		— Valentine	1	M	W	At Home			Texas					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 3 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

J R Brouse, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Marcos

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	34	37	Thomas Wraft A	33	M	W	Stock Raising		1000	Mississippi								/	
2			— Sylvia	23	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3			— Mary A	22	F	W	— —			Tennessee									
4			— Victoria A	23	F	W	— —			Mississippi									
5			— Wm Wright	20	F	W	— —			"									
6			Maley John H.	36	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"								/	
7	35	36	Ford Solomon	43	M	B	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						/	/	/	
8			— Louisa	26	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/		
9			Gilpin Minnie	10	F	B	At Home			Texas						/	/		
10	36	39	Sims Joseph	62	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/	/	
11			— Mary	70	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		
12	37	40	Salomon Miranda	40	F	W	— —	100	300	Tennessee									
13			— Charles W	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas							/		
14			— Thomas J	13	M	W	— —			"						/	/		
15			— Barbery J	10	F	W	At Home			"						/	/		
16			— Elizabeth	8	F	W	Attending School			"						/	/		
17	38	41	Richardson Pleasant	42	M	B	Farm Laborer		400	Virginia						/	/	/	
18			— Lydia	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		
19			— Amanda	16	F	B	At Home			Texas									
20	39	42	Thomas Elisha	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						/	/	/	
21			— Martha	16	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		
22	40	43	Jones Amanda	43	F	W	— —		200	Mississippi									
23			— Wallace A	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
24			— Thomas W	19	M	W	— —			"									
25			— Bettie E	13	F	W	At Home			"									
26			— Olevia J	11	M	W	— —			"									
27			— Columbus	9	M	W	— —			"									
28		(A)	— Samuel	7	F	W	— —			"								Twins	
29			— Ellen E	7	F	W	— —			"									
30			— Matilda	5	F	W	— —			"									
31	41	44	Shaffer Hugh B	36	M	W	Stock Raising	200	7500	Virginia								/	
32			— Sidney	23	F	W	Keeping House			"									
33			— Robert	1	M	W	At Home			"									
34			Burnes Plunket	19	M	B	Stock Hand			"						/	/		
35	42	45	Williams Thomas	29	M	B	Farm Laborer		200	Alabama						/	/	/	
36			— Dicy	28	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/		
37			Burnet Betsy	95	F	B	House Keeper			Virginia						/	/		
38			Williams Harriett	40	F	B	" "			Alabama						/	/		
39			— Ben	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						/	/	/	
40																			

	9	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " " —	
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, 9	" " blind, —	

(A) Samuel & Ellen } Twins

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

216

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	45 40 John Swigeon	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	-	300	Louisianna							1		1		1
2	2	" Violet	26	F	B	Keeping House			Texas							1	1			2
3	3	" Judge	9	M	B	At Home			"							1	1			3
4	4	" James	5	M	B	"			"							1	1			4
5	5	" Minnie	1/12	M	B	"			"											5
6	6	" Albert	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Louisianna							1	1	Idiotic	1	6
7	7	" Thomas	75	M	B	Horse Keeper			Tennessee			Jan				1	1			7
8	8	44 47 Barnes Charles	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi							2	1		1	8
9	9	" Mary	19	F	M	Keeping House			Louisianna							1	1			9
10	10	45 48 Richardson Henry	23	M	B	Farm Laborer	200		"							1	1		1	10
11	11	" Jane	20	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia							1	1			11
12	12	" David	2	M	B	At Home			Texas											12
13	13	46 49 Walker Neill	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi							1	1		1	13
14	14	" Isabella	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1			14
15	15	" Alexander	5	M	B	At Home			Texas											15
16	16	" Agnes	2	F	B	"			"											16
17	17	" Ivan	7/12	F	B	"			"			Jan								17
18	18	47 50 Nichols Robert	28	M	B	Farm Laborer	150		Kentucky							1			1	18
19	19	" Betty	26	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia							1	1			19
20	20	" George	9	M	B	At Home			Texas							1	1			20
21	21	" Richard	3	M	B	"			"											21
22	22	" Robert	6	M	B	"			"											22
23	23	" Green	4	M	B	"			"											23
24	24	" Peter	1	M	B	"			"											24
25	25	48 1 Berry Henderson	31	M	B	Black Smith			Mississippi							1	1		1	25
26	26	" Fanny	4	F	B	At Home			Texas							1	1			26
27	27	" Rosa	7	F	B	"			"											27
28	28	" Betty	3	F	B	"			"											28
29	29	49 2 Johnston Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House		200	Georgia							1	1			29
30	30	" Thomas L	21	M	W	Farmer		200	"							1	1		1	30
31	31	" Elizabeth A	11	F	W	At Home			Alabama							1	1			31
32	32	50 53 Owen W H	28	M	W	Farmer		300	Mississippi							1	1		1	32
33	33	" Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia							1	1			33
34	34	" Ida See	2	F	W	At Home			Texas											34
35	35	" Robert	3/12	M	W	"			"			Apr								35
36	36	Thompson Samuel	10	M	W	Domestic Servant			"							1	1			36
37	37	51 54 Weatherland B	73	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Kentucky										1	37
38	38	" Joseph	43	[illegible]	W	"		100	"										1	38
39	39	Sallee Sallie J	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											39
40	40																			40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 12 " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 8

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	5	Vial Annie W	33	F	W	Keeping House		1000	Kentucky										
2			— M E	12	F	W	At Home			Texas										
3			— E A	10	F	W	" "			"							/			
4			— Mink	7	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
5			— A S	3	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
6	2	5	McLaughlin Wm B	24	M	W	Farmer			Alabama										
7			— Virginia	19	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
8			— Samuel B	1	M	W	At Home			Texas										
9			— S B	14	M	W	" "			Alabama										
10	3	5	Bailey Thomas P	30	M	W	Merchant		2500	Georgia							/			
11			— Mary E	24	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
12			— George S	2	M	W	At Home			Texas										
13			— Thomas P	5/12	M	W	" "			"										
14		5	Bailey David	67	M	W	M D & D W	3000	200	Georgia							/			
15			— Andrew	17	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			"										
16			— Lucius	25	M	W	Merchant	400	1500	"							/			
17			Morse E F	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/			
18		9	Williams Peter	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Tennessee										
19			— Elizabeth	1	F	"	At Home			Texas										
20	4	6	Rivalli John M	53	M	W	Farmer	400	400	South Carolina							/			
21			— Angeline	51	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
22	5	6	Gonzales Thomas	50	M	W	Farm Laborer	400	300	Mexico	/	/					/	/		
23			— Christiana	48	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi										
24			Ford Martha	36	F	B	Farm Hand			Louisiana										
25	5	6	Perkins George W	45	M	W	Farmer	1815	1500	Mississippi							/			
26			— Sarah F	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
27			— Laura	14	F	W	Attending School			"										
28			— Emma	12	F	W	" "			"										
29			— Anna	9	F	W	At Home			"										
30			— Ida	7	F	W	" "			"										
31			— Minnie	5	F	W	" "			"										
32			— Dallas	3	M	W	" "			"										
33			— Thomas	1	M	W	" "			"										
34	5	63	Wedding Jon Kennet	30	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky							/			
35			— Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
36			— Francis	4	F	W	At Home			Kentucky						1	1			
37			— Sarah	1	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
38			— Dora	1	F	W	" "			"										
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 9

For Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct # 102, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. 217

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brann, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	58	64	Perkins J M	54	M	W	Farmer	4000	1800	Mississippi										1
2			" Harriett	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										2
3			" Leonard	11	M	W	Attending School			"					/					3
4			" Eliza	9	F	W	" "			"					/					4
5			" Anna	6	F	W	" "			"						/	/			5
6			" John W B	4	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			6
7			" Alice V	2	F	W	" "			"										7
8			Hubbard Henry	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			8
9	59	65	Daniel Mary Morgan	48	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky									/	9
10			" Rhoady	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										10
11			" Morgan	21	M	W	Farmer			"									/	11
12			" Willey	14	M	W	Stock Hand			"										12
13			" James	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										13
14			" Walker	14	M	W	Attending School			"					/					14
15			" Elizabeth	10	F	W	" "			"					/					15
16			" Easter	7	F	W	" "			"					/					16
17			" Sarah	4	F	W	At Home			"										17
18	60	66	Whitley Felix	28	M	W	Farmer			Mexico	/	/							X	18
19			" Loretta	27	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana										19
20			" Edward	7	M	M	Attending School			Texas	/				/					20
21	61	67	Williams Bartolo	44	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Sax Weimer (Ger)	/	/							/	21
22	62	68	Deitert Ephraim	46	M	W	"		200	Prussia	/	/							X	22
23			" Sophia	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								23
24			" Frederick	21	M	W				"	/	/						Deaf + Dumb	/	24
25			" Mary	17	F	W	House Keeper			"	/	/						Deaf + Dumb		25
26			" William	12	M	W	Attending School			"	/	/			/					26
27			" Minnie	5	F	W	At Home			"	/	/								27
28			" Berta	3	F	W	" "			Texas	/	/								28
29			" Earnest	2/12	M	W	" "			"	/	/	May							29
30	63	69	Boarding August	57	M	W	Farmer	2000	✓	Prussia	/	/							/	30
31	64	70	Baker Jacob	65	M	B	Farm Laborer		150	✓ North Carolina						/	/		/	31
32			" Millie	55	F	B	Keeping House		✓	Georgia						/	/			32
33			" Maranda	16	F	B	At Home		✓	Texas						/	/			33
34			" Noah	18	M	B	" "		✓	"						/	/			34
35			" Harriett	14	F	B	" "		✓	"						/	/			35
36			" Harriett H	1	F	B	" "		✓	"										36
37	65	71	McClure Charles	40	M	M	Black Smith		100	✓ Tennessee						/	/		/	37
38			" Emily	30	F	M	Keeping House		✓	Kentucky						/	/			38
39			" Kate	10	F	M	Attending School			✓ Louisiana					/					39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 6

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 7 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

18 11 8 8

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J. E. Bourne, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, name month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, name month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground except rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
6	72	Longley Godfrey	45	M	W	Farmer		100	Macedonia Geo	/	/	—							X	1
		— Frederick	45	F	"	Keeping House		"	" "	/	/									2
		— Fraly	14	"	"	At Home		"	" "	/	/					/				3
		— Godfrey	11	"	"	" "		/	" "	/	/					/				4
67	73	Gonzales Bernardo	40	"	"	Farm Laborer		✓	Nuevo Leon Mex	/	/					/			X	5
		— Emily	24	F	B	Keeping House		✓	Louisianna							/				6
		— James	1	M	M	At Home		✓	Texas											7
68	74	Kalaway John	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Kentucky									/		8
		— Clarinda	31	F	"	Keeping House		✓	"											9
		— William J.	13	M	"	At Home			Texas						/	/				10
		— Anderson	12	"	"	" "			"						/	/				11
		— Samuel L.	10	"	"	" "			"						/	/				12
		— Mary E.	3	F	"	" "			"											13
		— Malissa F.	1/12	F	"	" "			"											14
69	75	Shasber William	36	M	"	Farmer	900	300	Tennessee									/		15
		— Mary	30	F	"	Keeping House		✓	"						X	X				16
		— Susan	12	"	"	Attending School			Texas						/	/				17
		— John	10	M	"	At Home			"						/	/				18
		— George	8	M	"	" "			"						/	/				19
		— William	5	"	"	" "			"						/	/				20
		— Mary	3	F	"	" "			"											21
70	76	[redacted] Frank	38	M	"	Farmer		300	Kentucky									/		22
		— Hallie	33	F	"	Keeping House		✓	South Carolina											23
		— Wm Lee	8	M	"	At Home			Texas										X	24
		— Mary R	1	F	"	— —			"											25
		Oglesbee A B	25	M	"	Farmer		300	South Carolina									/		26
71	77	Morrow Juana	27	M	"	Farm Laborer			Montclova Mex	/	/				/	/			X	27
		— Perfecta	22	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Monterey "	/	/				/	/				28
		— Laredo	4	M	"	At Home			Texas	/	/				/	/				29
		— Loyer	2	M	"	— —			"	/	/				/	/				30
		Morris Aregapeta	24	M	"	Farm Laborer			Montclova Mex	/	/				/	/			X	31
		Rodriccas Antonio	34	M	"	— —			Undavio "	/	/				/	/			X	32
		Madremus Juana	19	M	"	— —			Chihuahua "	/	/				/	/				33
		Hamers Rovens	38	M	"	— —			Mexico "	/	/				/	/			X	34
		Fernandine Casamiro	23	M	"	— —			Montclova "	/	/				/	/			X	35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870. 218

Post Office: San Marcos

J M Bonner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Polk Abner	60	M	B	Farm Laborer		✓	Tennessee						/	/		/		1
2		— Pleasant	50	F	"	Keeping House		/	"						/	/				2
3		— Julia	27	F	"	"		/	Georgia						/	/				3
4		— Samantha	20	F	"	Farm Hand		/	"						/	/				4
5		— Sarah	17	F	"	"		/	Texas						/	/				5
6		— Saphronia	11	F	"	At Home		/	"											6
7		— Isreal	12	M	"	"		/	"						/	/				7
8		— Emiline	16	F	"	"		/	"						/	/				8
9		— Abe	14	M	"	"		/	"						/	/				9
10	10	— Jeff	11	M	"	"		/	"						~~/~~					10
11	11	— Ann	9	F	"	"		/	"						~~/~~					11
12	12	Ramsey John	25	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	"						/	/		/		12
13	13	73 79 Dixon M A	49	F	W	Keeping House	4000	200	Pennsylvania											13
14	14	— Lydia	24	F	"	"	"	✓	"											14
15	15	— Helen Mar	17	F	"	"	"	✓	Ohio											15
16	16	— Andrew Kinman	14	F	"	At Tending School		✓	Virginia						/					16
17	17	James Hughes C	30	M	"	Stock Dealer		300	Texas									/		17
18	18	74 80 Johnston L T	42	M	"	Farmer	4000	400	Pennsylvania									/		18
19	19	— Mary M	45	F	"	Keeping House		/	Georgia											19
20	20	— Eid B	21	M	"	Farmer		250	/									/		20
21	21	— Ella M	18	F	"	Keeping House		/	"											21
22	22	— Fannie E	16	F	"	At Home		/	"											22
23	23	— Mary	12	F	"	— —		/	"											23
24	24	— Willie	10	M	"	— —		✓	Alabama											24
25	25	75 81 Vargin Jordan	50	M	"	Farm Laborer		✓	Mexico	/	/				/	/			*	25
26	26	— Solmeda	24	F	"	Keeping House		/	"	/	/				/	/				26
27	27	76 82 Berry John H	35	M	"	Farmer	500	/	Alabama									/		27
28	28	— Ott F	22	F	"	Keeping House		/	Florida											28
29	29	— Charles	4	M	"	At Home			Texas											29
30	30	— Willie	2	M	"	— —			"											30
31	31	77 83 Roberts Isaac	56	M	"	Farmer	100	/	Georgia									/		31
32	32	— Barbary	56	F	"	Keeping House		/	"											32
33	33	— Egbert	16	M	"	At Home			Texas											33
34	34	78 84 Roberts Henry	29	M	"	Farmer	100	/	Georgia									/		34
35	35	— Ellen	21	F	"	Keeping House			Texas											35
36	36	— Ellen	2	F	"	At Home			"											36
37	37	79 85 Roberts Johnie	22	M	"	Farmer	100		Florida									/		37
38	38	— Permelia	20	F	C	Keeping House		✓	Kentucky											38
39	39	— Barbary A	3	F	"	At Home			Texas											39
40	40	Mary P	2	F	"	— —			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, /

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " /

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 7 " " blind, —

No. of houses, —

Commenced

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J. R. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
80	86	Cordova Rufus	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Montgomery (Mex)	/	/				1	1			X
		" Romanza	22	F	"	Keeping House			" "	/	/				1	1			
		" Jason	4	M	"	At Home			" "	/	/				1	1			
		Dancious Norma	20	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "	/	/				1	1			
81	87	Thompson Jane	58	F	"	Keeping House		3000	Tennessee										
		" Mary E	33	F	"	" "			Louisiana										
		" Lyons B	25	M	"	Farm Laborer		3000	"									1	
		" Andrew J	21	M	"	" "			"									1	
		" John S	15	M	"	" "			"										
		" Ben F	14	M	"	" "			"										
		" Maggie	27	F	"	House Keeper			"										
82	88	Coburn Franick	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Alabama						1	1		1	
		" Elizabeth	25	F	"	Keeping House			Texas						1	1		X	
		" Maneven	8	F	"	At Home			"										
		" Matilda	6	F	"	" "			"										
		" Star	5	M	"	" "			"										
		" Sam	3	M	"	" "			"										
83	89	Whiteman Emiline	45	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee						1	1			
		" Anderson	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas						1	1			
		" Pope	16	F	"	At Home			"						1	1			
		" Willis	12	M	"	" "			"						1	1			
		" Shilley	10	F	"	" "			"										
		" Adelia	7	F	"	" "			"										
		" Monroe	3	M	"	" "			"										
84	90	Walker Robert	28	M	"	Farm Laborer			Arkansas						1	1		/	
		" Louisa	18	F	"	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
		" Sweety	57	F	"	At Home			"				May						
		Fenkins Margot	14	F	"	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
		" Ida	4	F	"	At Home			"										
85	91	Connaley John S	49	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000	Alabama						1	1		/	
		" Joyce	40	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		" Wm	13	M	"	Attending School			Texas						1	1			
		" Lucy M	7	F	"	At Home			"										
		" Edmund G	5	M	"	" "			"										
		" Robert B	2	M	"	" "			"										
		Johns Rose	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
		" Lewis	15	M	"	" "			"						1	1			
86	92	Durham Martha	52	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		" Anna	18	F	"	" "			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of Oct, 1870. 219

Post Office: San Marcos — J R Brune, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
86	93	Northcraft Ed	36	M	W	Farmer	200	300	Indiana									/	
		— Mary E	25	F	"	Keeping House			Illinois										
		— Author	13	M	"	Attending School			Missouri										
		— Lucy Lee	5	F	"	At Home			"										
		— ———	5/12	F	"	— —			Texas										
87	94	Castillio Romaan	31	M	"	Farm Laborer			Zacatecas Mex.	/	/				/	/			X
		— Patris	28	F	"	Keeping House			" "	/	/				/	/			
		— Leanderetta	13	F	"	At Home			" "	/	/				/	/			
	95	Marcus Fermellin	80	F	"	Housekeeper			" "	/	/				/	/			
		Thomas Luciano	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "	/	/				/	/			
88	96	Edward Reavens	30	M	"	— —			" "	/	/				/	/			X
		— Lucius	26	F	"	House Keeper			" "	/	/				/	/			
		— Patrick	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas	/	/				/	/			
		— Marcelo	4	M	"	At Home			"	/	/				/	/			
		— Cancen	2	M	"	— —			"	/	/				/	/			
		— Vercilles	3/12	M	"	— —			"	/	/				/	/			
89	97	Leonardo Perfellio	26	M	"	Farm Laborer			Canare Leonker	/	/				/	/			X
		— Procardes	45	F	"	Keeping House			" "	/	/				/	/			
		— Argapeta	8	M	"	At Home			Texas	/	/				/	/			
		— Antonio	5	M	"	— —			"	/	/				/	/			
90	98	Logan Manuel	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Missouri						/	/		/	
		— Anna	36	F	M	Keeping House			Alabama						/	/			
		— Andrew	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						/	/			
		— Ben	12	M	"	— —			Texas						/	/			
91	99	Wood Wm B	30	M	W	Farmer	200		Alabama						/	/		/	
		— Eliza	26	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Ella	3	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		— James F	4/12	M	"	" "			"										
		Wilson Sallie J	20	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama						/	/			
92	100	Rogers Fed	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Georgia						/	/		/	
		— Frances	26	F	"	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
	101	Kone Hal	55	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Susan	45	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
93	102	Kone Lud	24	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Eliza	23	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Henry Jef	12	M	"	At Home			"						/	/			
		— Matt	4	M	"	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " " 5
" " white males, 14	" " females, 5	" " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if occasion exists) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 000, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
94	103	Thomas Robert	40	M	B	Farm Laborer		1	Mississippi							1		1	
		— Lizzy	27	F	"	Keeping House		1	"							1			
		— Susan	10	F	"	At Home		1	Texas							1			
		— Lettie	8	F	"	— —		1	"										
		— Louisa	4	F	"	— —		1	"										
95	104	Thomas John	23	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	Mississippi							1		1	
		— Lilly	20	F	"	Keeping House		1	Texas							1			
		— Theressa	3	F	"	At Home		1	"										
		— Mariah	1	F	"	— —		1	"										
	105	Howe Betsy A.	20	F	"	Farm Hand		1	"							1			
		— Minnie	4	F	"	At Home		1	"										
96	106	Mathews W.m	31	M	W	Farmer	200	1	Georgia									1	
		— Betty	30	F	"	Keeping House		1	Mississippi										
		— Willie	3	M	"	At Home			Texas										
		— Mary	5/12	F	"	— —			"			Jan							
		Ford James	21	M	"	— —			"							1			
		— Rizon	9	M	"	— —			"									1	
		Wells W.m H	40	M	"	Dealer	1500		England	1	1							1	
		Whitney James R	30	M	"	Stage Driver		1	Georgia									1	
		Latham Moses	50	M	"	"		1	Virginia									1	
97	107	Dickson W.m H	43	M	"	Farmer	4000	1	Ohio										
		— Anna E	26	F	"	Keeping House		1	Missouri										
		— Caroline	7	F	"	At Home		1	"										
		— Eureka	4	F	"	— —		1	"										
		— W.m H	2	M	"	— —		1	"										
		Hereford E M	21	M	"	Farm Laborer		1	"									1	
		Simpson H R	35	M	"	— —		1	"									1	
	108	Price James B	36	M	"	Physician	800	1	"									1	
		— Sarah E	34	F	"	At Home		1	"										
		— Mollie E	34	F	"	Keeping House		1	"										
98	109	Martinez Hermanios	35	M	"	Farm Laborer			Mexico							1			X
		— Josephine	35	F	"	Keeping House			"							1			
		— Thomas	12	M	"	At Home			"							1			
		— Lobera	10	F	"	" "			"							1			
		— —	5	F	"	" "			"							1			
		— —	1	F	"	" "			Texas							1			

No. of dwellings, 97 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 97 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 142 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 15

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 0102, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870. 220

Post Office: San Marcos

J. M. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	99	100	Ridtkill J.J.	47	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Tennessee								/	
2			— Manerva	40	F	"	Keeping House		/	Alabama									
3			— Filmond	21	M	"	Stock Dealer		300	Missouri								/	
4			— Samuel S	19	M	"	Barkeeper		/	"									
5			— John W	16	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	"									
6			— Wm Dallas	14	M	"	"		/	"									
7			— Jessie	12	M	"	"		/	"									
8			— Izzella	10	F	"	At Home			Texas									
9			— Mary Belle	8	F	"	"			"									
10			— Ford B	7/12	M	"	"			"			Feb						
11	111	Owens Martha	23	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										
12		— Anthony	8	M	"	At Home			Texas										
13	100	112 Malone James H	41	M	"	Farming	1000	1000	Georgia									/	
14		— Arabella F	34	F	"	Keeping House		/	"										
15		— Frank	16	M	"	At Farming School			Texas							/			
16		— George F	15	M	"	" "			"							/			
17		Malone John L	30	M	"	Farming	1000	1000	Georgia									/	
18		Osino Jose Maria	55	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	Mexico	/	/								X
19	101	113 Pierce Benjamin	40	"	"	Wheelwright	100	100	Alabama									/	
20		— Benjamin F	12	"	"	At Attending School			Texas							/			
21		— Acenath M	15	F	"	"			"							/			
22		— Alfred J	8	M	"	At Home			"										
23		— Sarah M	6	F	"	"			"										
24		— Elizabeth	4	M	"	"													
25	102	114 Guerra Phillip	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			Coahuila Mex	/	/								X
26		— Victoriana	17	F	"	Keeping House			" "	/	/								
27		Sommaengo	1	M	"	At Home			Texas	/	/								
28		— Inkel	13	M	"	Farm Laborer			"	/	/								
29		Marcos Hosa	64	M	"	" "			Mexico	/	/								X
30		Garcia Ursula	22	M	"	" "			Coahuila "	/	/								X
31	103	115 Williams Andrath	30	F	B	Keeping House		/	Georgia						/	/			
32		— Minerva	8	F	"	At Home		/	Texas						/	/			
33		— Charles	6	M	"	" "		"	"						/	/			
34		— Dolly	2	F	"	" "		"	"										
35	104	116 Richardson Lee	50	M	"	Farm Laborer		500	Georgia						/	/		/	
36		— Mary	36	F	"	Keeping House		/	"						/	/			
37		Stone Henry	18	M	"	Stock Raiser		/	Texas						/	/			
38		— Lilley	60	F	"	Keeping House		/	South Carolina						/	/			
39		Woods Caroline	12	F	"	At Home		/	Texas						/	/			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 22 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 6/10 N, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
105	117	Randall Stephen	38	M	B	Farm Laborer		200	Tennessee									/		1
		— Mary	47	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/				2
		Strain George	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		/		3
		Wman Fannie	14	F	"	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				4
		McRae Alex	24	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		5
106	118	Franklin James	34	M	"	" "		200	Tennessee						/	/		/		6
		— Hester	30	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi						/	/				7
		— George	9	M	"	At Home			Texas						/	/				8
		— Charles	7	M	"	" "			"						/	/				9
		— Robert	5	M	"	" "			"						/	/				10
		— John	1	M	"	" "			"						/	/				11
		— Press	25	F	"	Farm Hand			"						/	/				12
		— Mary	8	F	"	At Home			"						/	/				13
107	119	Jefferson Patsy	50	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi						/	/				14
		— Ellen	12	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/				15
		— Angeline	9	F	"	" "			"						/	/				16
		— Permelia	7	F	"	" "			"						/	/				17
		— Ike	4	M	"	" "			"						/	/				18
		Johnston Joe	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						/	/				19
	120	Price Charlotte	30	F	"	" "			"						/	/				20
		— Lizzy	5	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/				21
		— Jack	3	M	"	" "			"						/	/				22
		— Bonnie	2	F	"	" "			"						/	/				23
		— Sam	1	M	"	" "			"						/	/				24
108	121	Thomas Sprott	57	M	"	Farm Laborer		200	Virginia						/	/		/		25
		— Peggy	50	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/				26
		— Sarah	22	F	"	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						/	/				27
		— Texanna	18	F	"	" "			"						/	/				28
		— Charles	21	M	"	" "			Texas						/	/		/		29
		— Lizzy	17	F	"	" "			"						/	/				30
		— Charles	1	M	"	At Home			"						/	/				31
		— Fannie	8	F	"	" "			"						/	/				32
		— Lucy	1	F	"	" "			"						/	/				33
	122	Edney Harriett	30	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi						/	/				34
		— Mary	12	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/				35
		— Green	5	M	"	" "			"						/	/				36
		— Ike	4	M	"	" "			"						/	/				37
		— Violet	1	F	"	" "			"						/	/				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of issues, _____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, _____

38

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 21, in the County of Mayo, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of October, 1870. 221

Post Office: Dan O'Mara

J. R. Bruce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	109	123	[redacted] Eshardy	35	F	B	Farm Hand		✓	Mississippi						✓			1
2	2			— Martha	7	F	"	At Home		✓	Texas						✓			2
3	3			— John	5	M	"	"		✓	"						✓			3
4	4			— Pallie	3	F	"	"		✓	"						✓			4
5	5			— Elijah	1	M	"	"		✓	"						✓			5
6	6	110	124	Davenport Wm M	33	M	W	Farmer		300 ✓	Alabama								✓	6
7	7			— Martha	29	F	"	Keeping House		-	"									7
8	8			— Emma	10	F	"	At Home		✓	"						✓			8
9	9			— Thomas	7	M	"	"		✓	"						✓			9
10	10			— Pope	4	F	"	"		✓	"						✓			10
11	11			— Frank	2	M	"	"			Texas									11
12	12			Gallagher Martha	52	F	"	"		✓	South Carolina									12
13	13			Johnson Lula	14	F	"	"		✓	Alabama									13
14	14	111	125	Poston Wm	47	M	"	Farmer		✓	North Carolina								✓	14
15	15			— Eliza A	42	F	"	Keeping House		✓	"								X	15
16	16			— Evans	21	M	"	Stock Hand		✓	"								✓	16
17	17			— Frank	14	M	"	Farm Laborer		✓	"									17
18	18			— Thomas	9	M	"	At Home		✓	"						✓			18
19	19			— Albert	3	M	"	"			Texas						✓			19
20	20			Sikes Eudora	18	F	"	"		✓	North Carolina									20
21	21			Cromwell Wm	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas								✓	21
22	22	112	126	Richelberger F M	52	M	"	Teamster	2000	1000 ✓	Virginia								✓	22
23	23			— Harriett	44	F	"	Keeping House	~~200~~	~~100~~	Pennsylvania									23
24	24			— Jennie	20	F	"	"	"	✓	Virginia									24
25	25			— Lilly	10	F	"	At Home			Texas									25
26	26			— Noah	20	M	"	Teamster		✓	Indiana								✓	26
27	27	113	127	Emory George	26	M	B	Farm Laborer		✓	Mississippi						✓			27
28	28			— Matilda	30	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Maryland						✓			28
29	29			— Billie	8	M	"	At Home		✓	Arkansas						✓			29
30	30			— Rose	6	F	"	"		✓	Texas						✓			30
31	31			— Virginia	4	F	"	"		✓	"						✓			31
32	32			— Phillip	2	M	"	"		✓	"						✓			32
33	33			— Eliza J	1	F	"	"		✓	"						✓			33
34	34	114	128	Anderson Wm	56	M	W	Farmer		300 ✓	Virginia								✓	34
35	35			— Eliza	32	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Louisiana									35
36	36			Lucas Henry	10	M	"	At Home			Texas									36
37	37			— Alice	8	F	"	"			"									37
38	38			— John	6	M	"	"			"						✓			38
39	39			— Dora	3	F	"	"			"						✓			39
40	40																			40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 " " " females, 7 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J. W. Bennet, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
115	129	Hector A.	47	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Virginia									/	
		Susan	27	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		Gordon V	15	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		Isabella	15	F	"	At home			"										
		Charles O	14	M	"	"	"		"										
		Mary E	12	F	"	"	"		"										
		David A	10	M	"	"	"		"										
		Alphonso	8	M	"	"	"		"										
		Jakie F	5	F	"	"	"		"						/	/			
		Ellen E	4	F	"	"	"		"						/	/			
		Ophelia	2	F	"	"	"		"										
		———	1/12	M	"				"										
		———	1/12	M	"				"										
		Franklin Rhett	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			Kentucky		✓								
116	130	Orlen Byrd	68	M	"	Farmer	3000	1000	South Carolina		✓							/	
		Anner	63	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee		✓								
		Sarah E	20	M	"	Farm Hand			Mississippi		✓								
		Oscar O	15	M	"	"	"		Texas										
		Lyons Nellie	10	F	"	At Home			"										
	131	Hughes Hannah	24	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas		✓								
		Samuel	9	F	"	At Home			Texas							/			
		Macy David	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			South Carolina		/							/	
		Dan	30	M	Mulatto	"	"		———		✓				/	/	Idiotic	/	/
117	132	Rucker Glenn	45	M	"	"	"		Tennessee						/	/			
		Mary	30	F	"	Keeping House			"		/				/	/			
		Rucker	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas		✓				/	/			
		Charles	12	M	"	"	"		"		"				/	/			
		Jennie	10	F	"	"	"		"		"				/	/			
		Sam	8	M	"	At home			"		"				/	/			
118	133	Woods Amanda	40	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama		✓				/	/			
		John	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			"		✓				/	/		/	
		Mary	19	F	S	"	"		"		/				/	/			
		Ben	14	M	"	"	"		Texas		"				/	/			
		Mariah	12	F	"	At home			"		"				/	/			
		Martha	12	"	"	"	"		"		"				/	/			
		Amanda	8	"	"	"	"		"		"				/	/			

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

5 1

14

Page No. 19

NB. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870. 222

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	114	134	Castro Rafel	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mexico	/	/				/	/			X
2			— Fairfelia	4	F	"				Texas	/	/				/	/			
3			— Antonio	2	M	"				"	/	/				/	/			
4			— Horatio	1	M	"				"	/	/				/	/			
5	120	135	Hernandis Juan	36	M	"	Farm Laborer			Mexico	/	/				/	/			X
6			— Juanita	27	F	—	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			
7			— Patsa	8	F	"	At Home			"	/	/				/	/			
8			— Fredrano	5	M	"	— —			"	/	/				/	/			
9			— Rosa Maria	3	F	"	— —			"	/	/				/	/			
10			— Marleno	1	F	"	— —			Texas	/	/				/	/			
11			Gongales Juan	24	M	—	— —			Mexico	/	/				/	/			X
12	121	136	Williams Riley	37	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Va						/	/			
13			— Sallie	28	F	"	Keeping House			Ga						/	/			
14			— George	12	M	"	At Home			Tex						/	/			
15			— Laticia	9	F	"	— —			"						/	/			
16			— Laura	8	"	"	— —			"						/	/			
17			— Matt	5	M	"	— —			"						/	/			
18			— Simon	3	M	"	— —			"						/	/			
19			Thomas Louisa	40	F	"	Keeping House			Ky						/	/			
20			Freeman Louis	17	M	"	Farm Laborer			Tex						/	/			
21	122	137	Owen A L	23	"	W	Farmer		400	Miss									/	—
22			— Agnes L	22	F	"	Keeping House			"										
23			— Wm	3	M	"	At Home			Tex						/	/			
24			— Anna	1	F	"				"										
25	123	138	Burham Berry	33	M	B	Farmer		100	Tenn						/	/		/	
26			— Patsey	33	F	"	Keeping House			Ky						/	/			
27			— Violett	13	"	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
28			— Tom	11	M	"	— —			"						/	/			
29			— Peggy	9	F	"	— —			"						/	/			
30			— Berry	7	M	"	— —			"						/	/			
31			— Eliza	5	F	"	— —			"						/	/			
32			— Mary	1	"	"	— —			"						/	/			
33	124	139	Hewitt Wm	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Tenn									/	
34			— Sophia	26	F	"	Keeping House			"										
35			— John	9	M	"	At Home			Tex										
36			— W E	7	F	"	— —			"						/	/			
37			— James	2	M	"	— —			"						/	/			
38			— Robert	0	F	"	— —			"										
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 " " " females, 12 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if occurring) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Harp, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	124	140	Wormin Hill	44	M	W	Farm Laborer			Montclover Mex	/	/				/	/			X	1
2			— Lenada	37	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/				2
3			— Davis	9	M	"	At Home			"	/	/				/	/				3
4		141	Rodriegas Theresa	29	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/				4
5			— Philena	14	"	"	"			"	/	/				/	/				5
6			— Christiana	12	"	"	At Home			"	/	/				/	/				6
7			— Peter	8	"	"	"			"	/	/				/	/				7
8			— Antonio	4	M	"	"			"	/	/				/	/				8
9			Bernal Juan	25	"	"	Farm Laborer			"	/	/				/	/			X	9
10	126	142	Davis Graham	30	"	"	"			"	/	/				/	/			X	10
11			— Eluenia	20	"	"	"			"	/	/				/	/			X	11
12			— Eluenia	23	"	"	"			"	/	/				/	/			X	12
13			— Rhena	36	"	"	"			"	/	/				/	/			X	13
14			— Josephina	27	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/				14
15			— Pedro	4	M	"	At Home			"	/	/				/	/				15
16			— Pauble	3	"	"				Texas	/	/				/	/				16
17	127	143	Ortiveros Santiago	39	"	"	Farm Laborer			Montclover Mex	/	/				/	/			X	17
18			— Theresia	30	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/				18
19			— Rocean	12	M	"	At Home			"	/	/				/	/				19
20			— Antonia	12	"	"	"			"	/	/				/	/				20
21			— Eduard	9	F	"	"			"	/	/				/	/				21
22			— Rosalena	7	"	"	"			Texas	/	/				/	/				22
23	128	144	Gonzales Faustado	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Montclover Mex	/	/				/	/			X	23
24			— Benena	26	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/				24
25			— Theodora	4	"	"	At Home			"	/	/				/	/				25
26			— Alisadio	3	M	"	"			Texas	/	/				/	/				26
27			— Barbra	1	F	"	"			"	/	/				/	/				27
28	129	145	Lara Magarita	30	M	"	Farm Laborer			Montclover Mex	/	/				/	/			X	28
29			— Merchala	29	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/				29
30			— Thalita	4	"	"	At Home			"	/	/				/	/				30
31			— Refugia	1	F	"	"			Texas	/	/				/	/				31
32			Salazar Thomasita	20	F	"	"			Montclover Mex	/	/				/	/				32
33			—																		33
34																					34
35																					35
36																					36
37																					37
38																					38
39																					39
40																					40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 14
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " 14
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870. 223

Post Office: San Marcos

J K Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hitchcock Wm T	61	M	W	Farmer		200	Canada West	/	/							1	
2	2	" Elizabeth	40	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas										
3	3	" William W	15	M	"	Teamster			"	/					1	1			
4	4	" Francis D	12	M	"	At Home			Texas	/					1	1			
5	5	" Catherine	10	F	"	" "			"	/					1	1			
6	6	" Elizabeth	7	F	"	" "			"	/					1	1			
7	7	" Joseph	4	M	"	" "			"	/					1	1			
8	8	" Martha	3	F	"	" "			"	/					1	1			
9	9	2 2 Pierce John	74	M	"	Farmer		100	Kentucky									1	
10	10	" Mary	72	F	"	Keeping House			South Carolina										
11	1	3 3 Brandford N	34	M	"	Farmer		300	Alabama									1	
12	2	" Eliza J	34	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
13	3	" Catherine	10	F	"	At Home			"						1	1			
14	4	" Emma E	8	F	"	" "			"						1	1			
15	5	" Mitchell	6	M	"	" "			"						1	1			
16	6	" James A G	3	M	"	" "			"						1	1			
17	7	" Alice	7/12	F	"	" "			"			Nov							
18	4	4 Hill John	48	M	"	Farmer		1000	Illinois	/								1	
19	10	" Mary A	48	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama	/									
20	20	" E J	25	M	"	Farm Laborer		100	Arkansas									1	
21	1	" Sarah E	19	F	"	Attending School			"						1				
22	2	" Thomas	16	M	"	" "			"						1				
23	3	" Nancy J	14	F	"	" "			"						1				
24	4	" Margaret	12	F	"	" "			"						1		X		
25	5	" Ben F	9	M	"	At Home			Texas							1	1		
26	6	" James A	4	M	"	" "			"							1	1		
27	5	5 Hill John J	20	M	"	Farmer		400	Arkansas	/									
28	6	" Annie	17	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
29	6	6 Cox Charles W	22	M	"	Farmer	Two	100	Louisiana	/								1	
30	7	" Mary	23	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri	/									
31	8	" Allie	3	F	"	At Home			Texas							1	1		
32	9	" Holbrook	1	M	"	" "			"										
33	7	7 Lowe J M	36	M	"	Miller	3000	300	Alabama	/								1	
34	8	" Nancy A	34	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
35	1	" Rhoady E	12	F	"	Attending School			"						1				
36	2	" Parena E	10	F	"	" "			"						1				
37	3	" Mary E	8	F	"	" "			"						1		X		
38	4	" Sarah B	6	F	"	At Home			"						1		X		
39	5	" Van H	1	M	"	" "			"								X		
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of idiots,	0												2	2
" " families, 7	" " colored males,	" " females, " "																1	1
" " white males, 19	" " " females,	" " blind,				1	1										1	1	

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

J. M. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Marcos

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Davis John H	50	M	W	Farmer		1000	Alabama									/	
2		" Rainey	21	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
3		" William F	3	M	"	At Home			"							1/			
4		" Johnnie	2	M	"	— "			"										
5		" Irene E	5/12	F	"	" "			"			Feb							
6		Noble John	75	M	"	Wheelwright			South Carolina									/	
7	2	2 Williamson Joseph	43	M	"	Farmer	500	500	Alabama									/	
8		" Susan	30	F	"	Keeping House			Illinois										
9		" Caladonia	15	F	"	Attending School			Texas							/			
10		" Berdoland	13	F	"	"			"							1/			
11		" Charles	12	M	"	"			"							1/			
12		" Georgine	10	F	"	"			"							1/			
13		" Martha	8	F	"	"			"							1/			
14		" Lucien	5	F	"	At Home			"							1/			
15	10	10 Williamson Wm	39	M	"	Farmer	500	300	Tennessee									/	
16		" Annie	23	F	"	Keeping H.			"										
17		" Wm Edgar	1	M	"	At Home			Texas										
18		Moore Ellen	16	F	"	House Keeper			Tennessee										
19	11	11 Williamson Joseph	109	M	"	Farmer	1000	100	Alabama									/	
20		" Elizabeth	65	F	"	Keeping House			"									/	
21		" Peter	28	M	"	Farmer	500	300	Tennessee									/	
22		McCarty Maggie	25	F	"	Teacher			"										
23	12	12 Chaplin Anthony	33	M	"	Farmer		400	"									/	
24		" Margaret	27	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										
25		" Walter	6	M	"	At Home			Texas							1/			
26		" Agnes	4	F	"	" "			"							1/			
27		" Daniel	2	M	"	" "			"										X
28		Hales Joseph	45	M	"	Farmer	~~500~~	/	France										
29	13	13 Hays Nancy	60	F	"	Keeping House	500	/	Kentucky										
30		" Nancy	20	F	"	" "			Arkansas									/	
31	14	14 Hays John	30	M	"	Farmer	400	200	"										
32		" Parole	19	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
33		" Tennessee	2	F	"	At Home			"										
34		" Alonzo	1	M	"	" "			"										X
35	15	15 Garcia Sam	35	M	"	Saddler		/	Nueva Leon										
36		" Theodora	18	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									/	
37	16	16 Gonzales Antonio	25	M	"	Stock Raising	200	300	"										
38		" Mary	20	F	"	Keeping House		/	Louisiana										
39		" Maggie	3	F	"	At Home			Texas							1/			
40		" Adolf	1	F	"	" "			"										

1	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane,	9
	" families, 9	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
	" white males, 19	" " " females,	" " blind,	6	4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870. 224

Post Office: San Marcos

J. K. Bowne, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
					Value of Real Estate. / Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth. / Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read. / Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. / Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4 / 5 / 6	7	8 / 9	10	11 / 12	13	14	15	16 / 17	18	19	20
1	17	17	Cude R W	27 M W	Merchant	500 / 500	Alabama						/	
2			" Delia W	24 F "	Keeping House		Texas							
3			" Odor	4 F "	At Home		"							
4			Pettit Mary	17 F "	Seamstress		"							
5	18	18	Tomberlin James	29 M "	Farmer		"						/	
6			" Mary	29 F "	Keeping House		"							
7			" James	10 M "	At Home		"				/ /			
8			" Mary Ann	7 F "	" "		"				/ /			
9			" Benton	4 M "	" "		"				/ /			
10	10		" Josiphus A	2 M "	" "		"							
11	11		" Sarah K	6/12 F "	" "		"		Jan					
12	12	19	19 Henson William	25 M "	Farmer	400 / 100	Alabama						/	
13	13		" Jesse	19 F "	Keeping House	/	Tennessee							
14	14		" Mary	9/12 F "	At Home		Texas		Oct					
15	15	20	20 Henson Clemmons	49 M "	Farmer	200 / 200	Alabama						/	
16	16		" Ely	46 F "	Keeping House		"							
17	17		" George	19 M "	Farm Laborer		Texas							
18	18		" Zepitha	13 M "	" "		"							
19	19		" Martha J	8 F "	At Home		"				/ /			
20	20		Sessom Michel	17 M "	Attending School		"							
21	21		Pettit Martha J	10 F "	" "		"				/ /			
22	22		Ellis John	8 M "	" "		"				/ /			
23	23	21	21 Ellis Hampton	22 M "	Farmer	/	Georgia						/	
24	24		" Mary F	27 F "	Keeping House	/	Missouri							
25	25	22	22 Joachim Harvey	34 M "	Farmer	100 / 150	Arkansas						/	
26	26		" Arminta	30 F "	Keeping House	/	Georgia							
27	27		" Nancy J	14 F "	At Home	/	Arkansas							
28	28		" Acey	12 M "	" "	/	"				/ /			
29	29		" Polly K	10 F "	" "	/	"				/ /			
30	30		" Frankie	4 M "	" "		Texas				/ /			
31	31		" John	7 M "	" "		"				/ /			
32	32		" Mary	6 F "	" "		"				/ /			
33	33		" Charles Ellen	1 F "	" "		"							
34	34	23	23 Cummings H F	32 M "	Farmer	300 /	Missouri						/	
35	35		" Eliza	25 F "	Keeping House	/	Arkansas							
36	36		" Wm F	4 M "	At Home		Texas				/ /		X	
37	37		" Christopher	2 M "	" "		"							
38	38		" Andrew	2/12 F "	" "		"							
39	39		" James M	10 M "	" "		"				/ /			
40	40													

No. of dwellings, 39 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 39 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 20 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 4

Note: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J. M. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	George Teakelle	40	F	W	Keeping House	200	1000	Coahuila Mex	/	/								
2		" Julia	23	F	"	" "			Texas	/	/								
3		" James	15	M	"	Farm Laborer			"	/	/								
4		" William	13	M	"	" "			"	/	/								
5		" Ellen	11	F	"	At Home			"	/	/					/			
6		" Richard	10	M	"	" "			"	/	/					/			
7		" Louisa	3	F	"	" "			"	/	/					/			
8	25	25 Tissue Thomas	40	M	"	Teamster		300	Mexico	/	/					/		X	
9		" Thomas	25	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/					/			
10		" Julian	4	M	"	At Home			Texas		/					/			
11	26	26 Mayes William	25	M	"	Farmer			Missouri	/								/	
12		" Kate	18	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
13		" Julia	1	F	"	At Home			"										
14	27	27 Heath Wm A	44	M	"	Farmer	Two	500	Tennessee									/	
15		" Margaret E	20	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas		/								
16		" W A	14	F	"	At Attending School			Texas							/			
17		" Josephine E	13	F	"	Attending School			"							/			
18		" John	11	M	"	" "			"							/			
19		" Wm A	8	M	"	" "			"							/			
20		" Lucy V	1	F	"	At Home			"										
21	28	28 Brown Geo R	56	M	"	Farmer		300	Kentucky									/	
22		" Sarah	24	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
23		" Josephine	1	F	"	At Home			"										
24		Hays Mary A	5	F	"	" "			"							/			
25		29 Brown G R	31	M	"	Sheriff Hays Co		300	Missouri									/	
26		" George E	12	M	"	Attending School			Texas							/			
27		" Sarah A	10	F	"	"			"							/			
28		" Thomas H	6	M	"	At Home			"							/			
29	29	30 Heaton Albert	53	M	"	Justice of the Peace	300	300	Maine	/								/	
30		" America	40	F	"	Keeping House			Indiana	/									
31		" Albert	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana	/									
32		" Wm Henry	14	M	"	" "			"	/									
33		" Emily	7	F	"	At Home			Texas							/			
34		" Martha J	4	F	"	" "			"										
35	30	31 Hamblin Harriett	38	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee	/									
36		" Thomas	13	M	"	Attending School			"	/						/			
37		" Beverly	10	F	"	" "			"	/						/			
38		" Jesse H	8	F	"	" "			"	/						/			
39		" Margaret E	6	F	"	At Home			"	/						/			
40		" Lydia E	4	F	"	" "			"	/									

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 23. No. of males, foreign born, 1.
" " families, 8. " " colored males, —. " " females, " " 2.
" " white males, 17. " " " females, —. " " blind, —.

No. of insane, 1.

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct ONO 3, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

225

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	31	32	Watson Abigal	60	F	W	Keeping House	500	300	Pennsylvania									
2			Reynolds W J	30	M	"	Farmer	200		Virginia								/	
3			Waters Marlissa	12	F	"	At Home			Texas									
4			" John S	5	M	"	" "	5		"						/	/		
5			Williams A C	22	M	"	Farmer		0	Alabama								/	
6	32	33	Stephenson Jno	48	M	"	"	1000	500	South Carolina								/	
7			" Parolee	18	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
8			" John	15	M	"	Attending School			"					/				
9			" Joseph	12	M	"	" "			"					/				
10			" Jane L	10	M	"	" "			"					/				
11	33	34	Rhoades W J	29	M	"	Farm Laborer			Arkansas								/	
12			" Nancy C	9	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/		
13			" Andrew J	3	M	"	" "			"						/	/		
14			" Nancy	67	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee									
15	34	35	Riddle [redacted]	38	M	"	Farmer		400	Alabama								/	
16			" Susan	30	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
17			" Joseph	9	M	"	Attending School			"					/				
18			" Elizabeth	7	F	"	" "			"					/	/			
19			" Polly	4	F	"	At Home			"						/	/		
20			" Emma	2	F	"	" "			"									
21	35	36	Williamson James	46	M	"	Farmer	500	400	Tennessee								/	
22			" Judkath	38	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
23			" Andrew	17	M	"	Farm Hand			"									
24			" Mary	15	F	"	" "			"									
25			" William	13	M	"	At Home			"									
26			" Jacob	10	M	"	" "			"									
27			" Kenwin	3	M	"	" "			"						/	/		
28	36	37	Cummings Jonathan	27	M	"	Farmer	200	200	Missouri								/	
29			" Eliza	25	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
30			" James	11	M	"	Attending School			"					/		/		
31			" William	5	M	"	At Home			"						/	/		
32			" Columbus	3	M	"	" "			"						/	/		
33			" Andrew	4/12	F	"	" "			"									
34			Wilson John	35	M	"	Stock Raising	2000	1000	Ohio								/	
35	37	38	Johnson Bartee	45	M	B	Farmer		200	South Carolina						/	/	/	
36			" Severia	45	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama						/	/		
37			" Mary	35	F	"	Farm Hand			Africa						/	/		
38	38	39	Wolen John	36	M	W	Farmer		200	Indiana								/	
39			" Peggy	18	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
40			" Rebeca	2	F	"	At Home			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 23 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

10

3

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 35, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J K Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	39	40	Wood Jack	22	M	W	Farmer			Texas									/	1
2			" Ellen	18	F	"	Keeping House			"										2
3	40	41	Ray Nancy	46	F	"	" "			Georgia										3
4			" Jim	20	M	"	Stock Hand			Texas										4
5		42	Ray John	25	M	"	Stock Hand			"									/	5
6			" Malinda	22	F	"	Keeping House			"										6
7			" Lauren	2	F	"	At Home			"										7
8			" Lis	1	F	"	" "			"										8
9	41	43	Ruins Q	32	M	"	Farmer			Illinois									/	9
10			" Fannie	28	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										10
11	42	44	Kruger Leonard	42	M	"	Stock Raising	600	✓	Brunswick Prussia										11
12			" Mary	32	F	"	Keeping House		✓	" "									/	12
13			" Fredrick	12	M	"	At Home			Texas										13
14			" Mary	11	F	"	"			"										14
15			" Emma	9	F	"	"			"										15
16			" Adolf	4	M	"	"			"										16
17			" Willie	8	M	"	"			"										17
18			" August	2	M	"	"			"									X	18
19	43	45	Reynolds E B	62	M	"	Farmer			South Carolina									/	19
20			" Elizabeth	42	F	"	Keeping House		✓	South Carolina										20
21			" Ben F	13	M	"	Farm Labor		✓	Louisiana										21
22			" Shaddrack	10	M	"	At Home			Texas										22
23	44	46	Moore Robert	26	M	"	Farmer		200	✓ Arkansas									/	23
24			" E B	68	M	"	Farmer	1500	✓	Tennessee									^	24
25	45	47	Warwick W	43	M	"	"		200	✓ South Carolina									/	25
26			" Mary J	37	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Alabama										26
27			" Francis	14	F	"	At Home		✓	"										27
28			" William	10	M	"	" "			Texas										28
29	46	48	Brown J H	22	M	"	Farmer			"									/	29
30			" Martha J	18	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Alabama										30
31	47	49	Smith J J	32	M	"	Farmer		✓	Missouri									/	31
32			" Rebecca	30	F	"	Keeping House		✓	"										32
33			Leland Sarah E	13	F	"	At Home			Texas										33
34			" Margin	11	F	"	"			"										34
35			Smith Tomadaro	5	M	"	"			"										35
36			Smith Martha	1	F	"	"			"										36
37	48	50	Blackwell J H	38	M	"	Stock Raising	900	1000	✓ Tennessee									/	37
38			" Mary	21	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										38
39			" Malinda	1	F	"	At Home			Texas										39
40			Amanda	32	F					Tennessee								Idiotic		40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

8 10 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 7, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 5th day of July, 1870. 226

Post Office: San Marcos

J H Bowers, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44	57	Brooks F A	30	M	W	Mechanic	500	100	Georgia									/	
		" Rhoady	23	F		Keeping House			Arkansas										
		" Julia	1	F		At Home			Texas										
		" John	14	M		"			"										
		" Robert	11	M		"			"										
		" Wyatt	9	M		"			"						/	/			
		" Frank	6	M		"			"						/	/			
45	52	Hays Alfred	34	M	W	Farmer	100	400	Missouri						/	/		/	
		" Rachel A	32	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		" Lemuel	10	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		" Ed	9	M	W	"			"										
		" Benjman	7	M	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Morgan	4	M	W	"			"						/	/			
		" William	2	M	W	"			"										
		" Sis Beem	7/12	F	W	"			"										
46	53	McChristian Elisha	52	M	W	Farmer	800	100	Tennessee									/	
		" Ellen	42	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		" Anna	17	F	W	Attending School			Texas						/				
		" Sarah	16	F	W	"			"						/				
		" James	13	M	W	"			"						/				
		" William	11	M	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Francis	8	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Martha	6	F	W	At Home			"							/			
		" George W	4	M	W	"			"							/			
		Rinnard Johnnie	20	M	W	Stock Hand			"										
47	54	Miller Tully Lee	34	M	W	Farmer		100	Tennessee									/	
		" Jo Anna	26	F	W	Keeping House			Florida										
		" James L	8	M	W	At Home			Texas										
		" Lola Lee	6	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Ida Bell	4	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Walker Lon	3	M	W	"			"						/	/			
		" —	7/12	M	W	"			"										
48	55	Ferguson Wm H	44	M	W	Boatman & Maker	200		Kentucky									/	
		" Ann Q	29	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		" Jeanmah	12	F	W	At Home			Texas										
		" Susan	2	F	W	"			"										
		" Robert W	3/12	M	W	"			"										
49	56	Hays Aquine	69	M	W	Stock Raising	300		Tennessee									/	
		" Polly	65	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 8

*** Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Marcos

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions (thus, 7/12).	Description: Sex: Male (M.), Female (F.).	Description: Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	55	57	Cox James	24	M	W	Stock Raising		500	Georgia								/	
2			Elizabeth	22	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
3			Mary J	6	M	"	At Home			"						/			
4			Richard	4	M	"	"			"						/			
5				7/12	M	"	"			"			May						
6	56	58	Myers A. J.	30	M	"	Farmer	500	100	Illinois								/	
7			Sophia E.	24	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri									
8			John M.	4	M	"	At Home			Texas						/			
9			Frank M.	2	M	"	"			"									
10			Edward J.	2/12	M	"	"			"			Jan						
11	57	59	Hammond S. J.	24	M	"	Teamster		200	Virginia								/	
12			Annie E.	21	F	"	Keeping House			"									
13	58	60	Sessom Michael	56	M	"	Black Smith		300	Tennessee								/	
14			Elizabeth	52	F	"	Keeping House			"									
15			James	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas									
16			Mary	10	M	"	Attending School			"						/			
17			Amanda	9	F	"	"			"						/			
18	59	61	Hopkins James	44	M	"	Farmer		200	Tennessee								/	
19			Melvina	29	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky									
20			Martha	14	F	"	At Home			Texas						/			
21			William	4	M	"	"			"									
22			James	3	M	"	"			"									
23	60	62	Evans J. S.	38	M	"	Physician		250	Alabama								/	
24			Phoeby E.	35	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas									
25			Joseph M.	13	M	"	At Home			Texas						/			
26			William H.	11	M	"	"			"						/			
27			Jerimiah	3	M	"	"			"						/			
28			Sarah J.	7/12	F	"	"			"			May						
29	61	63	Wilson John	49	M	"	Farmer	400	400	Norway						/		/	
30			Augusta	45	F	"	Keeping House			Germany						/			
31			Mary M.	12	F	"	Attending School			Texas						/			
32			Adolph	4	M	"	At Home			"						/			
33			Emma	2	F	"	"			"						/			
34	62	64	Stephenson Wm B.	46	M	"	Farmer		200	Alabama								/	
35			Lilley	45	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee									
36			William	15	M	"	Farm Hand			Texas						/			
37			John F.	13	M	"	At Home			"						/			
38			James P.	11	M	"	"			"						/			
39			Emma Phoeby E.	15	F	"	"			"						/			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 24 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of colored males, — — No. of colored females, — — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of females, " " 1 — No. of blind, —

Page No. 4

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct OVO H, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870. 227

Post Office: Johnstons Institute

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Round Tree P P	52	M	W	Farmer		2000	Alabamian									/		1
2		" Evaline	48	F	"	Keeping House			"											2
3		" W B	14	M	"	Work Hand			Texas											3
4		" L P	13	M	"	Attending School			"					/						4
5	2	2 Penny Wm	70	M	"	Farmer	1000	1000	Georgian									/		5
6		" Louisiana	67	F	"	Keeping House			"											6
7	7	Tiren Jane	47	F	"	"	"		Alabamian											7
8	8	Reading Josephine	22	F	"	"	"		Texas											8
9	9	3 3 Willis F	50	M	"	Farmer	600	600	Baden (Ger.)	/	/							/		9
10	10	" Adaline	22	F	"	Keeping House			Texas											10
11	11	" Emma	2	F	"	At Home			"	/										11
12	12	" Louisa	1	F	"	" "			"	/										12
13	13	4 4 Crumpler Samuel	61	M	"	Farmer		300	South Carolina									/		13
14	14	" Elvina	42	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia											14
15	15	" Wm M	16	M	"	Attending School			Alabama					/						15
16	16	" Elvina	10	F	"	At Home			Texas							/				16
17	17	" Lizzie J	8	"	"	Attending School			"						/	/				17
18	18	" Francis C	6	"	"	At Home			"											18
19	19	5 5 Massey Hilley M-	36	M	"	Farmer	700	956	Georgia									/		19
20	20	" Martha	40	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee											20
21	21	" Stanley Mary C	16	"	"	Attending School			Texas					/						21
22	22	" Massey Peter M	8	M	"	"	"		"					/						22
23	23	" Sawyer D C	21	"	"	Farmer			Georgia									/		23
24	24	" Wasson Evaline	62	F	"				South Carolina											24
25	25	6 6 Garrett H D	30	M	"	Farmer	1000	1000	Tennessee									/		25
26	26	" Sarah E	23	F	"	Keeping House			Texas											26
27	27	" William T	4	M	"	At Home			"						/	/				27
28	28	" John F	2	"	"	" "	"		"											28
29	29	7 7 Garrett T J	32	"	"	Farmer	600	700	Tennessee									/		29
30	30	" Sarah A	24	F	"	Keeping House			"											30
31	31	" Theodora	3	"	"	At Home			Texas											31
32	32	8 8 Kirk Robert	32	M	"	Farmer	600	250	Ireland	/	/								/	32
33	33	" Margaret	25	F	"	Keeping House			Germany	/	/									33
34	34	" John	6	M	"	At Home			Texas	/	/									34
35	35	9 9 Lusk Wm Milton	50	M	"	Farmer	500	800	North Carolina									/		35
36	36	" " Mary E	45	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky											36
37	37	" Thomas J	20	M	"	Farmer			Texas						/	/				37
38	38	" Dorsie J	18	"	"	"			"											38
39	39	" Elvira	16	"	"	"			"						/	/				39
40	40	" Laura H	13	"	"	"			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

9 6 8 9

3.

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Angelina, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Johnstons Institute

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	10	Lusker Henry R	11	M	W	At Home		1	Missouri										
2		" Franklin	9	M	"	" "			Texas						1	1			
3		" William J	4	"	"	" "		150	"						1	1			
4		" Nancy A	2	F	"	" "			"						1	1			
5	10	10 Rawls R H	24	M	"	Farmer		300	Louisiana										
6		" Martha E	18	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
7		" Hannah R	1	"	"	At Home			"										
8		" Silas J	14	M	"	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
9		" Sol L	9	"	"	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
10		" Nathan	6	"	"	At Home			"						1	1			
11	11	11 Lee J W	30	"	"	Farmer		160	Alabama										
12		" Mary A	27	F	"	Keeping House		1	Tennessee										
13		" Thomas M	8	M	"	At Home			Texas						1	1			
14		" Sarah E	6	F	"	" "			"						1	1			
15		" Lucy E	4	"	"	" "			"										
16		" John M	2	M	"	" "			"										
17		Robertson Nancy	75	F	"	Keeping House		1	North Carolina										
18	12	12 Lee David E	19	M	"	Farmer			Texas										
19		" Kate	17	F	"	Keeping House			"										
20	13	13 Bell George	40	M	"	Farmer	400	185	Georgia										
21		" Martha L	45	F		Keeping House		1	Tennessee										
22		" Margret	17	"	"	" "			Texas							1			
23		" Louis	13	M	"	Farmer			"										
24		" Alice	11	F	"	At Home			"						1	1			
25		" Rebecca	9	"	"	" "			"						1	1			
26		" Thurston	4	"	"	" "			"						1	1			
27		" Percella	1	"	"	" "			"										
28	14	14 Stubbs Thos J	35	M	"	Farmer		15-5	Florida										
29		" Louisa	24	F	"	Keeping House		1	Germany	1	1								
30		" Mary	9	"	"	At Home			Texas			1			1	1			
31		" John	7	M	"	" "			"			1			1	1			
32		" Bethela	5	F	"	" "			"			1							
33		" William	1	M	"	" "			"			1							
34	15	15 Robin Thomas	24	"	"	Farmer		15-5	Arkansas						1	1		1	
35		" Mary J	24	F	"	Keeping House		1	Tennessee						1	1			
36		" Sarah E	2	"	"	At Home			Texas						1	1			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

1 1 1

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

228

Post Office: Johnstons Institute

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	16 Watrage N J	35	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Tennessee									/	
2	2	Jemima	28	F		Keeping House			Mississippi										
3	3	Ophelia	12	F		At home			Texas										
4	4	Andrew J	9	M		"			"										
5	5	James W	5	M		"			"										
6	6	Rosa Isaac	1	M		"			"										
7	7	Farmer Allen	19	M		Farm Laborer													
8	8	17 17 Elkins W D	36	M		Farmer	300	200	Tennessee									/	
9	9	Martha	28	F		Keeping House			Texas										
10	10	Thomas	3	M		At Home			"						/	/			
11	11	Almira	7/12	F		"			"			Jan							
12	12	18 18 Hager F le	32	M		Farmer	300	300	North Carolina									/	
13	13	Vinna	33	F		Keeping House			Tennessee										
14	14	Rebecca	7	F		At Home			Texas						/	/			
15	15	Jacob	4	M		"			"						/	/			
16	16	Fred B	3	M		"			"						/	/			
17	17	19 19 Riley E J	35	M		Farmer	400		Mississippi									/	
18	18	Martha J	33	F		Keeping House			Louisiana										
19	19	Amanda	12	F		At Tending School			Texas										
20	20	William P	9	M		At Home			"						/	/			
21	21	Williams	5	M		"			"						/	/			
22	22	Adele J	3	F		"			"						/	/			
23	23	John F	1	M		"			"										
24	24	20 20 Collins Macy	46	M		Farmer		400	Mississippi									/	
25	25	Alla J	44	F		Keeping House			"										
26	26	Eli Harvey	21	M		Farm Laborer		100	"									/	
27	27	Heroen F	19	M		"		100	"										
28	28	Warren J	17	M		"			"										
29	29	Richard M	15	M		"			Texas										
30	30	Franklin Lavinia	13	F		At Tending School			Alabama										
31	31	Nancy	10	F		"			Mississippi						/	/			
32	32	Johnson Nancy	42	F		Keeping House	300	300	Arkansas										
33	33	Townsend Lapian	14	F		At Home			Texas										
34	34	21 21 Gibson Bascom	32	M		Farmer	700	300	Missouri									/	
35	35	Martha	27	F		Keeping House			Texas										
36	36	James	7	M		At Home			"						X	/			
37	37	Daniel M	5	M		"			"						/	/			
38	38	Calvin	3	M		"			"						/	/			
39	39	Mark	1	M		"			"										
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 24 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in No 4, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

J K Bowen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	22	22	Hollabite Jno	30	M	W	Minister of the Gospel	400	1500	Mississippi									/	1
2			Fannie	32	F	"	Keeping House		/	"										2
3			Mary	9	8	"	At Home		/	Texas										3
4			Angelina	5	5	"	" "			"										4
5			Belle Jane	3	"	"	" "			"										5
6	23	23	Smithwood G	37	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Kentucky									/	6
7			Jane	25	F	W	Keeping House		/	Missouri										7
8			" Mary E	3	F	W	At Home			Texas						/	/	/		8
9			" William	2	11	"	" "			"						/	/	/		9
10			" Emma	1	F	"	" "			"						/	/			10
11			" Sarah J	3	"	"				"										11
12			" Jesse	2/12	"	"				"				Nov						12
13	24	24	Sims G W	28	M	W	Farmer		/	Ohio						/	/		/	13
14			" Mary E	18	F	"	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			14
15			" Orin F	9/12	M	"	At Home			"				Jan						15
16	25	25	Sims William	48	"	"	Farmer	1000	1000	Tennessee									/	16
17			" Barbary	38	F	"	Keeping House		/	Georgia										17
18			" Sarah	22	W	"	Waiting		/	Tennessee									/	18
19			" Eugenia	17	F	"	Keeping House		/	Arkansas										19
20			" Margaret	14	"	"	" "			Texas										20
21			" Williams	11	M	"	Attending School			"										21
22			" Rachel F	8	F	"	"			"										22
23			Anderson John	10	M	W	Farmer			"									/	23
24	26	26	McEntire G W	24	"	W	"	300	100	"									/	24
25			" Sarah	28	F	"	Keeping House		/	Arkansas						/	/			25
26			" Dawson	4/12	M	"				Texas				Apr						26
27			" Martin	14	"	"	Farmer			"										27
28	27	27	Marshal W M	34	"	"	"		200	North Carolina									/	28
29			" Hannah	25	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										29
30			Mary E	10	"	"	At Home			"										30
31			William	9	M	"	" "			"						/	/			31
32			Nancy J	4	F	"	" "			"						/	/			32
33			Manerva	3	"	"	" "			"						/	/			33
34			Malinda	1	"	"	" "			"										34
35			James A	14	M	"	" "			"										35
36			Mary	15	F	"	" "			"										36
37	28	28	Byers Joe J	23	M	"	Farmer		100	Mississippi						/	/		/	37
38			Melvinia	21	F	"	Keeping House		/	"						/	/			38
39			Melissa	1	4					Texas										39
40			Simmons S R	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			Miss						/	/		/	40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 231 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, _____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Johnstons Institute

C R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

229

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — Whites (W.), Blacks (B.); Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indians (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	29	29	Reames E d	54	M	W	Farmer	400	1000	Tennessee								/	
2	2			— Nancy	40	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia									
3	3			— Charles	12	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas									
4	4			— Peter	11	"	"	"			"									
5	5			— Stephen	10	"	"	"			"						/	/		
6	6			— Sarah	8	F	"	At Home			"						/	/		
7	7			— Eliza	5	"	"	"			"						/	/		
8	8			— Martha	3	"	"	"			"						/	/		
9	9			— Nannie	1	"	"	"			"									
10	10			— William	22	M	"	Farm Laborer			Tennessee								/	
11	11	30	30	Smith Aaron	60	"	"	Farmer	1000	1000	Kentucky								/	
12	12			— Sarah	26	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi									
13	13			— Charles B	21	M	"	Farmer			"								/	
14	14			— Evaline	12	F	"	At Home			Texas									
15	15	31	31	Jennings L L	35	M	"	Farmer	2000	500	Connecticut								/	
16	16			— William	22	"	"	"		100	Texas								/	
17	17			— Elizabeth	15	F	"	Keeping House			"									
18	18			— James	21	M	"	Farm Laborer		100	"								/	
19	19			— Alexander	18	"	"	"			"									
20	20			— Thomas	15	"	"	"			"									
21	21	32	32	White Matilda	63	F	"	Keeping House		1000	Georgia									
22	22			— Frank M	22	M	"	Farmer			Alabama								/	
23	23			Newman Jane	9	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/		
24	24	33	33	Mauer T A	26	M	"	Farmer			Floridan								/	
25	25			— Permelia	25	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi									
26	26			— Sola L	2	F	"				Texas									
27	27			— Jennett	1	M	"				"									
28	28			Mauer Ben M	23	"	"	Stock Hand		100	Florida								/	
29	29	34	34	Crowley James	25	"	"	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							1
30	30			— Catherine	25	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/							
31	31			— Mary A	4	"	"	At Home			Texas	/	/				/	/		
32	32			Brown Charles	30	M	"	Farm Laborer			France	/	/							1
33	33	35	35	Kennard Tabitha	48	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama						/			
34	34			Harman John	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas									
35	35			— William	16	"	"	"			"									
36	36			— Laura	12	F	"	At Home			"						/			
37	37			— Harvey	10	M	"	"			"						/	/		
38	38			Kennard Lee	6	"	"	"			"						/	/		
39	39																			
40	40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

3 2 10

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Johnston Prairie Mills — T H Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex. M. Males (M.). F. Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	36	36	Roy T J	50	M	W	House Mason		400	Tennessee								/		1
2			Jane	40	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas										2
3			Robin	21	M	"	Stock Raiser			"								/		3
4			Wm L	18	"	"	" "			"										4
5			Albert	17	"	"	Mine Mason			Texas										5
6			Charles	15	"	"	Farm Laborer			"										6
7			Henry	12	"	"	" "			"										7
8			Mary J	11	F	"	Attending School			"					/		/			8
9			Josephine	9	"	"	" "			"					/	/	/			9
10			Francis	8	"	"	" "			"					/	/	/			10
11			Martha	5	"	"	At Home			"						/	/			11
12			Rufus	3	M	"	" "			"							/			12
13	34	37	Hine Joel	28	"	"	Farm Laborer		100	Mississippi								/		13
14			Martha	20	F	"	Keeping House			"										14
15			John W	2	M	"	At Home			Arkansas										15
16			Bridges James	18	"	"	Stock Hand			"										16
17	38	38	Pursley Wm	50	"	"	Farmer	100	200	Illinois								/		17
18			Bathsheba	40	F	"	Keeping House			"										18
19			John M	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas										19
20			Hiram S	17	M	"	" "			"										20
21			Sampson	14	"	"	Attending School			"					/					21
22			Elisha	11	"	"	" "			"					/					22
23			Jane	8	F	"	" "			"					/	/				23
24			Mary	6	"	"	" "			"					/	/	/			24
25			Robert	3	M	"	At Home			"							/			25
26			Joseph G	1	"	"				"										26
27			Gainer Joseph	68	"	"	Farmer		500	Georgia								/		27
28	39	39	Roundtree Allen	26	"	"	"		300	Arkansas										28
29			Mary R	20	F	"	Keeping House			"										29
30			Leonidas	2	M	"				Texas										30
31			Emmie	1	F	"				"										31
32	40	40	Cox Thomas A	38	M	"	Farmer	240	2500	Indiana								/		32
33			Margaret	38	F	"	Keeping House			Louisiana										33
34			Mary E	16	"	"	Attending School			Texas										34
35			Joseph B	14	M	"	" "			"										35
36			John M	12	"	"	" "			"										36
37			Wm T	10	"	"	At Home			"										37
38			Charles M	8	"	"	" "			"										38
39			Seanna	2	F	"				"										39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 37 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 37 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 230

Post Office: _____ J. R. Bowman, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	41 41 Reaves Geo W	33	M	W	Farmer		200	Arkansas									/	
2	2	Eliza J	24	F	"	Keeping House			Louisiana										
3	3	Susan E	3	"	"	At Home			Arkansas						/	/			
4	4	Mary A	2	"	"	" "			"										
5	5	John A	3/12	M	"				Texas			May							
6	6	42 42 Sandherr Henry	41	"	"	Farmer	400	350	Germany	/	/							/	
7	7	Martha	32	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas										
8	8	Anna M	12	"	"	Attending School			"	/				/					
9	9	Mary L	10	"	"	" "			"	/				/					
10	10	Charles H	6	M	"	At Home			"	/					/	/			
11	11	Geo R	3	"	"	" "			Texas	/					/	/			
12	12	Nar M	1	"	"				"	/									
13	13	43 43 Reaves Wm F	34	"	"	Black Smith	800	300	"									/	
14	14	Mary J	33	F	"	Keeping House			"										
15	15	Geo L	15	M	"	Attending School			"					/					
16	16	Eliza	12	F	"	" "			"					/					
17	17	Nancy	9	"	"	At Home			"						/	/			
18	18	Margret	7	"	"	" "			"						/	/			
19	19	Matilda	5	"	"	" "			"						/	/			
20	20	Wm W	3	M	"	" "			"						/	/			
21	21	44 44 Lawson Wm	31	"	"	Stock Raising	400	600	Missouri									/	
22	22	E J	21	F	"	Keeping House			"										
23	23	Nancy	9	"	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
24	24	Elizabeth	5	"	"	" "			"						/	/			
25	25	Susan	3	"	"	" "			"						/	/			
26	26	—	2/12	"	"				"			May							
27	27	45 45 Purgear Wm	25	M	"	Farm Laborer		300	Tennessee									/	
28	28	Fanny	28	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										
29	29	James M	3	M	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
30	30	46 46 Martin Ellis	25	"	"	Farm Laborer			Tennessee									/	
31	31	Sarah C	23	F	"	Keeping House		700	Missouri										
32	32	Mary F	3	"	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
33	33	Wm	23	M	"	Farmer			Missouri									/	
34	34	47 47 Maisey Marion	34	"	"	"	200	200	Georgia									/	
35	35	Elizabeth	26	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										
36	36	John	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas										
37	37	Thirza	5	F	"	At Home			"						/	/			
38	38	Elizabeth	3	"	"	" "			"						/	/			
39	39	—	1	"	"														
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Johnston

J R Bonner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	48	48	Massey A J	38	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Georgia								/	
2			Martha A	35	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama									
3			Mary J	12	"	"	At Tending School			Texas					/				
4			Edwards	9	M	"	At Home			"						/	/		
5			Willy L	6	"	"	"	"		"						/	/		
6			Francis A	4	F	"	"	"		"						/	/		
7			Wm H	2	M	"	"	"		"									
8			Hughie L	5/12	"	"				"			Feb						
9	49	49	Jones David R	47	"	"	Farmer	500	500	Kentucky								/	
10			Eliza A	35	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama							Idiotic		
11			John T	11	M	"	At Home			Texas						/	/		
12			Henry R	5	"	"	"	"		"						/	/		
13			David R	1	"	"				"									
14	50	50	Lee Robert	44	"	"	Farmer		100	Tennessee								/	
15			Elizabeth	31	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi									
16			Mary J	10	"	"	At Home			Texas						/	/		
17			Joseph F	8	M	"	"	"		"						/	/		
18			Emma M	6	F	"	"	"		"						/	/		
19			Martha E	3	"	"	"	"		"						/	/		
20			Robert A	1	M	"				"									
21	51	51	Fairchild Robert Homer	21	"	"	Farmer	900	200	Louisiana								/	
22			Mary E	18	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama									
23			Sarah E	3	"	"	At Home			Texas						/	/		
24			Nancy O	1	"	"				"									
25			Hendricks Armstead	16	M	"	At Tending School			Alabama					/				
26			Riley Nancy	61	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi									
27	52	52	Hancock J B	45	M	"	Farmer	400	300	Alabama								/	
28			Sarah F	36	F	"	Keeping House			"									
29			Martha	18	"	"	"	"		Texas									
30			William	15	M	"	Farm Laborer			"									
31			James	13	"	"	"	"		"									
32			Emma	10	F	"	At Home			"									
33			Mary M	9	"	"	"	"		"						/	/		
34			Indiana	7	"	"	"	"		"						/	/		
35			John	5	M	"	"	"		"						/	/		
36			Sarah	3	F	"	"	"		"						/	/		
37			Anna	1	F	"	"	"		"									
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 51 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 49 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 9

Nos. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870. 231

Post Office: Johnstons Landing

J R Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday; under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	53 53 Ballard A J	29	M	W	Stock Dealer	1000	1500	Tennessee									1	
2	2	Kate	21	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
3	3	Charles	4	M	"	At Home			"						1				
4	4	Berta	1	F	"	" "			"										
5	5	Bercher A	15	M	"	Stock Hand			"										
6	6	54 54 Johnson W A	22	"	"	Farmer	1000	400	"									1	
7	7	Katherine	60	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										
8	8	Emily	24	"	"	" "			"										
9	9	Benjimon	21	M	"	Teacher			Texas									1	
10	10	Amanda	16	F	"	"			"										
11	11	55 Perkins Persia	50	"	B	Domestic Servant			Tennessee						1	1			
12	12	Thornton	12	M	"	" "			Texas						1	1			
13	13	Henry	15	"	"	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
14	14	Martha	20	F	"	" "			"						1	1			
15	15	Antony	4	M	"	At Home			"						1	1			
16	16	Asher	8	"	"	" "			"						1	1			
17	17	Charles	7	"	"	" "			"						1	1			
18	18	Frank	5	"	"	" "			"						1	1			
19	19	Delain	5	"	"	" "			"						1	1			
20	20	55 56 Odom A J	35	"	W	Farmer		1000	"									1	
21	21	Manerva	26	F	"	Keeping House			"										
22	22	Jennie	8	"	"	At Home			"						1	1			
23	23	William	6	M	"	" "			"							1			
24	24	Hugh	2	"	"	" "			"										
25	25	56 57 Wallace J S	49	"	"	Farmer	600	700	Kentucky									1	
26	26	M L	45	F	"	Keeping House			"										
27	27	Laurie	16	"	"	Teaching School			"										
28	28	William	14	M	"	At Home			Texas										
29	29	Edward	11	"	"	" "			"										
30	30	Andrew	9	"	"	" "			"							1			
31	31	Nettie	7	F	"	" "			"						1	1			
32	32	Charles	4	M	"	" "			"						1	1			
33	33	57 58 McKellar Zack	50	M	"	Farmer	600		North Carolina									1	
34	34	Anna M	40	F	"	Keeping House			Florida										
35	35	Walter	12	M	"	At Home			Texas										
36	36	Henrietta	10	F	"	" "			"						1	1			
37	37	Anna F	8	"	"	" "			"						1	1			
38	38	Mary E	4	"	"	" "			"						1	1			
39	39	McKellar Hector	55	M	"	Merchant		1000	North Carolina									1	
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

18+19 Twins

Page No. 10

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if ob all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Johnstons Institute

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	58	59	Mason W A	40	M	W	Farmer		1000	South Carolina								/	
2			Elizabeth	26	F	"	Keeping House		400	Mississippi									
3			Sarah	8	"	"	At Home			Texas						/			
4			Anna	6	"	"	" "			"						/			
5			William	4	M	"	" "			"						/			
6	59	60	Benton J A	29	"	"	Farmer			Mississippi								/	
7			M A	25	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee									
8			L A	3	M	"	At Home			Arkansas									
9	60	61	Ford Thomas B	24	"	"	Farmer	500	500	Tennessee								/	
10			Sarah J	24	F	"	Keeping House			"									
11			Ada A	5	"	"	At Home			Texas						/			
12			Thos B	3	M	"	"			"						/			
13			Anna L	1	F	"				"									
14			Malone Wm L	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			Arkansas								/	
15	61	62	Benton T J	21	"	"	Farmer			Mississippi								/	
16			Harriett	18	F	"	Keeping House			Ohio									
17			Rachel	1	"	"				Texas									
18	62	63	Cook W M	31	M	"	Farm Laborer			Mississippi								/	
19			Francis	32	F	"	Keeping House			"									
20			Martha A	12	"	"	At Home			Arkansas						/			
21			Joffie	10	M	"	" "			Texas						/			
22	63	64	Pounds J M	44	"	"	Physician	500	500	Kentucky								/	
23			Sarah V	38	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi									
24			Mary B	14	"	"	Attending School			Texas						/			
25			Minnie V	10	"	"	At Home			"						/			
26			Louisiana	7	"	"	" "			"						/			
27			Charles W	3	M	"	" "			"						/			
28			Georgia	1	F	"				"									
29			Wright Thomas	25	M	"	Carpenter			Mississippi								/	
30	64	65	Adams William	71	"		Farmer	500	600	Kentucky								/	
31			Nancy J	47	F		Keeping House			Alabama									
32			Evaline	7	"		At Home			Texas						/			
33			Sallie	5	"		" "			"						/			
34			Warren	3	M		" "			"						/			
35			Sanders Jane	12	F		Attending School			"						/			
36	65	66	Butler Wm	47	"		Keeping House			Mississippi								/	
37			Mary V	28	"		" "			"									
38			W A	26	M		Farm Laborer			"						/		/	
39			W D	25	"		" "			"						/		/	
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 232

Post Office: _____ J. R. Bowers, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born dead, so state.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If not, write "at school," "at home," "at work," or "none," as the case may be.	If married within the year, state month. If not, write "at school," "at home," "at work," or "none," as the case may be.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than constitutional grounds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	66	67	McClendon B H	38	M	W	Farm Laborer		150	Alabama							/	
2	2			Mahala	32	F	"	Keeping House			Louisiana								
3	3			Martha J	10	"	"	At Home			Texas								
4	4			Elizabeth	9	"	"	"			"								
5	5			Thomas M	8	M	"	"			"					/	/		
6	6			Lee	6	"	"	"			"					/	/		
7	7			Wm D	5	"	"	"			"					/	/		
8	8	67	68	Alexander P W	38	"	"	Farmer	2000	1000	Tennessee							/	
9	9			E M	35	F	"	Keeping House			"								
10	10			Stephen	24	M	"	Stock Raising			Texas							/	
11	11			Isaiden Albert	14	"	"	Farm Laborer			"								
12	12		69	Caulfield J D	29	"	"	Stock Trader		300	Missouri							/	
13	13			Elizabeth	21	F	"	Keeping House			Texas								
14	14			Margret	1	"	"				"								
15	15	68	70	Marshall B J	44	M	"	Farmer	3500	500	Alabama							/	
16	16			Martha	35	F	"	Keeping House			"								
17	17			J W	12	M	"	At Home			Texas								
18	18			Jeff D	10	"	"	"			"					/	/		
19	19			Jasper N	7	"	"	"			"					/	/		
20	20			———	5	"	"	"			"					/	/		
21	21			Francis M D	3	F	"				"					/	/		
22	22	69	71	James Mary	44	"	"	Keeping House	600	200	Tennessee							/	
23	23			Elizabeth	21	"	"	"			Texas								
24	24			Amanda	19	"	"	"			"								
25	25			Sarah J	16	"	"	At Home			"					/	/		
26	26			Mary L	14	"	"	"			"					/	/		
27	27			Laura	12	"	"	"			"					/	/		
28	28			Lucinda	10	"	"	"			"					/	/		
29	29			Wilson B	8	M	"	"			"					/	/		
30	30			Emma	6	F	"	"			"					/	/		
31	31			Mattie	3	"	"	"			"					/	/		
32	32	70	72	Belvin James	29	M	"	Stock Raising		600	Tennessee							/	
33	33			Mary E	25	F	"	Keeping House			Texas								
34	34			Mary E	5	"	"	At Home			"					/	/		
35	35			Julia	3	"	"	"			"					/	/		
36	36			Infant	1	"	"				"								
37	37	71	73	Sharp John	23	M	"	Farmer			Missouri							/	
38	38			Jane	18	F	"	Keeping House			Texas								
39	39			Ada A	1	"	"				"								
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 16 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Johnsontown Instructed

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate. / Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth. / Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) / If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) / Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. / Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. / Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8 9	10	11 12	13 14 15	16 17	18	19 20
1	71	73	Moore Lorenzo	49 M W	Farmer	600 700					/
2			Mary	48 F "	Keeping House	✓	New Jersey				/
3			Eli Frank	14 M "	At Home		Texas		/ /		
4			Sarah A	12 F "	"		"		/ /		
5			Mary M	10 " "	"		"		/ /		
6			George B	8 M "	"		"		/ /		
7			Polly	83 F "	"	✓	Ills				X
8	72	74	Reeves A M	26 M "	Farmer	400	South Carolina				/
9			R C	27 F "	Keeping House		Louisiana				
10			Rankin Wm T	13 M "	At Home		Missouri				
11			Leo	11 " "	"		Texas		/ /		
12			Sam L	9 " "	"		"		/ /		
13	4		Reeves James M	3 " "	"		"		/ /		
14			Margret E	1 F "			"				
15	73	75	Davis Francis M	30 M "	Farmer	300	New Jersey				/
16			Otillia	28 F "	Keeping House	"	"				
17			Charles	7 M "	At Home	✓	Delaware		/ /		
18			Irene	1 " "			Texas				
19	74	76	Sharp W W	48 " "	Farmer	600 1000	✓ Kentucky				/
20			Francis	48 F "	Keeping House	✓	"				
21		77	Sharp George	26 M "	Farmer	500	✓ Missouri				/
22			Susan	26 F "	Keeping House		Texas				
23			John W	2 M "	At Home		"				
24	75	78	Taggard Nick	45 " "	Farmer	600	500 ✓ Tennessee				/
25			Mary E	44 F "	Keeping House		Texas				
26			Elizabeth	2 " "	At Home		"				
27			Mary	1 " "			"				X /
28	76	79	McClendon Jessie	67 M "	Farmer	2000 1000	✓ North Carolina				
29			Jane	40 F "	Keeping House	✓	London (Eng.)				
30			Neal Charles	7 M "	At Home		Texas		/ /		
31			Block Augustus	13 " M	Domestic Servant	✓	Arkansas		/ /		
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 1

[illegible] 1 ; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870. 233

Post Office: Mountain City

J R Bonner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf-and-dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Moore David	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Virginia									1	
2		" Anna	40	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										
3		" Ellen	30	F	"	"			"										
4		" Walter	10	M	"	Attending School			Texas							1			
5		" Rose Lee	7	F	"	At Home			"							1	1		
6	6	" Willie	5	M	"	" "			"							1	1		
7	7	" Emmer	3	F	"	" "			"							1	1		
8	8	Estes B	22	M	"	Farm Laborer			Missouri									1	
9	9	Taymer Wm	21	M	"	" "			Texas									1	
10	2	Harris Sarah	33	F	"	Keeping House	200	200	Missouri										
11		Johnson Lucy	15	F	"	" "			Texas										
12		" Ed	12	M	"	At Home			"							1	1		
13		" Millicus	10	M	"	" "			"							1	1		
14		" Alice	8	F	"	" "			"							1	1		
15		" Sonora	6	F	"	" "			"							1	1		
16		" —	1	M	"	" "			"							1	1		
17	3	Hinkle Henry	26	M	"	Farmer			"									1	
18		" Mary	20	F	"	Keeping House			"										
19		" Lucy	2	F	"	At Home			"										
20	4	Osgood John	46	M	"	Teamster	2000		New Hampshire									1	
21		" Hannah	42	F	"	Keeping House			"										
22		" George	20	M	"	Teamster			"										
23		" Mary	17	F	"	House Keeper			"										
24		" Lavenia	14	F	"	" "			"										
25		" Lallie	11	F	"	At Home			"								1		
26	5	Jones Robert	51	M	"	Farmer	2000	1000	Georgia									1	
27		" Mary	47	F	"	Keeping House			Virginia										
28		" Mattie	18	F	"	At Home			Texas										
29		" Josephine	16	F	"	" "			"										
30		" Robert	12	M	"	" "			"										
31		" Susan	10	F	"	" "			"										
32	6	Jones J P	45	M	"	Farmer	1500	2000	Georgia									1	
33		" Margit	13	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
34		" Anna	11	F	"	At Home			"										
35	7	7 Dunham Daniel	48	M	"	Farmer			Louisiana									1	
36		" Leonceptine	40	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
37		" Julius	2	M	"	At Home			"										
38		" Eugene	1	M	"	" "			"										
39		Loreus Emma	12	F	"	" "			"										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Mountain City

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	8	8	Ratliff J B	35	M	W	Farmer	500	700	Missouri								1	
2			" Mary	26	F	"	Keeping House			" "									
3			" Betty	2	F	"	At Home			Texas									
4	9	9	Dixon Ann	55	M	Mu	Farm Laborer		100	Georgia						1	1		
5			" Pink	55	F	"	Keeping House			"						1	1		
6			" Cornellius	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						1	1		
7			" Hilliard	17	M	"	— —			"						1	1		
8			" Glenn	15	M	"	— —			Texas						1	1		
9			" Alfred	12	M	"	— —			"						1	1		
10		10	Dixon Gilford	21	M	"	— —			"						1	1	1	
11			" Amanda	21	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama						1	1		
12			" Isaac	7	M	"	At Home			Arkansas						1	1		
13			" Wesley	1	M	"	— —			Texas									
14	10	11	Wilkes William	61	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	"								1	
15			" Susan M	49	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee									
16			" Ben F	25	M	"	Stock Dealer		15 00	Kentucky								1	
17			" Samuel	18	M	"	— —			Texas									
18			" Wm Bell	12	M	"	At Home			"									
19			" Susan	4	F	"	— —			"						1	1		
20	11	12	Hancock Lemuel	22	M	"	Teamster		1000	"								1	
21			" Mary M	22	F	"	Keeping House			"									
22			" Ben	2	M	"	At Home			"									
23			" Charles	1	M	"	— —			"									
24	12	13	Williams Wm	45	M	"	Farmer		600	Alabama								1	
25			" Martha	45	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee									
26			" George W	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas								1	
27			" Martha	18	F	"	House Keeper			"									
28			" James	16	M	"	" "			"									
29			" Sarah E	13	F	"	At Home			"									
30			" William	10	M	"	— —			"						1	1		
31			" Charles Wm	8	M	"	— —			"						1	1		
32			" Amanda	6	F	"	— —			"						1	1		
33			" —	4	F	"	— —			"						1	1		
34			" Emma	5/12	F	"	— —			"			Apr						
35	13	14	Gibbs J V	34	M	"	Farmer	800	400	"								1	
36			" Martha	29	F	"	Keeping House			"									
37			" John W	10	M	"	Attending School			"						1	1		
38			" Sarah	4	F	"	At Home			"									
39			" Laura	2	F	"	— —			"									
40			Hall Elizabeth	13	F	"	— —			"									

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of houses, —

9

10

Page No. 3

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 6/105, in the County of Hopkins, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870. 234

Post Office: Mountain Lesley

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Heffington Wm	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		360	Missouri									/		1
2		" Mary	30	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky											2
3		" E. F.	5	F	"	At Home			"			6								3
4		" Mary E.	12	F	"	At Home			Texas			12								4
5		" W. A.	9	M	"	"			Kentucky			9			/	/				5
6		" Charles	7	M	"	"			"							//				6
7		" Luther	1	M	"	"			"											7
8		Porter E. R.	31	M	"	Farmer			"									/		8
9	15	16 Watkins N. M.	54	M	"	"	200	400	Tennessee									/		9
10		" Martha	47	F	"	Keeping House			South Carolina											10
11		" Jane A.	15	F	"	At Home			Texas											11
12		" Malinda	17	F	"	" "			"											12
13		" Amanda	15	F	"	" "			"											13
14		" Henry	13	F	"	" "			"							/				14
15		" William	7	M	"	" "			"							//				15
16		" Nathan	6	M	"	" "			"							//				16
17	16	17 Hoag E. J.	25	M	"	Stock Dealer		5000	"									/		17
18		" Ada	21	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi											18
19		" Lee	3	M	"	At Home			Texas							//				19
20		" Ed	1	M	"	" "			"											20
21		" William	3/12	M	"	" "			"			May								21
22		Guy W. A.	23	M	"	Stock Hand			New York									/		22
23		Herndon Harry	20	M	"	" "			Illinois											23
24		Burns Henry	22	M	"	" "			Alabama									/		24
25	17	18 Hughes John	70	M	"	Farmer	5000	2000	Kentucky									/		25
26		" John F.	40	M	"	Surgeon			"									/		26
27	18	19 Hanlon Peter	62	M	"	Physician	2000	300	Virginia									/		27
28		" M. B.	54	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky									/		28
29		" Mary E.	20	F	"	" "			Tennessee											29
30		" Margret	17	F	"	" "			Texas											30
31		" Fanny	14	F	"	At Reading School			"							/				31
32		" J. William	11	M	"	" "			"							/	/			32
33		Foster George	26	M	"	Farm Laborer			London (Eng.)	/	/							/	/	33
34	19	20 Kyle Fergus	36	M	"	Representative in the Legislature	600	700	Mississippi									/		34
35		" Anna E.	27	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama											35
36		" Mary E.	5	F	"	At Home			Texas							//				36
37		" Sidney J.	3	M	"	" "			"							//				37
38		" Alice	7/12	F	"	" "			"											38
39		Dixon Martha	24	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							//				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 23 " " " females, 15 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Wise, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mountain City

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8 9	10	11 12	13	14	15 16 17	18	19 20
1	20	21	Silas Cockrell	41 M W	Farmer	2200 1000	Virginia					/
2			" Jane E	31 F "	Keeping House	✓	Tennessee					
3			" Silas K	12 M "	Attending School		Texas			/		
4			" Lucy A	9 F "	" "		"			/		
5			" Sallie E	7 F "	Old Home		"					
6			" Fanny	4 F "	" "		"			/ /		
7			" Virginia	1 F "			"					
8			Hall B F	44 M "	Farmer	125 ✓	Virginia					/
9	21	22	Ervins D W	42 M "	"	3000 1500 ✓	Missouri					/
10			" Anna	31 F "	Keeping House	✓	Alabama					
11			" William K	8 M "	At Home		Texas					
12			" Stephen	7 M "	" "		"					
13			" Mary	5 F "	" "		"			/ /		
14			" Elizabeth	4 F "	" "		"			/ /		
15			" Sarah	2 F "	" "		"					
16			" Francis	3/12 F "			"	Apr				
17			Beardsley L	19 M "	Farm Laborer		"					/
18	22	23	Breedlove D M	58 M "	Farmer	3000 1500 ✓	Virginia					
19			" P T	61 F "	Keeping House	✓	Tennessee					
20			" L F	19 F "	" "	✓	Kentucky					
21			" E M L B	13 F "	Attending School		Texas			/		
22		24	Dallas Addie	30 F "	Keeping House	✓	Kentucky					
23			" Willie E	8 F "	Attending School		Texas			/		
24			Skaggs Clayton	15 M B	Farm Laborer	✓	"					
25			Washington George	20 M "	" "	✓	"					
26	23	25	Hemingford D M	30 M W	Farmer	500 100 ✓	New York					/
27			" Sarah J	24 F "	Keeping House	✓	Tennessee					
28			" Henry K	2 M "			Texas					
29			" Sarah E	7/12 F "			"	Dec				
30			" Lucinda	53 F "	Keeping House	✓	New York					
31	24	26	Sweeden M	50 M "	Farmer	800 ✓	Tennessee					/
32			" Jane	40 F "	Keeping House	✓	Illinois					
33			" James H	15 M "	Teamster		Texas					
34			" Nancy	12 M "	At Home		"			/		
35			" Lydia	10 F "	" "		"			/ /		
36			" John D	9 M "	" "		"			/ /		
37			" Caroline	18 F "	" "		"					
38												
39												
40												

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 5

per Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Harris, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

235

Post Office: Montague City

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relatives: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	25	27	Carpenter W H	34	M	W	Farmer	1300	300	Kentucky								/	
2			" Sara	34	F	"	Keeping House			"								/	
3			" E	21	M	"	Farmer			Illinois									
4			" J C	6	F	"	At home School			Tennessee					1				
5			" Nina	10/12	F	"	" "			Texas					1				
6			Craig Reid	17	M	B	Farm Labor			Tennessee						1	1		
7	26	28	Anderson W H	42	M	W	Farmer		1000	Tennessee							2	/	
8			" Caroline	43	F	"	Keeping House			"									
9			" John H	18	M	"	At Common School			Tennessee					1				
10			" Samuel	16	M	"	Farm Labor			"									
11			" Sarah	12	F	"	At common School			"					1				
12			" Ann	11	F	"	" "			Texas					1				
13			" Margaret	9	F	"	" "			"						1	1		
14			Rocky Joseph	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas						1	1		X
15			" Louisa	28	M	"	" "			"						1	1		X
16			" Thomas	28	M	"	" "			"						1	1		X
17	27	29	Barton J M	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Tennessee								/	
18			" S A	54	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama									
19			" J C	24	M	"	Works Farm		500	"								/	
20			" N C	22	M	"	" "		500	"								/	
21			" E E	19	F	"	At common School			Louisiana					1				
22			" W A	13	F	"	" "			Texas					1				
23			" J C	11	F	"	" "			"					1				
24			Lee A M	28	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama									
25	28	30	Barker H C	29	M	"	Farmer	800	600	Texas								/	
26			" E C	28	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama									
27			" Ann L	4	F	"	At Home			Texas						1	1		
28			" Jno H	2	M	"	" "			"									
29	29	31	Hutton J H	38	M	"	Farmer	300	200	South Carolina								/	
30			" C A	43	F	"	Keeping House			"									
31	30	32	Trumbo J C	36	M	"	Farmer		1000	"								/	
32			" M C	33	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
33			" J H	9	M	"	At Home			"									
34			" Mary J	4	F	"	" "			"						1	1		
35	31	33	Hollander Wm	32	M	"	Farmer			Louisiana								/	
36			J " Martha A	32	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky									
37			" John B	6	M	"	At Home			Texas						1	1		
38			" Mattie A	3	F	"	" "			"						1	1		
39			" Thomas C	1	M	"	" "			"									
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____
No. of houses, ____

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct [illegible], in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mountain City

J. K. Bowie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	32	34	Harrison Thomas	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	Virginia								1	
2			" Elizabeth	42	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Georgia									
3			" Alice	9	F	"	Attending School			Texas									
4			" Frederick	7	F	"	"			"						/			
5			" Lee H.	4	M	"	At Home			"						/	/		
6			" Hannah E.	2	F	"	"			"									
7	33	35	Martin Thomas	30	M	"	State Police		500	Tennessee									
8			" Victoria	24	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Tennessee									
9			" Minnie	4	F	"	At Home			Missouri						/	/		
10			" Lucy	2	F	"	"			"									
11			" Sarah	1	F	"	"			Texas									
12	34	36	Martin C. F.	24	M	"	Farmer		1000	Missouri									
13			" Lucy	19	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Tennessee									
14			" Ida Lee	1	F	"	At Home			Texas									
15			Wilson Neil	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		
16			Hughs Dave	18	M	"	"			"						/	/		
17			Emmons Lula	2	F	"				"									
18	35	37	Langston Felix	20	M	W	Farmer	300	600	Tennessee									
19			" Laura	19	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									
20			" Walter	3/12	M	"	At Home			"									
21	36	38	Nelson Wm.	31	M	"	Farmer	800	500	Tennessee									
22			" Mary R.	19	F	"	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		
23			" Minnie C.	4	F	"	At Home			"									
24			" Theodore	1	F	"	"			"									
25			" Richard	64	M				/	Tennessee									
26	37	39	Patterson Edgar	30	M	"	Farmer	600	200	North Carolina						/	/		
27			" Emmeline	28	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Missouri									
28			" Benjamin	1	F	"	At Home			Texas									
29	38	40	Bond Peter	35	M	W	Farmer		✓	Kentucky						/	/	/	
30			" Virginia	22	F	"	Keeping House		✓	Ar. Kansas						/	/		
31			" Louisa	8	F	"	At Home			Texas						/	/		
32			" Lenny	1	F	"	"			"									
33	39	41	Burton Dave	40	M	"	Farmer		100	Tennessee						/	/		
34			" Mary	22	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky						/	/		
35			" Louis	12	M	"	At Home			Texas						/	/		
36			" Sarah	10	F	"	"			"						/	/		
37			" Lenny	7	M	"	"			"						/	/		
38			" Rosa	5	F	"	"			"						/	/		
39			" James	4	M	"	"			"						/	/		
40			" Dudley	1	M	"	"			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 4

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870. 236

Post Office: Mountain City

J. W. Burns, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation	Families visited in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state "born in 1870."	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If a child, 1 year old.	If married within the year, state month. If a child, 1 year old.	If attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than political or criminal grounds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	41	41	Bunlow Silas	33	M	W	Farmer		100	Kentucky								1
2	2			" Hannah	24	F	"	Keeping House			"								2
3	3			" Darnell	12	F	"	at Home			Texas								3
4	4			" Silas	10	F	"	" "			"								4
5	5			" Frances	8	F	"	" "			"								5
6	6			" Clara	6	F	"	" "			"								6
7	7			" Adelaide	3	F	"	" "			"								7
8	8			" Julia	1 12	F	"	" "			"				Mar				8
9	9			" Lucille	10	F	"	" "			Kentucky								9
10	10	41	43	Hamilton Lewis	26	M	W	Farmer		100	"								10
11	11			" Virginia	24	F	"	Keeping House			"								11
12	12			" Darnell	4	F	"	at Home			Texas								12
13	13			" Irene	6	F	"	" "			"								13
14	14			" Henry	2	M	"	" "			"								14
15	15			" Emmet	3	M	"	" "			"								15
16	16			" Silas	4 12	M	"	" "			"				Jan				16
17	17			" Dick	13	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky								17
18	18	42	44	Rector George	35	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Tennessee								18
19	19			" Caroline	36	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky								19
20	20			" Darnell	18	F	W	Farm Hand			Texas								20
21	21			" Hansen	21	M	"	" "			Tennessee								21
22	22			" Lucinda	19	F	"	" "			"								22
23	23			" Virginia	11	F	"	At Home			"								23
24	24			" Green	8	M	"	" "			"								24
25	25			" Darnell	12	F	"	" "			"				Jan				25
26	26			Jourdan Susan	70	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky								26
27	27			Eaton Henry	15	M	W	Domestic Servt.			Tennessee								27
28	28			Taylor Susan	70	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia								28
29	29			" Joseph	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas								29
30	30			Bridges Wm. F.	22	M	B	Farmer			Kentucky								30
31	31	43	45	Watson James	46	M	W	"			North Carolina								31
32	32			" Elizabeth	40	F	"	Keeping House			Virginia								32
33	33			" Benja	3	F	"	At Home			Texas								33
34	34			" Eleanor	9	F	"	" "			"								34
35	35	44	46	Bogett Thomas	43	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia								35
36	36			" Rebecca	31	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas						Idiotic		36
37	37			" Williams	11	M	"	At Home			Texas								37
38	38			" Bellgrow	8	F	"	" "			"								38
39	39			" John	5	M	"	" "			"								39
40	40			Mary	4	F	"	" "			"								40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 21 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

34

Page No. 8

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mountain City

J. P. Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of the ages of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	45	47	Wm Donald	12	M	W	Keeping House			Ohio										1
2			" Sarah	17	F	"	Farm Hand			Texas										2
3			" Catharine	15	F	"	— —			"										3
4			" Emma	11	F	"	At Home			"										4
5	46	48	Duncan Lucy	24	M	B	Farmer			Tennessee										5
6			" Lutie	22	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										6
7		49	Kennon Emily	28	M	"	Farmer			Tennessee										7
8			" Vincent	24	M	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										8
9			" Edna	2	F	"	At Home			Texas										9
10		9	" Minnie	2/12	F	"	"			"			May							10
11	47	50	Bradford Nancy	24	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Kentucky										11
12			" Lula	19	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										12
13			" Ella	9/12	M	"	At Home			"			Nov							13
14	48	51	Shaw W	50	M	"	Farmer	500	300	Kentucky										14
15			" Emma	41	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										15
16			Baker Orlando	18	F	"				Texas										16
17			Shaw Rena	12	M	"	At Home			"										17
18			" John	8	M	"	" "			"										18
19	49	52	Hughes John	45	M	B	Farmer			Kentucky										19
20			" Betsy	46	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi										20
21			" John	15	M	"	Farm Hand			Texas										21
22			" Isaac	13	M	"	— —			"										22
23			" Williams	11	M	"	At Home			"										23
24	50	53	Skaggs H. G.	46	M	W	Farmer		1000	Kentucky										24
25			" Emma	33	F	"	Keeping House			Louisiana										25
26			" Sammy	14	F	"				Texas										26
27			" Robert H.	12	M	"	Attending School			"										27
28			" H. M.	9	M	"	At Home			"										28
29			" Elizabeth	6	F	"	— —			"										29
30			" Ida M.	3	F	"	— —			"										30
31			" Ellen	1	F	"	— —			"										31
32			Cammack William	12	M	"	— —			Louisiana										32
33			" Wallace	9	M	"	— —			"										33
34	51	54	Ragland Will	24	M	B	Farmer			Mississippi										34
35			" Susan	22	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas										35
36			" Thomas	6	M	"	At Home			Texas										36
37			" Rachel	2	F	"	— —			"										37
38			" Everlena	8/12	F	"	— —			"										38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 12. No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8. " " colored males, 10. " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16. " " " females, 6. " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

20

Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

237

Post Office: Mountain City

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	42	44	Polk A D	46	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Kentucky									1
2	2			" Catherine	44	F	"	Keeping House			"									2
3	3			" Nancy	19	M	"				"									3
4	4			" Bell	16	F	"				Texas									4
5	5			" William	14	M	"				"									5
6	6			" Daniel	12	M	"				"									6
7	7			" Lee	9	F	"				Louisiana									7
8	8			" Susan	7	F	"				"									8
9	9			" Robert	4	M	"				"									9
10	10			" Frank	2	M	"				"									10
11	11			" Lorenzo	10/12	M	"				"			Oct						11
12	12	53	56	Adams Silas	46	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina									12
13	13			" Caroline	44	F	"	Keeping House			"									13
14	14			" Tom	16	F	"				Texas									14
15	15			" Wardiman	14	M	"				"									15
16	16			" Toby	9	F	"				"									16
17	17	54	57	Duggan E Dr	41	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee									17
18	18			" Elizabeth	35	F	"	Keeping House			"									18
19	19			" Emma	22	F	"				Missouri									19
20	20			" Augusta	17	F	"				"									20
21	21			Wilson Edward	20	M	W				"									21
22	22	55	58	Hamlet Stephen	23	M	W	Farmer		100	Tennessee									22
23	23			" Kate	35	F	"	Keeping House			Texas									23
24	24			" Emma	11	F	"				"									24
25	25			" George	8	M	"				"									25
26	26			" Henry	6	M	"				"									26
27	27			" Samuel	2	M	"				"									27
28	28			" Eugenia	1	F	"				"									28
29	29	56	59	Adams L Dr	36	M	W	Farmer		200	Alabama									29
30	30			" Adaline	26	F	"	Keeping House			"									30
31	31			" Henry	13	M	"				"									31
32	32			" Charles	11	M	"				"									32
33	33			" Leonidas W	4	M	"				Texas									33
34	34			" Evelin	2	M	"				"									34
35	35			" —	1/2	F	"				"			July						35
36	36	57	60	Berry Geo	20	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				June					36
37	37			" Evelin	21	M	"	Keeping House			"				June					37
38	38	58	61	Tarleton Wm	38	M	"	Farmer			"									38
39	39			" Geo	24	M	"	"			"									39
40	40		62	Jackson Harper	26	M	M	"			Mississippi									40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mountain City

J. A. Brown ..., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sachina Ugalde	26	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana							/			
2	59	63	Sanchez Betty	28	F	"	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
3		" Emma	18	F	"	At Home			Louisiana							/	/			
4		" Lucinda	16	F	"	—			Texas							/	/			
5		" Clarissa	14	F	"	—			"							/	/			
6	60	64	Cooke Peter	41	M	W	Farmer		1000	Married	/	/				/	/		1	
7		" Lucy	28	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana							/	/			
8		" Elizabeth	4	F	M	At Home			Texas	/						/	/			
9		" Ruth	2	M	"	—			"	/						/	/			
10		" Sarah	3	F	"	—			"	/						/	/			
11	61	65	Brashear Wm	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Kentucky						/	/		/	
12		" Mary	28	F	"	Keeping House		1	Missouri							/	/			
13		" Lucy	8	M	"	At Home			Texas							/	/			
14		" Ida	6	F	"	"			"							/	/			
15		" Nellie	4	F	"	"			"							/	/			
16		" Edward	2	M	"	"			"							/	/			
17	62	66	[illegible]													/	/		/	
18		" [illegible]	20	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky							/	/			
19		" [illegible]	1	F	"	—			Texas	/						/	/			
20		" [illegible]	3	F	"	[illegible]			Louisiana							/	/		/	
21	63	67	[illegible]	11	M	"	At Home			Texas						/	/			
22		" [illegible]	1	M	"	—			"							/	/			
23		" [illegible]	5	F	"	—			"							/	/			
24		[illegible]	4	F	"	—			"							/	/			
25		[illegible]	6	M	"	—			"							/	/			
26		" [illegible]	11/12	F	"	—			"							/	/			
27	68	68	Montalvo Lorenzo	46	M	W	Farmer — Laborer		300	Mexico	/	/				/	/		X	X
28		" Evarista	46	M	"	Keeping House			"	/	/					/	/			
29		" Mariana	13	M	"	"			"	/	/					/	/			
30		" Lorenzo	10	M	"	"			"	/	/					/	/			
31		Jesus	8	F	"	At Home			"	/	/					/	/			
32		" Rosalia	7	F	"	—			"	/	/					/	/			
33		" Sebastiana	5	F	"	—			"	/	/					/	/			
34		" Cleotilde	3	F	"	—			"	/	/					/	/			
35		" Juana	1	M	"				"	/	/					/	/			
36	64	69	Hays [illegible]	30	M	"	Farmer			Missouri	/	/				/	/			X
37		" Lou	4	F	"				Texas	/						/	/			
38	65	69	Caldwell R. T.	58	M	W	Farmer	700	400	Kentucky									/	
39		" Jane	48	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee											
40		" Wilson	22	M	"	Farmer		100	"											

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in relation to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 1 & 5, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 238

Post Office: Mountain City

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1			Caldwell Amanda	46	F	Ms	Keeping House			Texas					✓		✓			1
2	2			" Sarah	11	F	"	"			"					✓	✓	✓			2
3	3			" George	10	M	"	"			"					✓	✓	✓			3
4	4	66	70	Bowman J. A.	44	M	"	Physician		5000	Tennessee									✓	4
5	5			" Martha	32	F	"	Keeping House		1000	South Carolina										5
6	6			" Frances	14	F	"	At Home			Arkansas							✓			6
7	7			" Lemon	12	F	"	"			"							✓			7
8	8			" Alexander	11	M	"	"			Texas						✓	✓			8
9	9			" Emily Ann	9	F	"	"			"						✓	✓			9
10	10			" Edward	7	M	"	"			"						✓	✓			10
11	11	67	71	Hamlet Wm H	45	M	"	Farmer	2000	1000	Alabama									✓	11
12	12			" Sarah	35	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										12
13	13			" Benson	12	F	"	At Home & School			Texas						✓				13
14	14			" Lelia	10	F	"	" "			"						✓				14
15	15			" Alice	6	F	"	" "			"						✓				15
16	16			" Emmie B	4	M	"	At Home			"						✓	✓			16
17	17			" Lewis	2	M	"	"			"						✓	✓			17
18	18			Puckett W W	28	M	"	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			Tennessee									✓	18
19	19			Ford John	25	M	"	Farmer			Georgia									✓	19
20	20	68	72	Yarbrough John	43	M	"	"	400	400	"									✓	20
21	21			" Mary J	24	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama										21
22	22			" Mary C	22	F	"	"			Georgia										22
23	23			" William F	4/12	M	"	Farmer			"										23
24	24			" John W	19	M	"	"			Texas										24
25	25			" Georgia M	6	F	"	At Home			"						✓	✓			25
26	26			" George A	3	M	"	" "			"						✓	✓			26
27	27			" Charles F	7/12	M	"	" "			"										27
28	28	6		Fielder William	19	M	"	Farmer			Mississippi										28
29	29	69	73	Fielder James A	52	M	"	"	800	500	South Carolina									✓	29
30	30			" Mary	43	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia										30
31	31			" Samantha	21	F	"				Alabama										31
32	32			" Lewis	8	M	"	Attending School			Texas						✓				32
33	33			" Henry	13	M	"	" "			"						✓	✓			33
34	34			" Daniel	11	M	"	" "			"						✓	✓			34
35	35			" David	9	M	"	" "			"						✓	✓			35
36	36			" Malinda	8	F	"	At Home			"						✓	✓			36
37	37	70	74	Vaughan William	66	M	"	Farmer	5000	1000	Louisiana									✓	37
38	38			" Margaret	40	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina										38
39	39			" Edwin G	18	M	"	Attending School			Texas						✓				39
40	40			" John F	16	M	"	" "			"						✓				40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 25 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

7

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mountain City

J R Bowen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf-and-dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	7		Vaughn Elizabeth	14	F	Wh	Attending School			Texas					1					
2	71	75	Jones H Wm	25	M	"	Farmer		200	Arkansas									1	
3			" Nancy	29	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										
4			" Laura M	2	M	"	At Home			Arkansas										
5			" Emma M	3/12	F	"				Texas			May							
6			Chandler John L	11	M	"	Farm Hand			Arkansas										
7			" Mary C	9	F	"	At Home			Texas					1	1				
8	72	76	Henry John	29	M	"	Farm Hand			Pennsylvania									1	
9			" Virginia	22	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
10			" Clara B	3	F	"				"					1	1				
11	73	77	Hutchison J M	21	M	"	Farmer			"									1	
12			" Elizabeth	21	F	"	Keeping House			"										
13			" Mary F	1	F	"				"										
14	74	78	Cartwright Geo	40	M	Wh	Farmer		150	South Carolina					1	1			1	
15			" Missouri	41	F	"	Keeping House			Georgia										
16			" George	13	M	"	At Home			Missouri										
17			" Lucinda	10	M	"	" "			Texas										
18			" Emma	7	F	"	" "			"										
19			" Diner	4	M	"	" "			"										
20			" Sarah	2	F	"	" "			"										
21			" Adeline	22	F	B	Farm Hand			Mississippi										
22			" Charles	17	M	Mu	" "			"										
23			" Ellen	2	F	B				Texas										
24	75	79	Turner Ebenezer	43	M	Wh	Farmer		600	150					1	1			1	
25			" Sarah	30	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas										
26			" William	4	M	"	At Home			Texas										
27			" McArthur	2	F	"	" "			"										
28			" Amanda	18	F	"				Tennessee										
29			" Josephus	16	M	"	Farm Hand			"										
30			" Sherwood	12	M	"	" "			"										
31			" Ida	10	F	"	At Home			"										
32	76	80	Rogers Joseph	37	M	Wh	Farmer		1000	1000									1	
33			" A Mc	37	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee										
34			" Henrietta	14	F	"	Attending School			Texas					1					
35			" William	13	M	"	" "			"										
36			" Jonathan	10	M	"	" "			"										
37			" Anna	8	F	"	At Home			"										
38			" Ira	2	F	"	" "			"										
39			" Rachel	14	F	"	Attending School			"					1					
40			" Elizabeth	7	F	"	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 " " " females, 5 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Supervisor's District No. 13 } ... inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 Holt, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870. 239

Post Office: Mountain City — J. R. Bonner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Royston Schuck	17	M	W	At Hondo Lower			Louisiana										
2	77	81 Barton Calzynska	26	M	W	Mechanic		400	Georgia										
3		" Susan M	29	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas										
4		" Mary E	12	F	"	At Home			Texas										
5		" John M	10	M	"	" "			"										
6		" Rebecca	8	F	"	" "			"										
7		" Sarah M	6	F	"	" "			"										
8		" Emma E	3	F	"	" "			"										
9		" Henry E	1	M	"	" "			"										
10	78	82 Barton Henry	21	M	"	Farmer		200	Florida										
11		" Sarah	20	F	"	Keeping House			South Carolina										
12		" Rebecca	18	F	"				Florida										
13	79	83 Harlee Henry	41	F	"	Keeping House	500	400	Alabama										
14		" Eliza	22	F	"				Mississippi										
15		" L. F	21	M	"	Farmer			Texas										
16		" Stephen	12	M	"	"			"										
17		" Frederick	10	M	"	At Home			"										
18		" Lucy	18	F	"	Farmer			"										
19	80	84 Duncan J C	40	M	"	Blacksmith	300	100	Virginia										
20		" Nancy	32	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas										
21		" Ida	5	F	"				Texas										
22		" Thomas	14	M	"	Attending School			"										
23		" Jane	9	F	"	At Home			"										
24	81	85 " Lucy	23	M	"	Farmer	150	250	"										
25		" Mary	14	F	"				"										
26		86 James	19	M	"	Farmer	200		"										
27		" Susan	14	F	"				"										
28		Cook Jack	28	M	"	Farmer			Alabama										
29	81	87 Brilleaux Leo	68	M	"	"	1000	300	Virginia										
30		" Nancy	52	F	"	Keeping House			"										
31		Holt Henry	53	M	"	Farmer			"								Deaf & Dumb		
32	82	88 Boyle Emmons	29	M	"	"	300	800	Mississippi										
33		" Emma	27	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky										
34	83	89 Guillemus R H	40	M	"	Farmer		500	Alabama										
35		" Celina	39	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky										
36		" John M	12	M	"	At Home			Texas										
37		" Mary E	10	F	"				"										
38		" George	8	M	"				"										
39	84	90 Butler Rufus	45	M	"	Farmer	1000	300	Mississippi										
40		" Lucy	45	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 21 — " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

10

Page No. 135 { 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not otherwise) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] 435, in the County of Mason, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mountain Valley — J. W. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, 1870, write 1/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
85	91	Butler John	37	M	W	Farmer	100	300	Missouri									/	
		" Elizabeth	28	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Martha Jane	196	F	"	"			Virginia									/	
86	92	Wilks Williams	61	M	"	Farmer	1000	2000	Tennessee						/	/			
		" Susan	51	F	"	Keeping House			Indiana										
		" Emma	9	M	"	Farmer			Texas										
		" William	2	M	"	Attending School													
		" Susan	1	F	"	At Home			"						/	/			
		Walker Charles	63	M	"	Farmer			Kentucky									/	
87	93	Crossett L. F.	29	M	"	Farmer	500	800	Texas									/	
		" Mary M.	22	F	"				"										
		" Ben D.	3	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Charles	8/12	M	"	"			"					Nov					
	94	Wilks Benj. F.	26	M	"	Farmer		300	"									/	
		" Nancy	17	F	"				"										
88																			
89	95	Travis John	63	M	W	Farmer	2500	1500	Georgia									/	
		" Mary	62	F	"	Keeping House			South Carolina										
		" Susan	27	F	"				"									/	
		" John	25	M	W	Farmer	200	400	Kentucky									/	
90	96	Coulter A. J.	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	Kentucky										
		" Felicia	25	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		" Sarah E.	14	F	W	Attending School			Texas						/				
		" Ira	6	M	W	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		" Morgan	6	M	W	At Home			Texas						/	/			
91	97	Keach Peter	35	M	W	Farmer	111	200	Tennessee									/	
		" Salinda A.	34	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Tillman C.	11	M	W	At Home			Alabama										
		" Luther	7	M	W	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		" Mary C.	7	F	W	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		" Irvin	5	M	W	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		" Hannah	2	F	W	At Home			Texas						/	/			
		" Salinda M.	2/12	F	W	At Home			Texas					Nov					
92	98	Kavanaugh J. C.	61	M	W		1200	900	Kentucky									/	
		Carpenter W. H. H.	64	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	Kentucky									/	
		" Jane	59	F	W	Keeping House	600		Kentucky										
		" W. G.	26	M	W	Farmer		300	Illinois									/	
		" Susan E.	15	F	W	Attending school			Missouri							/			
		" Minta	13	F	W	Attending school			Texas							/			
93	99	La Rue Charles	25	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Texas						/		Nov	/	

No. of dwellings, 94 — No. of families, 94 — No. of white males, 21 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of colored males, ____ — No. of colored females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of females, " " ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. of insane, 1

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

240

Post Office: Mountain City

J. M. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	93	99	Fanny J	26	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois				Nov					
2	94	100	Lu Bunker L H	22	M	W	Farmer		300	Texas	/			Dec				/	
3	3		Mary Ann	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas				Dec					
4	4	96	101	James Lavigne	29	M	W	Stock Raiser		500	Missouri					/	/		/	
5	5		Jemima	26	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
6	6		Richard	10	M	W	At Home			Texas						/	/			
7	7		Severina	8	F	W	At Home			Texas						/	/			
8	8		Ida B	5	F	W				Texas						/	/			
9	9		Rodolph L	2	M	W				Texas										
10	10		Elizabeth	11/12	F	W				Texas			Feb							
11	11	102	Mayer David	29	M	W	Stock man			Missouri						/	/		/	
12	12		Fanny	15	F	W				Texas										
13	13	98	103	Mayer Isaac	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Kentucky								/	
14	14		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
15	15		104	Judd Lucinda	27	F	W				Missouri									
16	16		Josephine	6	F	W				Texas										
17	17	97	105	Smith David	42	M	W	Farmer	900	200	Arkansas								/	
18	18		Cornelia A	34	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
19	19		Henri	17	F	W	Farmer			Texas										
20	20		Charles C	1	M	W				Texas										
21	21		Hopkins Eugene	12	M	W	Attending school			Texas						/				
22	22		Jane B	15	F	W	Attending school			Texas						/				
23	23	99	106	Woods Fanny	26	F	B	Farmer		100	Kentucky	✓					/	/	/	
24	24		Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee	✓						/	/		
25	25		Edward	2	M	B				Texas	✓						/	/		
26	26		William	1/2	M	B				"	✓			Dec			/	/		
27	27		Daniel	12	M	B				"	/							/		
28	28		Richard	10	M	B				"	/						/	/		
29	29		Mary	6	F	B				"	/						/	/		
30	30	99	107	Stephenson Gilbert	45	M	B	Farmer			Alabama	✓					/	/	/	
31	31		Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana	✓						/	/		
32	32		Berr	16	M	B				Texas	/						/	/		
33	33		Henry	14	M	B				"	/						/	/		
34	34		Caroline	12	F	B				"	/						/	/		
35	35		Jonas	10	M	B				"	/						/	/		
36	36		Emily	5	F	B				"	/						/	/		
37	37		Lucinda	1/2	F	B				"	/			Oct			/	/		
38	38	97	108	Evans Tom	35	M	B	Farmer			Mississippi	/					/	/	/	
39	39			Pounds Stephen	26	M	B	Farmer		100	Mississippi	/					/	/	/	
40	40			Lydia	1	F	B				Texas	/								

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

10

18

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mountain City

J. N. Bowers, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
101	109	Biggs James M.	57	M	W	Stone Mason	500	100	Massachusetts									/	
		Avery M.	17	M	"	Farmer Laborer			Illinois						/	/			
		Avery M.	47	M	"	Farmer		200	Arkansas									/	
		Amanda	41	F	"	Keeping House			Arkansas										
		James M.	15	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/			
		Harvey C.	14	M	"	"			Texas						/	/			
		Calvin	12	M	"	"			Texas						/	/			
		Amanda M.	8	F	"				Texas						/	/			
103	111	Bowman James L.	56	M	"	Farmer		300	Kentucky									/	
		Mary E.	46	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Birkett C.	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/			
		Pringle Hanson	18	M	"				Missouri						/	/	Idiotic	/	/
104	112	Phillips William H.	46	M	B	Farmer			Tennessee						/	/		/	
		Emeline	50	F	"	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Louisa	14	F	"				Texas						/	/			
		Fanny	10	M	"				Texas						/	/			
		Richmond R.	8	M	"				Texas						/	/			
		Wilson	7	M	"				Texas						/	/			
		Silas	5	M	"				Texas						/	/			
		Mary A.	3	F	"				Texas						/	/			
		Margret	8	F	Mu				Texas						/	/			
		Sarah E.	2	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		—	2/12	"	"				Texas										
105	113	Lapsley Lake	31	M	M	Farmer			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	/
		Mary	27	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						/	/			
		Henry	10	M	M				Texas						/	/			
		Rienzi	7	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		John	3	M	M				Texas						/	/			
106	114	Caspers Lewis	47	M	M	Farmer			Monterey	/	/				/	/			
		Francis	37	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						/	/			
		Madden	6	F	M				Texas	/					/	/			
		Lewis	4	M	M				Texas	/					/	/			
		Julius	9	F	M				Texas	/					/	/			
		Polly	2	F	M				Texas	/					/	/			
107	115	Barlow John	99	M	W	Farmer	3000	4000	Kentucky									/	
		Sarah	21	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										
		Mary	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			Alabama									/	
		Everett Thomas	17	M	"	" "			Alabama										
		Barlow Joseph	17	M	"	Farmer	200	400	Kentucky										
		Hardin	14	M	"	Farmer	200	400	Texas										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 41 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 40 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page 241 }

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Camp, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

241

Post Office. Mountain City

J. R. Brann, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Burton Patrick	1	M	B	Stock Hands			Alabama											1
2		Biba Augusta	28	M	M	"			Mexico											2
3		Mc Williams Wm	24	"	W	Farmer		150	Mississippi											3
4	103 116	" Maria	24	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama											4
5		" Susan	2	W	"				Louisiana											5
6		" Lula	4/12	F	"				Texas			Mar								6
7	109 117	Hutchison Chas	44	M	"	Farmer	150	100	Illinois											7
8		" Martha J	35	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee											8
9		" Louis R	12	M	"	At Home			Texas											9
10		" Margaret J	9	F	"				"											10
11		" John	8	M	"				"											11
12		" Edward	6	"	"				"											12
13		" Rebecca	4	F	"				"											13
14		" William	1	M	"				"											14
15	110 118	Gafford J. L	45	M	"	Farmer	300	500	Tennessee											15
16		" Amanda	34	F	"	Keeping House			"											16
17		" William J	18	M	"	Farmer			Texas											17
18		" John H	13	"	"	"			"											18
19		" Margaret	11	F	"				"											19
20		" James M	9	M	"				"											20
21		" Laura M	6	F	"				"											21
22		" Hiram R	3	M	"				"											22
23		" Richard F	3/12	"	"				"			May								23
24		" James F	20	"	"	Farmer			Mississippi											24
25		Hutchison Geo W	21	"	"	"			Tennessee											25
26	111 119	La Bauka Felix	26	"	"	"	1000	500	Poland											26
27		" Rebecca	36	F	"	Keeping House			Alabama											27
28		" Elizabeth	23	"	"	"			Texas											28
29		" Felix	15	M	"	Farmer			"											29
30		" Virginia	14	F	"	Attending School			"											30
31	112 120	Rudy W T	35	M	"	Farmer	500	500	Mississippi											31
32		" Sarah	28	F	"	Keeping House			Illinois											32
33		" Geo W	10	M	"	Attending School			Missouri											33
34		" John L	12	"	"	At Home			Texas											34
35		" Sarah A	10	F	"	Attending School			"											35
36		" Amanda	8	"	"	"			"											36
37	121	Martin Barnes	22	M	"	Farmer			Missouri											37
38		" Nancy M	6	F	"				"											38
39	113 122	Sammet Wm	30	M	"	Farmer	300	500	"											39
40		" Armenta	26	F	"	"			Alabama											40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

J. N. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Mountain City

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	114	123	Rowley J H	44	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Virginia										1
2			" Susan	30	F	"	Keeping House			West York										2
3			" Hezekiah	19	M	"	Farmer			Illinois										3
4			" Anna	14	F	"				California										4
5			" Columbus	12	M	"	Attending School			"										5
6			" Mary	10	"	"				Texas										6
7			" William	7	"	"				"										7
8	115	124	Stephenson John	36	"	"	Farmer	1000	1000	Kentucky										8
9			" M L	30	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										9
10			" Isbin	7	M	"	Attending School			"										10
11			" Lula May	4	F	"				"										11
12			" Emma I	2	"	"				"										12
13			" Ella B	8/12	"	"				"										13
14	116	125	Stephenson William	25	M	"	Farmer	400	150	Kentucky										14
15			" Sarah A	24	F	"	Keeping House			Texas										15
16	117	126	Gaines Geo	28	"	"	" "	1000	200	Mississippi										16
17			" Emma M	9	"	"	Attending School			Texas										17
18			" Charles R	7	M	"	At Home			"										18
19			Hyde A J	25	"	"	Blacksmith	1000	100	Mississippi										19
20			Lamb Charles	24	"	"	Stock Raiser			West York										20
21	118	127	Crawford W C	63	"	"	Farmer		300	Mississippi										21
22			" Margaret	38	F	"				Missouri										22
23			Williams Zelda	16	"	"				Texas										23
24			" Susan	14	"	"				"										24
25			" Lawrence	10	M	"				"										25
26			" Lucia	7	F	"				"										26
27	[illegible]		Crawford Enoch	15	M	"				"										27
28			" Elizabeth		F	"				"										28
29			" W J	22	M	"	Farmer			"										29
30	119	128	Locke L C	33	"	"	"		300	Missouri										30
31			" Cynthia	23	F	"	Keeping House			Kentucky										31
32			" Sedelia	4	"	"				Texas										32
33			" Sarah A	2	"	"				"										33
34			Lane Louis	18	M	"	Farmer			Illinois										34
35	120	129	Crawford T H	47	"	"	"			Mississippi										35
36			" Lydia	25	F	"	Keeping House			Missouri										36
37			" Geo C	4	M	"	At Home			Texas										37
38			" Thomas	1	"	"	" "			"										38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 20 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

1870

[illegible] 14 ; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870. 242

Post Office. Mountain City

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Education: Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years old and upward	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years old and upward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than political or criminal grounds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	121	130	Thos J A	23	M	W	Farmer			Texas								1	
2			Elizabeth	18	F	"	Keeping House		1	Tennessee									
3			" Sarah D	1/12	M	"				Texas			3/12						
4	122	131	Christopher Cross	55	"	"	Farmer		200	Mississippi								1	
5			" Mary	32	F	"	Keeping House		1	Alabama									
6			" William	12	M	"	At Home			Texas									
7	7		" Mary A	8	F	"	"			"									
8	8		" Rhoda	6	"	"	"			"									
9	9		" Betty	5	"	"	"			"									
10	10	123	132 Buckner D C	53	M	"	Farmer		300	"								1	
11	11		Louisa	46	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi									
12	12		C A	8	"	"	At Home			Texas									
13	13		Joel	2	M	"	"			"									
14	14	124	133 Ragland N	26	"	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi								1	
15	15		Susan	26	F	"	Keeping House			"									
16	16		Tom	4	M	"	At Home			Texas									
17	17		Rachel	2	F	"	"			"									
18	18		Caroline	1	"	"				"									
19	19	125	134 Bell James M	42	M	W	Farmer		200	Georgia								1	
20	20		Francis	38	F	"	Keeping House			Tennessee									
21	21		Marion	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			Texas									
22	22		Mary J	19	F	"	At Home			"									
23	23		Sarah S	16	"	"	"			"									
24	24		Geo W	14	M	"	"			"									
25	25		Wm J	12	M	"	"			"									
26	26		Cynthia A	4	F	"	"			"									
27	27		James M	7	M	"	"			"									
28	28		John R	4	"	"	"			"									
29	29		Mary E	2	F	"	"			"									
30	30		Martha F	7/12	"	"	"			"							Mar		
31	31	126	135 Cunningham F	35	M	"	Farmer		100	Arkansas								1	
32	32		Nancy C	28	F	"	Keeping House			Mississippi									
33	33		Son	10	F	"	"			"									
34	34		Lillie	24	F	"				Texas									
35	35	127	136 Roark J R	35	M	"	Huckster		200	Arkansas								1	
36	36		Margret	30	F	"	Keeping House			"									
37	37	128	137 Young P H	24	M	"	Merchant		2000	Tennessee								1	
38	38		Alpha	21	"	"	Clerk in Grocery		500	"								1	
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 3 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 20

Under legislation numbered 7, 15, and 17 note not to be united in respect to fractions. Legislation numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Mountain City

J. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8 9	10	11 12	13	14	15	16 17	18	19 20
127	125	Brannon Joseph	70 M W	Farmer	3000 1000	Miss							/
		" A P	32 M "	"	1000 1000	Do							/
		" Susan	26 F "	Keeping House	1	"							
		" Lydia	23 " "	" "	1	"							
		" Betty	20 " "	" "	1	"							
130	129	Brannon Wm	30 M "	Stock Dealer	2000 3000	"							/
		" Mary	30 F "	Keeping House	1	"							
		" Wm	5 M "	At Home		Tex							
		" Virginia	3 " "	At Home		"							
		" —	1 F "	At Home		"							
131	130	Brannon John J	32 M "	Stock Dealer	1000 5000	Miss							/
		" Sarah	26 F "	Keeping House	1	"							
		" Wm	6 M "	At Home		Tex							
		" Sam	4 " "	— —		"							
		" —	2 F "			"							
132	131	Washington George	30 M M	Farmer	200	Ky							/
		" Susan	26 F B	Keeping House	1	Tenn							
		" Leo	8 M "	At Home	1	Texas							
		" Sam	6 " "	— —	1	"							
		" Tom	4 " "	— —	1	"							
		" Jeannie	3 F "	— —	1	"							
		" Willie	1 " "	— —	1	"							
133	132	Brannon J M	70 M W	Farmer	1000 1000	Ky							/
		" Hermanie	42 F "	Keeping House	1	Tenn							
		" Thomas	27 M "	Stock Raising		Tex							/
		" Bertha	24 " "	— —		"							/
		" Wm H	21 " "	— —		"							/
		" James H	18 " "	— —		"							/
		Herndon James	24 " "	Farmer		"							/
		Rohrady Victor H	28 " "	—		"							/
134	133	Brannon Martha	65 " "	—	2000 500	Ky							/
		" Sallie	33 F "	Keeping House	1	S Ca							
		Everett Lilla	13 " "	— —	1	England							

I J. R. Brown Assistant Marshal for Hays County do hereby Certify that the Names of the above and foregoing Schedule No One Inhabitants in Hays County are true and correct duly Made according to the best of my skill of Office.

J. R. Brown Ass't Marshal

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, —
" families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 3 " " blind, —

No. of houses, 1

Supervisor's District No. 8

Inquiries numbered 2, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Marcos

J R Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mul.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	63	65	Bennett H	60	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Tennessee								/		1
2	2			" Malinda	50	F	"	Keeping House		/	Georgia										2
3	3			" Mitchell	31	M	"			/	Louisiana								/		3
4	4			" Gilbert	22	"	"	Farm Laborer		/	"								/		4
5	5			Stewart Charles	30	"	B	" "		/	South Carolina					/	/		/		5
6	6	64	66	Wright Lewis	34	"	"	" "		100	"					/	/		/		6
7	7			" Mary	25	F	"	Keeping House		/	"					/	/				7
8	8			" Margaret	40	"	"	" "		/	Alabama					/	/				8
9	9			" Sam	14	M	"	Farm Laborer		/	Louisiana					/	/				9
10	10			" Dick	12	"	"	" "		/	"					/	/				10
11	11			" Mary	6	F	"	At home		/	"					/	/				11
12	12			" Ed	3	M	"	" "		/	Texas					/	/				12
13	13			" Wm	1	"	"			/	"										13
14	14	65	67	Woods Banna	35	F	B	Farm Laborer		/	Kentucky					/	/		/		14
15	15			" Jim	16	"	"	" "		/	Texas					/	/				15
16	16																				16
17	17																				17
18	18																				18
19	19																				19
20	20																				20
21	21																				21
22	22																				22
23	23																				23
24	24																				24
25	25																				25
26	26																				26
27	27																				27
28	28																				28
29	29																				29
30	30																				30
31	31																				31
32	32																				32
33	33																				33
34	34																				34
35	35																				35
36	36																				36
37	37																				37
38	38																				38
39	39																				39
40	40																				40

Number of pages in figures

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule Acc is 109, and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

J R Brown
Assistant Marshal

Dated 17th February 1871 Dist. of Texas

So.
~~33~~ 24.

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 3 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 3 " " females, 3 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁷⁄₁₂.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State _____

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 244

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground, other than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1530

